
BY Vertue of an Order of the House
of Commons, I do Appoint *Jacob
Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William Taylor*
to print these Particulars and Inventories,
together with the Abstracts of the same; and
that no other Person presume to Print the
same.

SP. COMPTON, *Speaker.*

K THE
Particulars and Inventories
OF THE
ESTATES

Of the Late

Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor,

AND

DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea* Company:

And of *Robert Surman* late Deputy-Cashier, and of
John Grigsby late Accomptant of the said Company.

Together with the ABSTRACTS *of the same.*

VOLUME I. Containing those of

Sir *John Fellowes*.
Charles Joye, Esq;
William Astell, Esq;
Sir *Lambert Blackwell*.
Sir *John Blunt*.
Sir *Robert Chaplin*.
Sir *William Chapman*.
Robert Chester, Esq;

Stephen Child, Esq;
Peter de la Porte, Esq;
Francis Eyles, Esq;
James Edmundson, Esq;
Edward Gibbon, Esq;
John Gore, Esq;
Sir *William Hamond*.

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.

THE
Particulars and Inventories
OF THE
ESTATES

Of the late

Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor

AND
Directors of the Southern Company

And of Robert Johnson late Secretary and of
John G. Rigby late Accountant of the said Company
Taken and the ABSTRACTED by the

VOLUME I
In the year 1800
By John Johnson
Clerk of the said Company
At the City of New York
Printed by J. B. Ruggles
at the Press of J. B. Ruggles
No. 12 N. 2d St. N. York

Printed for J. B. Ruggles
at the Press of J. B. Ruggles
No. 12 N. 2d St. N. York

A True and Exact

Particular and Inventory

Of All and Singular the

Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever,

O F

Sir *JOHN FELLOWES*, Bar^r.

L A T E

SUB-GOVERNOR of the *South Sea* Company,

Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of or in Trust for him, or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June* in the Year of our Lord 1720, or at any time after, (his necessary wearing Apparel only excepted.) And a true Account of what Part thereof he hath convey'd, aliened, transferr'd, or otherwise disposed of, and to whom, and when, and for what, since the said first of *June* 1720.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.

A. J. H. H. H. H. H.

THE RECORD AND DOCUMENTS

OF THE
LANDS, TOWNSHIPS AND MINERAL CLAIMS
OF THE
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA
FOR THE YEAR 1894

ST. JOHN'S, N. B.
1895

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OTTAWA, CANADA

1895

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT

JOHN A. H. H. H. H.

A True and Exact
Particular and Inventory

O F

All and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which I Sir *John Fellowes*, Bart. late Sub-Governor of the *South Sea Company*, was seiz'd or possess'd of, or entitled unto in my own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possess'd of, or in Trust for me, or to or for my Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June*, in the Year of our Lord 1720, or at any Time after (my necessary wearing Apparel only excepted.) And a true Account of what Part thereof I have conveyed, alienated, transferred, or otherwise dispos'd of, and to whom and when, and for what, since the said first Day of *June* 1720.

Account of the Real Estate of Inheritance, and Chattels Real, and Household-Goods, belonging to me the First of June 1720.

At or near Carshalton, in Surrey.

	Rents per Annum. l. s. d.
A Capital Messuage, with the Outhouses and Gardens, in my } own Possession.	
About Thirty nine Acres of Meadow or Pasture Ground, al- } so in my own Possession, value per Annum about	39
A Farm let to <i>Thomas Hickson</i> , at per Ann.	48
An House, Malthouse, Outhouses and Lands in the Common Field, } let to <i>Robert Hawkins</i> , at	24
An Inn or Alehouse, with some Lands, let to <i>Richard Grandy</i>	18 16 8
A Parcel of Common Field Lands, let to <i>Richard Wood</i> .	12
The Copper-Mills, with Dwelling-House, and about nine Acres of } Marsh Lands, in Possession of <i>Charles Parry</i> , Esq; or Under- } Tenant.	50
A Barn, and some Ground let to <i>Henry Sanders</i> , Esq;	8
Two small Tenements, and some Lands in the Common Field, let } to <i>Thomas Durrant</i> .	8
A very old House, with some Lands in the Common Field, let to } <i>Robert Bruce</i> , and <i>William Buckstone</i> .	7
A Thatcht House and Orchard, let to <i>John Hickson</i>	4
A House and Orchard, let to <i>Nicholas Going</i> .	3
Two Tenements, let to <i>John Stevens</i> .	7
A Tenement, let to <i>Arthur Gregory</i> .	3
Two Acres and a half of Common Field Lands, let to <i>George Downes</i> .	1
Carry'd over	232 16 8

John Fellowes.

B

An

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

	Brought over	l. s. d.
An old House and Outhouses much out of Repair, and uninhabited, and about seventeen or eighteen Acres of Lands in my own Possession, being Part of what was formerly let with the last mentioned House, and worth <i>per Ann.</i> about	232	16 8
Note, Some Part of the Estate abovemention'd is Copyhold.		12 10
One third Part of two Fee Farm Rents, making together 18 l. 12 s. 11 d. <i>per Ann.</i> issuing out of the Rectory of <i>Milburne</i> , and Lands in <i>Marston</i> , in <i>Warwickshire</i> , which I claim under the Will of my Aunt Mrs. <i>Mary Meares</i> , deceas'd, and as Executor of my Brother Mr. <i>George Fellowes</i> , deceas'd.	6	4 3
A Fee Farm Rent of Inheritance, payable by the City or Sheriffs of <i>London</i> , issuing out of certain Franchises and Markets, anciently granted to the City.	269	0 7
Another Fee Farm Rent, payable by the said City or Sheriffs, issuing out of <i>Queen-boith</i> , <i>per Ann.</i>	50	

Houses of Inheritance in *Coleman-street*, *London*.

One House let to <i>William Naylor</i> , at	50
Another to <i>ditto</i> , at	18
Another to <i>John Turbitt</i> , at	18
Another to <i>Henry Clarke</i> , at	6 10
Another formerly let to <i>Widow Lorgan</i> , at	6
Total per Annum	609 1 6

There were some Arrears of Rent of the said real Estate due at *Lady-Day* 1720, which, so far as since receiv'd, are included in the subsequent Account.

My Dwelling-House, with Stables and Coach-Houses in the *Old-Jury*, *London*, held by Lease for Thirty six Years from *Lady-Day* 1719, at 90 l. *per Ann.* for first sixteen Years, and 95 l. *per Ann.* for the remainder of the Term.

Six Coach-Horses, three Cart-Horses, four Saddle-Horses, a Coach, two Chariots, an old Chaise, with Harnesses, &c.

Household-Goods, &c. at *Carshalton*, as per Inventory, beginning Folio 23.

Ditto, in the *Old-Jury*, as per Inventory, beginning Folio 20.

These Inventories were lately taken, but the Goods, &c. are the same as on the first of *June* 1720, except as to the Wine, Beer, and other necessary Provisions for my Self and Family, on the first of *June*, which have been since spent in the Family, and others provided instead thereof.

One Ring set with a large Diamond, which was the Ring of my honour'd Uncle, *Thomas Coulson*, Esq; who dyed *Anno* 1713.

One Ring set with eleven small Diamonds, bought *Anno* 1707.

A Gold Snuff Box, which I have had several Years.

A Gold Watch, which I have also had several Years.

Other Personal Estate belonging to me the 1st of *June* 1720.

Parts of Ships, belonging to me the first of *June* 1720, with the then Value thereof, as near as I can Estimate the same, viz.

One sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Des Bouverie</i> with her Earnings, at	400
One sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Derby</i> with <i>ditto</i>	400
One sixteenth Part of the Ship, <i>Marlborough</i> with <i>ditto</i>	500
One two and thirtieth Part of the Ship <i>Dartmouth</i> with <i>ditto</i>	175
Three two and thirtieth Parts of the Ship <i>Mary</i> with <i>ditto</i>	400
One sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Princess Amelia</i> with <i>ditto</i>	320
Carry'd over	2195

John Fellowes.

One

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

3

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Brought over	2195
One sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Addison</i> with her Earnings	600
One sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Dawson</i> with <i>ditto</i>	600
One sixteenth Part of the <i>Craggs</i> Frigate, is upon her first Voyage, } which cost }	420
One two and thirtieth Part of the Ship <i>Greenwich</i> on her first Voyage, } which cost }	280
One sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Montague</i> on her first Voyage, which } cost }	460
One sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Heathcote</i> , which Ship is since Sold, } and my Part remains in Col. <i>Raymond's</i> Hands, and comes to about }	219 10
	4774 10

Monies lent at Bottomree on the several Ships, and Voyages, and at the respective Times, as follows, viz.

1717 Feb. 18. To Captain <i>John Misener</i> on the Ship <i>Princess Amelia</i> } to <i>India</i> and back.	500
1718 June 2 To Messieurs <i>Nicholson</i> , <i>Arderne</i> , and <i>Mason</i> , on the } Ship <i>Herbert</i> Galley, on a Voyage to <i>Vera Cruz</i> , &c. 400 <i>l.</i> being } Part of 500 <i>l.</i> in the Name of <i>John Bodicoate</i> , which Ship is } seiz'd and still detained by the <i>Spaniards</i> .	400
1718 Decem. 2 To <i>John Horsmonden</i> and Captain <i>John Hunter</i> on the } <i>Sunderland</i> to <i>India</i> and back 1000 <i>l.</i> Of which is in Trust for } <i>Henry Folley</i> 200 <i>l.</i> remains for my Account }	800
5 To <i>Thomas White</i> Super-Cargo on the <i>Thistleworth</i> , ditto Voyage	300
5 To <i>Thomas White</i> and <i>Adrian Van Brakell</i> on the same Ship,	200
22 To Captain <i>Richard Pinnell</i> on the Ship <i>Essex</i> to <i>India</i> and back	250
Feb. 12 To Captain <i>John Bernard</i> and <i>Richard Meade</i> junior on the } <i>Fordwich</i> ; same Voyage }	500
25 To <i>John</i> and <i>Thomas Blake</i> on the <i>Craggs</i> Frigate, same Voyage	100
1719 Sept. 24 To Captain <i>Richard Holden</i> on the <i>Mary</i> , same Voyage, } 4500 <i>l.</i> Of which 500 <i>l.</i> is in Trust for Mr. <i>John Bourne</i> , 100 <i>l.</i> for } Mrs. <i>Ann Tarlton</i> , and 50 <i>l.</i> for Mrs. <i>Elizabeth Pett</i> , remains on } my Account }	3850
30 To <i>Abraham Anselme</i> on the the Ship <i>Darby</i> , the same Voyage	300
Oct. 23 To <i>William Fazakerly</i> and Captain <i>Thwaites</i> and Company on } the <i>Carnarvan</i> ditto Voyage, 2000 <i>l.</i> whereof 500 <i>l.</i> is in Trust for } Mr. <i>John Bourne</i> }	1500
28 To Captain <i>Edward Williamson</i> , and <i>Richard Marten</i> and Com- } pany on the <i>Bridgewater</i> , same Voyage }	1500 <i>l.</i>
29 To <i>Thomas</i> and <i>Edward Carter</i> on the same Ship and Voyage	500 <i>l.</i>

	2000 <i>l.</i>
In which two Sums <i>l.</i> 500 is in trust for Mr. <i>John Bourne</i> , 500 <i>l.</i> } Remains on my Account }	1500
30 Captain <i>John Gordon</i> and <i>Edward Gould</i> and Company on the } <i>Montague</i> to <i>China</i> and back 2000 <i>l.</i> Of which 500 <i>l.</i> is in trust } for Mr. <i>John Bourne</i> , remains }	1500
November 3 To <i>George Bagwell</i> and <i>Robert Hewer</i> on ditto Ship and } Voyage }	300
December 19 To <i>Joshua Bagshaw</i> (since deceased) on the Ship <i>King</i> } <i>George</i> to <i>India</i> and back }	200
21 To Captain <i>Thomas Guilbert</i> and <i>John Guilbert</i> on the <i>Chandois</i> } on same Voyage 1000 <i>l.</i> Of which Mr. <i>Bourne</i> 250 <i>l.</i> }	750
26 To <i>Cristopher Hinton</i> and <i>Robert Hewer</i> on the Ship <i>Cardonell</i> } same Voyage }	200
January 13 To <i>John Bourne</i> on the Ship <i>Prince Eugene</i>	3300
	16450

John Fellowes.

Adventures

Adventures:

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Novem. 26 With Captain <i>Richard Holden</i> an Adventure in the Ship <i>Mary</i> to <i>India</i>	20		
January 5 With Captain <i>John Gordon</i> an Adventure in Ship <i>Montague</i> to ditto	35		
In a quarter Part of the Ship <i>George</i> and Cargoes in several Voyages to <i>Guinea</i> and the <i>West Indies</i> : Cost, beyond what receiv'd, is	825	13	6
In five sixteenth Parts of the Cargo in the <i>Samuel</i> and <i>Elizabeth</i> , to <i>Guinea</i> and the <i>West-Indies</i> , Cost 915 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> Anno 1718, on which receiv'd 122 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> before the first of <i>June</i> 1720, so remains	792	13	7
In one quarter Part of the Ship <i>Dove</i> , and Cargo to <i>Guinea</i> and <i>Virginia</i> in 1719, on which nothing hath been receiv'd, cost	710	5	1
In three sixteenth Parts of the Ship <i>Heroine</i> , and Cargoes in her several Voyages to <i>Guinea</i> and <i>West-Indies</i> , beyond what receiv'd.	929	9	1
In a quarter Part in the Ship <i>Wiltshire</i> , and Cargoes, in several Voyages to <i>Guinea</i> and the <i>West Indies</i> , cost beyond what receiv'd	594	0	5
By the <i>Dolphin</i> , in the like Voyage, to <i>Ballance</i>	32	6	5
By eighty Pieces of <i>Callimancoes</i> , sent on the <i>Italian Galley</i> to <i>Leghorn</i> , and thence to <i>Messina</i> , to <i>Messieurs Chamberlain</i> and <i>Lee</i> , cost in <i>London</i> ,	142	16	
To <i>Ballance</i> of an Account due to me from the said <i>Chamberlain</i> and <i>Lee</i> , for Goods sold as <i>Factors</i> , as I compute the same (but I have had no Account from thence since 1717, by Means of the Troubles at <i>Messina</i>) about	200		
In one quarter Part of Three hundred fifteen Bags of <i>Pepper</i> , consign'd to <i>Gould, Harriman</i> and Company at <i>Leghorn</i> , in the Year 1719, cost 962 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> upon which receiv'd before the first of <i>June</i> 1720, 60 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> Remains	902	5	1
And they have remitted other Bills, upon which I have receiv'd the Money, since the first of <i>June</i> 1720 (as in the subsequent Account.)			
In one quarter Part of Two hundred and one Bags of <i>Pepper</i> , consign'd in <i>September</i> 1719 to <i>Howe, Gould</i> , and <i>Gott</i> at <i>Leghorn</i> , cost	587	11	3
And one quarter Part of One hundred twenty eight Bags of ditto, consign'd to ditto 1719, cost	360	18	9
	948	10	
But both Parcels are sold as per Advice, for Dollars 4171 15 value in Sterling, about	929	19	
	6114	8	2

Other Debts owing to me on the 1st Day of *June* 1720.

By <i>John Walter</i> , Esq; <i>Rowland</i> and <i>William Tryon</i> , on Bond dated the 3d <i>Novemb.</i> 1719, besides Interest from the Date,	6000
<i>John Mendez de Costa</i> , jun. on Bond dated the 21st <i>September</i> 1719, and 2000 <i>l.</i> <i>East-India</i> Stock, transferr'd to me 3600 <i>l.</i>	3500
Receiv'd for a <i>Divid.</i> on the said Stock, due at <i>Christ.</i> 100 <i>l.</i>	
Remains besides Interest at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent. from the Date	
The Executors of <i>Joseph Martyn</i> , Esq; on Account, about	728 13 3
<i>John Walker</i> , on Bond besides Interest from the 5th <i>August</i> 1719	500
<i>John Martin</i> , Ship Chandler, on <i>Bottomree</i> Bond on the Ship <i>Granatham</i> , which arriv'd in <i>August</i> 1719, besides Interest since her Arrival	251 10
Carry'd over	10980 3 3

John Fellowes.

Edmond

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	10980	3	3
Edmond Edlyne and Company, on Bond dated the 15th of September 1719, in John Bodicoat's Name, Principal, besides Interest	200		
James Crawford and Claphamson, on a Bottomree Bond on the Ship Morrice, which became due about August 1719, besides Interest	139	14	
Captain Samuel Collet, and John Nicholls on Bottomree Bond, which became due about the first of May 1720, besides Interest from thence	132	0	6
Henry Folley, on his Note dated the 2d of December 1718, besides Interest from the Date	200		
Joseph Goslin, on his Note dated in October 1716, and Mortgage, besides Interest from the Date	100		
James Goodchild, on his Note dated the 11th of July 1718, besides Interest from January 1719	100		
Lent the 8th of April 1719, for the Use of the Parish of the Old-Jury, London	100		
Thomas Querke, on Bond payable without Interest	100		
Rowland and William Tryon, on Bond with Interest	1060	13	1
Isaac de Faro on Account	25		
Mr. Bateman	40		
Edward Walrond, Esq; on Account	5	11	7
Widow Ryan on Account	5		
A Legacy bequeath'd by the Will of Sir James Bateman, deceas'd, One Quarter's Payment due Lady Day 1720, of long Annuities	200		
Half a Year's Annuity then due on 301 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> Lottery Annuities	167	5	
Memorandum, on the 1st of June 1720, there remain'd some Money in the Hands of Samuel Reeves, my Steward, for Monies by me paid him, and for Rents receiv'd for my Use, and which was left in his Hands to answer Household and other Disbursements of Carshalton, and which he has since accounted for.	7	10	9
For a Dividend made in April 1720, on Forty small Shares, Thames Water-Works	40		
For Lady-Day Dividend on 600 <i>l.</i> Bank Stock	21		
Due from Mrs. Elizabeth Pett, to be accounted for	8	14	6
Three Quarters Dividend at Lady-Day, on 2000 <i>l.</i> Scotch Equivalent Stock	112	10	
Due from John Fletcher for Premio's on Insurance	181	19	3
From P. Praed for ditto	131	8	5
From Jud Supino, ditto	59	3	9
From Aaron Quixos, ditto	12	6	
On six South Sea Company Warrants for Dividends at Christmas 1719	1143		
Due to me as Executor of my late Brother George Fellowes, deceas'd, from the Estate of Andreo Lopez (who became Bankrupt) about 163 <i>l.</i> on which may be expected Dividends of about 4 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> per Cent.	33	194	

	Total Debts due to me	15306	19	5
In Adventures, Folio 4		6114	8	2
On Bottomree, 3.		16450		
In Parts of Shipping, 3		4774	10	

Total 42645 17 7
 Debts due from me 1st June, as per next Page [Folio 6] 11853 1 4

Remains 30792 16 3

I had in long Annuities 669 *l.* per Annum, which were subscrib'd in-
 to the South Sea Company, and amount at Thirty two Years Pur-
 chase (the Rate allowed by the Company) to 21408
 In Bank Annuities also subscrib'd 5000 *l.* 5000
 In first Subscription for South Sea Stock 10000 *l.* on which paid 6000
 In second Subscription for ditto 5000 *l.* on which paid 2000

John Fellowes.

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

I had also the first of June in South Sea Stock 69757 4
 East-India Stock 600
 Bank Stock 600
 Million Bank 1000
 Scotch Equivalent Stock 2000
 Forty small Shares, or eight great Shares in Thames } 1600
 Water-Works, worth }
 Four Bags of Cochineal, which cost 854 3 3
 Real Estate as before of 669 l. 1 s. 6 d. per Annum, besides my two }
 Dwelling Houses, and Household-Goods }
 Besides what may be coming out of my Uncle Coulson's Estate, }
 of which an Accompt is enter'd, Folio 18 and 19 }
 And Debts due to me which are doubtful or desperate, of which an
 Account is enter'd here under, amount to 364 10
 From Barge Raymond, Barber, broke and gone beyond Sea }
 10 }
 Captain Francis Cooper, remaining on his Bond besides Interest }
 77 }
 Samuel Naylor, formerly my Servant, in low Circumstances }
 40 }
 Ship Swallow Freight, an old Demand ever since 1712 100
 Ambrose Lilwell, on Bond and Note 100
 Henry Shefeild, deceas'd, 37 10

364 10
 What I had in Money, Cash Notes, or publick Securities the said first
 of June, I cannot set forth otherwise than as will appear at the
 Foot of the subsequent Account, Folio 9.

Debts owing by me the first of June 1720.

To several Persons on Account of the Fee Farm Rents, late Aunt
 Meare's, about 90
 To Cousin Mary Newton, about 100
 To Creditors of Richard Soame 171 16 8
 To Mrs. Jane Radcliffe, besides Interest 1986 5 11
 To Mr. Rupert Clarke 4 5 8
 To Sister Anne Mordaunt, besides Interest 231 7 4
 To Wilson and Manning, Bricklayers, about 31
 There were other Debts due the first of June, which
 are since paid, as will appear in the subsequent Ac- } 9238 5 9
 count, amounting to [as in Folio 10 and 11]

There were also several other small Sums due the first of June, to several Trades-
 men and Workmen, and for Servants Salary and Wages, which have been since
 settled and satisfied, but being included with other Money afterwards becoming
 due, the same could not be readily distinguished.

Memorandum, I had also before the said first of June subscribed several Policies
 of Insurance, divers of which are still depending, and Losses and Demands
 may happen thereon.

John Fellowes.

Receipts

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bart.

Receipts since the first of June 1720

June 3, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
Receiv'd of Rowland and William Tryon	1052	3	6
Receiv'd of Thomas Benson, Esq; half a Years Free-Farm Rent to Lady- Day last, deducting 20 l. 16 s. 10 d. for Taxes and Trophy	113	13	5
Receiv'd for 4000 l. in the second Subscription sold at 535 per Cent.	21400		
For 1000 l. ditto at 540	5400		
8 Receiv'd of Gould, Herriman and Company, Bills of Exchange on Sprigg Manesly	88	15	
10 Receiv'd of Edward Walrond Esq; in full	5	11	
Receiv'd for 3000 l. S. S. Stock at 745 per Cent.	22350		
15 Receiv'd of Joel Watson for 500 l. Stock transferr'd per Green and Eades and sold per orders of John Bourne	3525		
Receiv'd for 2000 l. S. S. Stock at 755 per Cent.	15100		
29 Receiv'd of Captain Robert Hudson for one 16th Dividend of the Ship Addison	200		
30 Receiv'd of Sundry Persons for premio in June	5	4	6
July 6 Receiv'd of Thomas Smith Esq; for Mrs. Radcliffe	27	10	
7 Receiv'd of Thomas Querck in part of his Bond	50		
8 Receiv'd of John Lucas, for Ballance of Free-Farm Rents due Michaelmas last to Cousin Mary Newton and self and others	27	4	
11 Receiv'd for 1000 l. Lottery Annuities sold per William Sergeant to Betts	1580		
Receiv'd for 301 l. 11 s. of ditto Annuities sold per Will. Sergeant	337	14	9
Receiv'd for 81 l. 4 s. ditto Annuities in my Name, in trust for Mrs. Clarke, and sold	90	18	8
21 Receiv'd of Captain Roger Carter for one two-and-thirtieth Divi- dend of the Dartmouth.	75		
23 Receiv'd of Simon Michell for Money lent the 9th Instant	500		
Receiv'd Midsummer Dividend on 600 l. India Stock	30		
Receiv'd ditto on 2000 l. ditto Stock, Account of John Mendez da Costa junior	100		
28 Receiv'd of Gould, Herriman and Company, their Bill of Ex- change on Martin and Selwyn	78	0	5
Receiv'd for a Dividend on 40 small shares Thames Water Works, made in April	40		
Receiv'd for Mrs. Radcliffe of Samuel Bury for Rent	17		
Received of Henry Clarke for $\frac{1}{4}$ Rent (the House Beele liv'd) in to Mid.	1	12	6
August 20 Receiv'd for Lady-Day and Midsummer Dividend on 5000 l. Bank Annuities	125		
Receiv'd ditto on 200 l. on Account of Cousin Mary Newton	5		
Receiv'd ditto on 400 l. on Account of Widow Ryan senior	10		
Received of Isaac Faro in full	25		
Receiv'd for S. S. Stock which sold this Month, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 10000 l. at 840, 84000 \\ viz. 2000 at 75, 15700 \end{array} \right\}$	99700		
Receiv'd back of Mrs. Mary Titus in lieu of Interest in arrears, £c. which I agreed to pay the Mortgage	112	10	
August 31 Receiv'd of said Mrs. Titus for the first Payment on 500 l. in the fourth Subscription to S. S. Stock, for which I gave her a Note to deliver her the Subscription Receipt when made out	10000		
September 1 Receiv'd of John Radburne, Esq; on my Note to repay with 4 per Cent. Interest	4000		
13 Receiv'd of William Coleman on Account Adventures per Dolphin	19	7	7
16 Receiv'd of ditto on Account Adventures per Ship George	49	15	
Receiv'd of sundry Persons for premio of Insurance in August	36	15	
Receiv'd of S. S. Company in Money for Ballance of 669 l. per Ann. of long Annuities subscribed	39	5	
Received in the said Company's Bonds on Account ditto Annuities	3800		

Carry'd over 180617 17 3

John Fellowes.

Receiv'd

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	1806	17	17 3
Receiv'd of William Naylor for a Quarter's Rent to <i>Midsummer</i>		17	
Receiv'd of John Turbitt for a Quarter's Rent to <i>Lady-Day</i>		4	10
Receiv'd of Cousin Thomas Smith for 1500 <i>l.</i> Bank Subscription for } Circulations	225		
Oct. 4 Receiv'd of Gould, Harriman and Company, their Bill on Mar- } tin and Selwyn	80	12	1
20 Received of ditto their Bill of Exchange on Edmond Trott	65	18	9
25 Receiv'd of How Gould and goth eir Bill of Exchange on Peter } Champion	90		
27 Receiv'd of ditto their Bill of Exchange on David Martin	33	19	6
November 7 Receiv'd for 1500 <i>l.</i> S. S. Stock sold and transferr'd by } John Radburne, Esq;	3210		
8 Receiv'd of Gould, Harriman and Company, their Bill of Ex- } change on Martin and Selwyn	68	15	
10 Receiv'd of Edlyn and Company in part of their Bond	89		
19 Receiv'd of Rowland and William Tryon	8	9	7
Receiv'd of ditto for 1 Years Interest on Mr. Walters and Company } their Bond to the 4th Instant	300		
22 Receiv'd for a Dividend on 1000 <i>l.</i> Million Bank Stock due } at <i>Midsummer</i> , receiv'd in <i>South Sea</i> Bonds	200		
December 3 Receiv'd of Captain John Misener on Account of Bot- } tomree Bond	250		
8 Receiv'd of How Gould and got their Bill of Exchange on Fran- } cis Porteen	115	12	6
12 Receiv'd of Gould, Harriman and Company, their Bill of Ex- } change on James and Charles Milener	145	6	3
Receiv'd of John Lucas on Account of free Farm Rents	30		
Receiv'd of John Turbitt $\frac{1}{4}$ Rent to <i>Midsummer</i> , deducting 1 <i>l.</i> 7s. } allow'd for Taxes to <i>Michaelmas</i>	3	3	
January 7 Receiv'd for Dividend on Thames Water shares	40		
Receiv'd for <i>Lady-Day</i> Dividend on 600 <i>l.</i> Bank Stock	21		
Receiv'd for <i>Michaelmas</i> Dividend on ditto	24		
11 Receiv'd for $\frac{1}{2}$ Years Dividend to <i>Lady-Day</i> on 301 <i>l.</i> 11 s. Lottery } Annuities	7	10	9
Receiv'd for <i>Michaelmas</i> Dividend on 5000 <i>l.</i> Bank Annuities	62	10	
Receiv'd for Cousin Mary Newton for ditto on her 200 <i>l.</i>	2	10	
Receiv'd for Widow Ryan for ditto on her 400 <i>l.</i>	5		
January 11 Receiv'd of Edlyn and Company in full of their Bond	116	9	4
18 Receiv'd of John Martin in part of Bottomree on the Grantham	50		
24 Receiv'd of my Brother Edward Fellowes	52	10	
February 10 Receiv'd of Captain John Misener in full of Bottomree on } the Princess Amelia	440		
14 Receiv'd of How Gould and got their Bill of Exchange on Dr. } Martin	135		
Receiv'd of Henry Clarke for $\frac{1}{2}$ Years Rent to <i>Christmas</i> , allowed } 1 <i>l.</i> 19s. 5 d. Taxes and Repairs	1	5	7
Receiv'd of W. Naylor for $\frac{1}{2}$ Years Rent to <i>Christmas</i> allowing for } Taxes, &c. to <i>Michaelmas</i> , 5 <i>l.</i> 10 s.	28	10	
Receiv'd of John Lucas in full of free Farm Rents to <i>Michaelmas</i>	19	19	
25 Receiv'd per William Coleman on Account Adventures per Ship } <i>Wiltshire</i> 108 <i>l.</i> 18s.	121	16	10
Per ditto on Account of ditto per Ship <i>Dolphin</i> 121 <i>l.</i> 18s. 10 d.			
March 2d Receiv'd of James Goodchild in full	105		
Receiv'd of Captain M. Martin for $\frac{1}{16}$ Dividend on Ship <i>Marlborough</i>	200		
Receiv'd of Capt. Wootton for $\frac{1}{16}$ Dividend on Ship <i>Desbouverie</i>	100		
3 Receiv'd at S. Sea House for a Years Salary as Sub-Governor 300 <i>l.</i> } after a Deduction of my part of Contingences paid out of it	278	11	2
7 Receiv'd for <i>Christmas</i> Dividend on 600 <i>l.</i> <i>East India</i> Stock	30		
Receiv'd for ditto on 2000 ditto Stock Account of John da Costa jun.	100		
Receiv'd of the Executors of Mrs. Pett for Money formerly lent	8	14	6

Carry'd over 187505 11 1

John Fellowes.

An

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar. 9

	l. s. d.
Brought over	187505 11 1
Receiv'd of Claphamson and Crawford, in Part of their Debt, being Wages attach'd and paid by Thomas Lewis	85 12 4
8 Receiv'd of Thomas Elliott 30 l. Principal, and 3 l. 15 s. Interest to the 3d Instant	33 15
10 Receiv'd of Gould, Harriman and Company, their Bill of Exchange on Henry March	67 10
Receiv'd at the Exchequer for the a Quarter's Payment on 669 l. per Annum, long Annuities, due at Lady Day 1720	167 5
15 Receiv'd at ditto for a Year's Interest due to Michaelmas on 1000 l. Blank Lottery Orders 1714	50
Receiv'd for a Year's Dividend to Midsummer on 2000 l. Equivalent Stock	150
16 Receiv'd of Brother Edward Fellowes in full	247 10

Receipts	188307 3 5
Payments [Folio 15]	120798 6 10
	67508 16 7

Memorandum. In the foregoing Account, all Sums receiv'd in publick Securities, Bonds, &c. as well as Cash and Cash Notes, are set down as Money, and I have now in my Hands as the Ballance of this Account, and of what I had in Cash, &c. on the 1 first of June, the Particulars following, viz.

In ready Money, Bank, and other Cash Notes	11310
In South Sea Company Bonds, Principal Money	39000
In Malt and Land Tax Tallies, Principal Money	15000
Sword Blade Company's Bonds, Principal	500
Exchequer Bills, Principal	14000
Total	79810

John Fellowes.

D

Payments

Payments by me since the first of June 1720, as follows.

Paid for Debts due before the said first of June, including Interest to the Day of Payment, for such as carried Interest, viz.

1720.	l.	s.	d.
June 3 Paid Richard Booth in full for Iron Work	20		
Paid Edward Cooke, on Account for Wages	4	4	
10 Paid John Blake Wine-Cooper	128	17	
July 8 Paid Nicholas Parker for Trees	23	2	
15 Paid for a Years Board, &c. due the 25th of March last, for } Cousin Mary Newton	35		
29 Paid Mr. Pym by his Sister Mary, for what due to him	12		
Aug. 16 Paid Sir Gerard Conyers my Part of what due to Mr. Day, } Attorney	4	4	
Sept. 20 Paid Richard Cole Enginier in part	20		
Paid Henry Biggs, Carpenter, in part	250		
Paid Richard Booth for a Brass Lock	1	10	
30 Paid Christopher and John Blincoe Plasterers	39		
Oct. 3 Paid John Frish, Painter	15	18	6
Paid Mr. Thomas Rouse what due to him	400		
20 Paid George Devall, Plummer, in part	100		
21 Paid John Mist, Pavior, in full	110		
28 Paid Robert Hartshorne, Statuary, in part	50		
Nov. 5 Paid Mrs. Tills 100 l. Principal, with Interest from the 17th } Decemb. last	104	8	6
Dec. 3 Paid Henry Biggs two Bills in full	199	4	
Paid Thomas Brooks, Painter,	6	6	
7 Paid Robert Hartshorne in full	99	16	
Paid Giles Dance, Mason,	100		
29 Paid Samuel Reeve (to pay Coullerman's Bill)	41	10	
Jan. 10 Paid Giles Dance in further part	200		
21 Paid Edward Dennis, Slater,	7	3	
Paid Anne Ragg and her Husband 100 l. Principal, with Interest } from the 17th of January 1717	115		
Paid Bar. Parsons 140 l. Principal, and Interest from the 25th of Jan. } 1719	147		
Paid Mrs. Adams 100 l. Principal, with Interest from Christmas } 1717	112		
27 Then and since the first of June last, paid Mr. William Newton } 2400 l. Principal, with Interest from the 25th of September 1719	2560		
Feb. 1 Paid Catharine Newton 25 l. Principal, from the 14th of August } 1719 with Interest	26	15	6
March 2 Paid Mr. Charles Bridgman in part of 138 l.	128		
Paid Joseph Carpenter and Company for Trees, part of 200 l.	193		
Paid William Linnel, Backmaker	25	10	
March 2 Paid John Bodicoate for Trouble about the Lease of my } House in the Old Jewry	5	5	
3 Paid Sir William Chapman, to ballance Account	42	3	6
Paid Alexander and Company, Mercers	24	9	6
Paid Cousin Anne Tarlton for 1000 l. Principal, and Interest from } Michaelmas 1716	1220	16	8
Paid the Executrix of Cousin Elizabeth Pett, deceas'd, 1000 l. Prin- cipal, and Interest from Michaelmas 1716, at several Times, viz.			
Octob. 20	400		
January 24	400		
March 3	411	14	7
Carry'd over	7783	17	9

John Fellowes.

Paid

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	7783	17	9
Paid <i>Margaret Pett</i> 80 <i>l.</i> Principal, and Interest from <i>Christmas</i> 1719	84	17	4
Paid <i>Sarah Bretz</i> 10 <i>l.</i> Principal, with Interest from the 20th of <i>Octob.</i> 1719	10	13	6
4 Paid <i>Mr. Nathaniel Gibson</i> for Law-Charges, &c.	31	10	
7 Paid <i>Elizabeth Cobb</i> for 20 <i>l.</i> Principal, with Interest from the 25th of <i>Octob.</i> 1719	21	7	2
8 Paid <i>Thomas Elliott</i> , Haberdasher, part of 33 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i>	29	1	
Paid <i>Giles Dance</i> , Mason, part of 156 <i>l.</i>	102		
Paid the Executors of <i>Daniel Williams</i> , Farrier Bill	8	10	
9 Paid <i>George Daval</i> , Plummer, in part of 40 <i>l.</i>	24		
Paid <i>Thomas Dixon</i> and Company, Upholders	44		
Paid <i>Richard Cole</i> , Enginier, in full	90		
Paid <i>Matthew Wymondesfold</i> in full of his Account, ending the 25th of <i>July</i> 1718	270		
Paid <i>James Baden</i> , for Brokage on <i>Cocheneal</i>	20	10	
14 Paid <i>Hawford</i> and <i>Hoper</i> Cabinet Makers	19	4	
Paid <i>Mr. Rupert Clarke</i> Law Charges	47	15	
17 Paid <i>H. Joynes</i> Surveyor.	21		
18 Paid <i>Roger Berriman</i> then and at several Times since the 1 st of <i>June</i> what then due, being 600 <i>l.</i>	600		
21 Paid <i>Mr. Taylor</i> for Law Charges	30		
	9238 05 9		

John Fellowes.

Other

Other Payments since the 1st of June 1720.

1720.	l.	s.	d.
June 3. Lent Thomas Elliot on his Note	100		
Paid for 1000 l. Lottery Annuities bought and transferr'd to William Sergeant	980		
8 Paid for 10 S. Sea Bonds for 1000 l. Principal, with the Interest thereon	1026	1	6
Paid for two Payments on 10000 l. first Subscription for S. Sea Stock	3000		
17 Paid for Landlord Edwards by 3 ^d and 4 th Payment to Land-Tax	6	15	
23 Paid for 1500 l. South Sea Stock due to me on Contracts, and now transferr'd to John Radburne for my use	2015		
28 Paid my Steward Samuel Reeves	73	10	
Paid for the first Payment on 10000 l. in the 3 ^d Subscription for S. S. Stock	10000		
29 Paid Sister Mordaunt half a Years Annuity due at Midsummer, being what several Years allowed her	10		
Paid ditto for her Granddaughter half a Year due ditto	12	10	
Paid Mrs. Radcliff on Account	21		
Paid for ditto to Mrs. Adams	2	10	
Paid for the first Payment on 41700 l. in the 3 ^d Subscription in the Names of several Persons from whom I can expect no repayment	41700		
July 6 Paid Robert Heysham, Esq; for 100 l. Loss by Insurance on Ship Victory	74		
Paid Thomas Ascough for 200 l. Loss by ditto on the Ship Sunderland	107	16	
Paid John Bourne the Advance on 1000 l. S. S. Stock bought and held for him at 183½ and which he sold to Joel Watson at 347 per Cent. deducting Interest	1622	10	
Paid Mr. Radcliffe	10	10	
9 Lent Simon Michell Esq; on his Note	500		
23 Paid Samuel Reeves	136	10	
August 1 Paid ditto	105		
Paid Widow Ryan on Account	5		
3 Paid to Mrs. Radcliffe order	7	7	
10 Paid William Coleman for 100 l. Average on Ship Susannah	32		
16 Paid Adrian Lernoult 25 l. Loss on the Ship Sarah	20	10	
Paid James Ball for 100 l. Average on Ship Marquiss Deprice	40		
19 Paid Richard Harris for 200 l. Loss on the Swallow Galley	168		
Paid John Gregory for 200 l. Average ditto on the Scipio Galley	6		
Paid Mrs. Sarah Titus towards the Purchase Money agreed upon for an Estate at Ramsey	11000		
24 Paid the first Payment on 3000 l. fourth Subscription to S. S. Company in my own Name	6000		
Paid for 200 l. ditto in the Name of Thomas Overall	400		
25 Paid 1000 l. Principal in 10 S. Sea Company Bonds with Interest	1026	12	5
29 Paid Samuel Reeves my Steward	92	10	
21 Lent William Shudall on his Note	100		
August 21 Paid Mrs. Titus more on Account of the Purchase (being what she allowed to pay on 500 l. fourth Subscription)	1000		
Paid Samuel Reeve	60		
Sept. 2 Paid Mrs. Clarke, being what receiv'd for her Lottery Annuities sold, &c.	95	4	4
Paid Samuel Reeve	60		
7 Paid ditto for William Blake Limeman	17	9	
Paid Bigley Wilson for 100 l. Average on the Ship Reina De Anjois	22		
16 Paid, lent Brother Edward Fellowes	300		
Paid Jacob Tomson for a Book	2	2	
Paid William Hunt 100 l. Average on the Ship Sarah Galley	10		
Paid John Smallwood 100 l. ditto on the Ship Martin	7	10	
Paid Widow Ryan	5		

Carry'd over 81980 17 3

John Fellowes.

Paid

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

1720.

	l.	s.	d.
Brought over	81980	17	3
Sept. 16. Paid per Landlord Edwards for Trophy Money	00	15	
23. Paid the Bank on Circulation Subscription on 20000 l.	3000		
24. Paid Isaac Taylor Postillion in part for Wages	1	10	
30. Paid, lent Eustace Budgell, Esq; on his Note	500		
October. 3. Paid Samuel Reeves	63		
7. Paid, lent Mr. Billers	500		
8. Paid Mrs. Radcliffe on Account	21		
21. Paid Dorothy Bateman on Account	20		
22. Paid Widow Clack and Company Coachmakers Bill	39		
28. Lent Cousin Thomas Smith, Esq; on his Note	25		
November 5. Lent Mr. Ferne on his Note	365	19	6
7. Paid Samuel Reeves	104		
Paid John Radburne, Esq; in part of 4000 l. Principal	3210		
9. Paid ditto in full	819	7	4
Paid for $\frac{1}{16}$ Additional Out-set of Ship Mountague	10		
Paid John Meriweather for 100 l. loss by Insurance on the Ship Marlborough	54		
10. Paid Richard Coope and Company 100 l. Loss on the John Galley	80	0	0
Paid to the Order for Isaac Crump for 100 l. loss by Insurance on the Ship Royal George and his Law Charges	110	10	6
Paid Thomas Matthews Attorney for Law Charges on ditto	9	14	11
Paid ditto for Law Charges relating to Insurance on the Ship Ann and Mary	21	18	9
Paid Henry Palmer for 50 l. Loss by Insurance on Ship Restoration	42		
Paid John Caswall for 100 l. Average on Ship Prince of Wales	6		
Paid Matthew Howard in part of 100 l. Loss on Ship Parrott	42		
Paid Isaac Lemage 200 l. Loss on the Ship Sarah	146		
Paid George Newport for 100 l. Average on the Ship Temperance	46		
Paid George Nelthorpe and Company 200 l. ditto on the Ship John	5	5	
Paid John Butler for 100 l. Average on the Ship York	1		
Paid Robert Fotherby for return of premio on Ship Rebecca	0	19	6
11. Paid Nathaniel Cambridge for 100 l. Average on the Ship Friendship	47		
Paid Whitfield for the return premio on the Churchill	3	18	
Paid Isaac Bodington for return premio on ditto	3	18	
Paid Richard Merry for 100 l. Average on the Ship Barnard	12	15	
Paid Sarah Gardiner in full for Wages	10		
12. Paid for Landlord Edwards to the King's Tax	6	15	
Paid Mrs. Radcliffe per Mr. Adams	2	10	
Paid William Sergeant Book-keeper on Account Sallery	21		
Dec. 1. Paid Benjamin Colebatch Stationer	4	18	6
Paid Mrs. Radcliffe	42		
13. Lent Peter Hambly and Christopher Brewster on their Bond	1000		
16. Paid John Bourne for 100 l. Loss on Prince Eugene	84		
21. Paid Widow Ryan on Account	5		
Paid Alexander Thompson Taylor	46	5	
24. Paid Samuel Reeve	140		
29. Paid Gabriel Smith in full for Spaw Water	7	7	
31. Paid Samuel Reeve	10	10	
January 3. Paid Ralph Cornelius Apothecary	55	6	
4. Paid William Sergeant in full for Wages to Christmas	79		
Paid Francis Hosiere, Esq; for 200 l. Loss on the Ship Indian Queen	152		
9. Paid Samuel Holden in full for 100 l. Average on the Fame	15		
Paid Mrs. Radcliffe for Mrs. Adams	2	10	
19. Lent Thomas Smith, Esq; on his Note	50		
21. Paid Samuel Reeve	52	10	
Paid to the Estate of my Uncle, Mr. Coulson deceased, for 10300 l. Bank Annuities belonging to that Estate, standing in my Name and by me subscribed into the S. Sea Company, being the prime Cost thereof	108	8	15

Carry'd over 1039380 3

John Fellowes.

E

Paid

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	123938	0	3
Paid to <i>ditto</i> Estate for 1000 <i>l.</i> in Blank Lottery Orders 1714, subscribed in like manner, including a Year's Interest to <i>Michaelmas</i>	1050		
Jan. 21. Paid Sister <i>Mordaunt</i> half a Year's Annuity to <i>Christmas</i> , for her self and Granddaughter	22	10	
Paid <i>Mary Morris</i> for a Year's Allowance	3		
Paid <i>John Loyd</i> , Brewer,	24	15	
Feb. 24. Paid sundry Charges whilst in Custody of the Serjeant at Arms for Thirty one Days, and upon my Discharge	121	15	
March 1. Paid <i>John Loyd</i> for 100 <i>l.</i> Average on the <i>Hopewell</i>	13		
2. Paid <i>James Goodchild</i> for Carriage to <i>Carshalton</i> , since the 7th of March 1719	34	11	
Paid <i>Charles Bridgeman</i> in full of 138 <i>l.</i>	10		
Paid <i>Joseph Carpenter</i> and Company for Trees in full of 200 <i>l.</i>	7		
3. Paid <i>Sarah Brett</i> in full for Wages to <i>Christmas</i> last	22	13	8
Paid <i>Edward Cooke</i> Butler in full for Wages to <i>ditto</i>	27	11	8
Paid <i>John Peeres</i> Coachman for <i>ditto</i>	10	14	6
Paid <i>John Broadhouse</i> Groom for <i>ditto</i>	12	7	8
Paid <i>Samuel Thompson</i> Footman for <i>ditto</i>	15	6	4
Paid <i>Jane Chessum</i> House Maid for <i>ditto</i>	6		
Paid <i>Elizabeth Barnes</i> Cook for <i>ditto</i>	8		
Paid <i>John Bull</i> for several Average and returns of <i>premium</i> on Insurance	50	12	9
Paid <i>Riou and Guinard</i> for 100 <i>l.</i> Average on the Ship <i>Italian Merchant</i>	5		
Paid <i>George Prickett</i> for 100 <i>l.</i> Average on the Ship <i>Tarlton</i>	13		
Paid Mr. <i>Alexander</i> and Company Mercers in full of 32 <i>l.</i>	7	10	6
Paid for Mrs. <i>Radcliffe</i>	34	14	6
Paid her in full for Ballance of her Account	2013	0	11
Paid Sister <i>Mordaunt</i> the Ballance due on her Account	245	14	
4. Paid <i>Thomas Williams</i> for 100 <i>l.</i> Average on the Ship <i>Newshoram</i>	5		
Paid <i>John Hyde</i> Stationers Bill	1	13	
Paid <i>John Morley</i> and <i>Simon Michell</i> , Esq; for travelling Charges, taking Surveys, &c. of two Estates proposed to be Sold	100		
Paid <i>Samuel Reeves</i>	52	10	
Paid <i>Thomas Elliot</i> Haberdasher in full of 33 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i>	4	2	
Paid <i>Giles Dance</i> Mason in full of 156 <i>l.</i>	54		
Paid <i>John Parsley</i> Farrier his Bill	10	8	
Paid <i>James Townsend</i> and Company Hosier's Bill	6	2	
Paid <i>Elizabeth Clack</i> and Company Coachmakers Bill	14	11	0
9. Paid <i>George Devall</i> Plummer in full of 40 <i>l.</i>	16		
Paid <i>William Toone</i> the Ironmongers Bill	26		
Paid Cousin <i>Ann Tarlton</i> for her self and as Executor to Mrs. <i>Pett</i> , Brother <i>Edward Fellowes</i> , and Cousin <i>William Newton</i> , their Shares of the Free-Farm Rents late my Aunt <i>Meers</i> to <i>Michaelmas</i> last	95	10	8
Paid for a Years Board, &c. for Cousin <i>Mary Newton</i>	35		
Paid for 600 <i>l.</i> Bank Annuities at 97½ per Cent. viz. 400 <i>l.</i> for Widow <i>Ryan</i> , and 200 <i>l.</i> for Cousin <i>Mary Newton</i> , bought in lieu of the like Annuity of theirs by me Subscribed into the <i>South Sea Company</i>	582	15	
Paid for Cousin <i>Mary Newton</i> for 100 <i>l.</i> <i>ditto</i> Annuity, bought for her	97	2	6
13. Paid <i>Simon Michell</i> , Esq; for Charges, on giving Security in the <i>Exchequer</i> , and other Disbursements	22	19	6
14. Paid <i>John Hyde</i> , Stationer	2	13	6
Paid <i>John Feilding</i> , Carpenter, for Repairs of a little House	1	4	
Paid <i>Richard Chapman</i> Sword-Cutler's Bill	4	4	
Paid <i>John Penkethman</i> Toyman's Bill	1	15	
Memorandum, My Steward, <i>Samuel Reeves</i> , has accounted for the several Sums before mention'd paid to him, amounting to 1008 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> most of which was for Work and Materials for my House and Gardens at <i>Carshalton</i> , and the rest towards the Expences of my Family there.			

Carry'd over 108831 2 11

John Fellowes.

Paid

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

15

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	108831	2	11
Paid Household Expences in Town, Parish Duties, &c. Cloaths for my self and Servants, and my Pocket Expences, since the first of June, about	1500		
Paid or allow'd to Green and Eades, Goldsmiths, for 2000 <i>l.</i> in the second Subscription Receipts for South Sea Stock (whereon 800 <i>l.</i> paid by them for the first Payment) and for two Navy Bills, amounting together to 97 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> the Sum of 1228 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> being what they ow'd me for the Ballance of Cash in their Hands	1228	18	2

As in Folio [11]	111560	1	1
	9238	5	9
	120798	6	10

John Fellowes.

A

A State of South Sea Stock this 24th of March 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
I had of that Stock the first of June	69757	4	
Since purchas'd in the Name of John Radburne	1500		
By 669 l. per Ann. in long Annuities	4685		
By 15900 l. Bank Annuities	3975		
By 1000 l. Lottery Orders 1714	250		

More entitled unto by Subscriptions, according to the Company's Resolution, viz.

For 9000 l. paid on the first Subscription	3000		
51700 l. paid on 3d ditto	12925		
3400 l. paid on 4th ditto	1350		
	97442	4	
Of which sold before the Dividend	17500		
	l.	s.	d.
S. S. S. the first June	69757	4	
Midf. Div. thereon	6975	14	5
Mid. Div. thereon is	79942	4	
	7994	4	5
	76732	18	5
Increas'd in Stock			
since 1st of June	9703	10	
Sold since, and with- out the Dividend	1500		
	86436	8	5
Remains	86436	8	5

N. B. Of the said South Sea Stock 550 l. is in the Name of my Brother Edward Fellowes, 150 l. in the Name of John Radburne, Esq; in Trust for me, and the rest in my own Name. I have also two Navy Bills, and Subscription Receipts, which I had from Green and Eades.

Desperate Debts due to me as follows, viz.

From Crawford and Claphamson, remains due on } their Bond besides Interest	54
Captain Samuel Collett, and John Nicholls, on Bond, } besides Interest	132 0 6
Thomas Elliott, remaining on his Note	70
Besides the desperate Debts mention'd in Account of } the first of June, amounting to. [as in Folio 6]	364 10
	620 10 6

But there are several Debts and Demands standing out against me, viz.

To Mrs. Mary Newton	16	7	9
To Samuel Edwards, Landlord, a Year's Rent to } the 25th Instant 90 l. (Taxes to be deducted)	90		
To the Creditors of Richard Soame	171	16	8
To Wilson and Manning, Bricklayers, about	31		
	309	4	5

John Fellowes.

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

17

To sundry Persons for Losses and Averages by Insurance un-
adjusted, and for what Demands may hereafter come in re-
spect of divers Policies of Insurance, subscribed on several
Ships and Voyages which are still depending.

To my Servants for Wages in Town and Country from *Christ-*
mas last

To several small Debts owing for House Expence

There is payable on the Contract for the Purchase of Mrs. *Ti-*
rus's Estate, if the same proceed, about 68000 l.

Memorandum also, That my Cousin Mrs. *Elizabeth Pett*, who
dy'd in *October* last, did bequeath to me a Legacy of 500 l.
and 20 l. for Mourning, and left my Cousin Mrs. *Anne Tar-*
lton one of her Executors and Residuary Legatee; but her
Estate falling short of what she computed it, I did immediately
upon her Decease acquaint my Cousin *Tarlton*, that I would
quit my said Legacy wholly, and not expect any Part there-
of.

John Fellowes.

F

An

An Account of the Estate of my late Uncle *Thomas Coulson*, Esq; deceas'd, (to whom my Brother *William Fellowes*, Esq; and my self are Executors and Residuary Legatees) as the same stood the first of *June 1720*, and of all my subsequent Receipts and Payments relating thereto.

Remaining in Cash in my Hands the first of <i>June</i>	l. s. d.
Due on a Mortgage of an Estate at <i>Wormley</i> , from <i>Richard Woollaston</i> , Esq; (touching which there's a Suit in <i>Chancery</i>) for Principal, besides Interest	577 10 1
On Bond from Mr. <i>Hungerford</i> , and Sir <i>Henry Johnson</i> , deceas'd, Principal, besides some Interest	4000
On Bond from the said Mr. <i>Hungerford</i> , and <i>Richard Woollaston</i> , Esq; Principal, besides some Interest	200
From Mr. <i>Moore</i> on Account, about	200
A House in <i>Nicholas-Lane</i> , <i>London</i> , held by Lease for about fourteen Years to come, at 13 l. per Annum, given by my Brother and self, upon Mr. <i>Coulson's</i> Death, for the Benefit of the Minister, Parish Boys, &c. belonging to the Church of <i>College-Hill</i> , where Mr. <i>Coulson</i> was buried	55
In <i>East-India</i> Stock 1000 l. part of 5000 l. transferr'd to Mr. <i>Coulson</i> , as Security for Money due from Mr. <i>Carter</i> , and others; the other 4000 l. of the said Stock having been sold in 1715, but the Account remains unadjusted	
In Bank Annuity	10300 l.
In Lottery Orders 1714, being Blanks	1000 l. Principal.

N. B. There were then also several Demands upon Mr. *Coulson's* Estate.

Monies receiv'd by me out of the said Estate since the said first of *June* (and then in Cash) as follows, viz.

Ballance in Cash	l. s. d.
Receiv'd for two Dividends, due <i>Midsummer</i> and <i>Christmas</i> last, on the said 1000 l. <i>East-India</i> Stock	577 10 1
For <i>Lady Day</i> , <i>Midsummer</i> , and <i>Michaelmas</i> Dividends on the said Bank Annuity	100
Receiv'd for the said Annuity the prime Cost thereof, being	386 5
For the said 1000 l. in Blank Lottery Orders, including a Year's Interest thereon to <i>Michaelmas</i>	10858 15
	1050

Total receiv'd 12972 10 1

John Fellowes.

Monies

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

19

Monies paid by me out of the said Estate, since the said first of June, as follows, viz.

1720		
July 8.	Paid Mrs. Clarke a Quarter's Interest due the 3d of June, on 10000 l. Legacy	125
Sept. 2.	Paid Mr. Rupert Clarke for a Year's Interest, due the 7th of August, on 1500 l. Debt	75
	Paid for 500 l. Principal, deposited for Wormley Estate, by a Bidder in Chancery, receiv'd out of Court by me, and now repaid with Interest	640 11 6
	Paid Brother William Fellowes, Esq; to pay into Chancery for Mrs. Clarke's Legacy	10000
	Paid Mrs. Clarke for Interest on the said 10000 l. to the 25th of February, when the Principal Money was paid as above	365 1
	Paid Brother William Fellowes, to pay into Chancery the said 1500 l. Debt	1500
	Paid Mr. Rupert Clarke the Interest on the said 1500 l. to the 23d of February, when the Principal Money was paid	40 15 9
	Paid Mr. Mitchell for Charges in Chancery, in Mrs. Clarke's Affair	13 10
	Paid ditto more in Relation to Wormley Estate	30 10
	Paid William Sergeant for keeping and posting the Books	15 15
	Paid Matthew Wymondesfold a Debt due from Mr. Coulson	20
	Paid Mr. Rupert Clarke Law Charges	64 19

In Cash to Ballance

12891 02 3
81 7 10

12972 10 1

John Fellowes.

An

An Inventory of the Household Goods, Linnen, Plate, &c.
taken *March 15, 1777*, of *Sir John Fellowes, Bar.* at his
Dwelling Houle in the *Old-Jewry, London*, and are as
follows, *viz.*

Number I. *In the Garret.*

A Beach Bedstead, and a Set of flowered Callimanco Curtains, Vallance, and Bases, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Pillows, three Blankets, and a Callico Quilt, a Pair of Wainscot Chest of Drawers, a Table, a Stool, and a Picture.

Numb. II.

A Beach Bedstead, and a Suit of flowered Callimanco Curtains, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Pillows, four Blankets, and a Rug, a Wainscot box, a Frame, and a Looking Glass.

Numb. III.

A Beach Bedstead, and a half Canopy Teaster of flower'd Callimanco Furniture, a Featherbed, Bolster, one Pillow, three Blankets, and a blue China Quilt, six Boxes, two old Chairs, and Lumber.

Numb. IV. *In the Landry.*

A Grate, an Iron Fender, a hanging Iron, a small Persia Carpet, four Irish stitch'd Cushions, three Pair of Culgee Window Curtains, a Suit of Curtains of Purple Serge, and four other sad-colour'd ones, seventy Yards of old flower'd Callimanco, three Down Pillows, and an old Blanket, a large Cyprus Chest, a Wainscot box, and Frame, and two Desks, an old thin Iron Chest, a Deal Table, two Cages, and Lumber.

Numb. V.

A green Camblet-bed compleat, a Down-bed and Bolster, one Pillow, two Blankets, and a Callico Quilt, a Pair of green Camblet Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rods, three green Camblet Square Stools, and Hangings round the Room, a brass Hearth and Iron back, and Dogs, Shovel, and Tongs.

Numb. VI.

A blue Harratine-bed, Bedstead, and Rods, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Down Pillows, three Blankets, and a Callico Quilt, a Pair of blue Harratine Window-curtains, Vallance, and Rods, four Chairs, and Hangings round the Room the same, a Wallnutwood dressing Table, a Glass, a Chimney Glass, a Nest of Drawers, and a small Table, a brass Hearth and Iron Back, a Pair of Dogs, Shovel, and Tongs.

Numb. VII.

A Wrought-bed, lin'd with strip'd Silk, a Featherbed, Bolster, a checqu'd Case, and two Down Pillows, three Blankets, a Callico Quilt, a Holland Quilt, green Harratine Hangings round the Room two Pair of green Persian Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rods, three moulding Elbow Chairs, covered with India Damask, five square Stools, a Chimney Glass in a black Frame, a brass Hearth and Iron-back, a Pair of Dogs and Shovel, a black square Table.

Numb. VIII. *Stair Case.*

Four painted Pictures.

Numb. IX.

A pair of Culgee Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rod, a piece of Callimanco Hanging, a Chimney Glass, a stove Grate, brass Fender, Tongs, and Shovel, a Pair of Bellows, an a Brush, and oval Card Table, and four Chairs.

Numb.

John Fellowes.

Numb. X.

An Orange-colour Damask Bed compleat, a Down-bed, Bolster, three Blankets, a Holland Quilt, a white Callico Quilt, three Pieces of Tapestry Hangings, six Damask Chairs, and Serge Cafes, a Pair of Damask Window-curtains, Vallance and Rod, a Chimney Glass and Glass Nofels, a brass Hearth and Iron-back, a Pair of Dogs, a brass Shovel, Tongs, and a Walnut-wood square Table.

Closet adjoining.

Two Pair of Orange-Collour Mantua Silk Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rods, two Damask dressing Chairs, and two square Stools, and Serge Cafes, a brass Hearth, Shovel, Tongs, and Iron back, a Chimney Glass.

Numb. XI.

Twelve Crimson Genoa Damask Chairs, and Serge Cafes, a Crimson Damask Sattree and Cafe, four Glass Sconces with double Branches, a Peer Glass in a Glass Frame, a Chimney Glass, and two Glass Nofels, three Pair of Crimson Mantua Silk Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rods, a brass Hearth, Shovel, and Tongs, an Iron-back, and a Pair of Dogs, a Walnut-wood Card Table.

Numb. XII.

Six Banister back Chairs, the Seats covered with Crimson Genoa Damask, and Serge Cafes, a Hoop Chair, and Cafe the same, two Pair of Mantua Silk Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rods, a Chimney Glass, a brass Hearth, and Iron-back, a Pair of Dogs, a Shovel, and Tongs, a Walnut-wood fire Screen, a Tea-table, and a Hand-board, and eighteen peices of China, six Silver Tea Spoons, and a Strainer.

The Great Stair Cafe.

An eight Day Clock.

Numb. XIII.

Two Pair of Culgee Window Curtins, Vallance, and Rod, ten Morocco Leather Chairs, and two elbow Chairs, a Chimney Glass, and three Pair of Sconces, and a peer Glass, a Dutch oval Table, a Weather Glass with a Silver'd Plate, a Walnut-wood Card Table, a Japanned Tea Table, and fifteen Pieces of China, a large Turkey Carpet, a Stove, Grate, Shovel, Tongs, Poker, and a brass Fender.

Numb. XIV.

Two pair of Culgee Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rods, twelve caned Chairs, and red Stuff Cushions, a Chimney Glass, and a pair of Glass Nofels, a Glass Sconce with double Branches, and a Paper fire Screen, a large Turkey Carpet, and a pair of Glass Nofels, a large Stove Grate, Shovel, Tongs, Poker, and a brass Fender, a Wainscot Table.

Passage.

Twenty Leather Buckets, a broken Glass Lamp, two Wainscot Tables.

Numb. XV.

A writing Desk, and Drawers cover'd with black Leather, one black Leather Chair, one Stool, and three caned Chairs, a Walnut-wood Scrutore, a Wainscote Book Cafe, and some Books, a Stove Grate fix'd, a Brass moulding, Shovel, Tongs and Poker, a small oval Table.

Numb. XVI. *In the Kitchen.*

A Jack, Weights, Pulleys, and a multiplying Wheel, a Grate with Cheeks, and Iron Back, a Crane and Hooks, a Pair of Racks, a Trivet, a Gridiron, Shovel, Tongs, Poker and Fender, two Spits, two chopping Knives, a pot Warmer, a Copper-boiler fix'd, and Iron-work, a brass Cover, two boiling Pots and Covers, four sauce Pans, and two stew Pans, a dish Kettle, and a Tea Kettle, a fish Kettle, a Chocolate Pot, a Coffee Pot, a Lamp, and a brass Mortar, six brass Candlesticks, a Flower-box, and a Pair of Bellows, a brass Plate Warmer, an Iron
G Mortar

John Fellowes.

The Inventory of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

Mortar and Pestle, a Musket, a Skummer, a Slice, a Ladle, a leaden Cistern, and a brass-Cock, twenty four pewter Dishes, and sixty pewter Plates, two pye Plates, and two pewter Rings, a Screen lined with Tinn, two box-Irons, and Heaters, three hand Irons, and four old Chairs; some tinn, earthen and wooden Ware.

Numb. XVII. Servants Hall.

A Grate fix'd and Cheeks, an Iron-back, and Fender, a large deal Table, two Forms, and a Muskatoon.

Butlers Pantry.

A napkin Press, and a candle Chest, a copper Monteth.

Linnen.

Eight pair of Holland Sheets,
Eight pair of fine Pillowbears,
Eighteen Diaper Table-cloths,
Five Dozen of Napkins, *ditto*,
Twenty Huckaback Towels,
Ten Diaper Towels,
Ten pair of Servants Sheets,
Eight pair of course Pillowbears,
Ten course Table-cloths,
Twenty four course Towels.

Plate.

Two large Silver Salvers,
Three pair of Candlesticks,
Two pair of Snuffers and Stands,
A Tea Kettle, Lamp, and Stand,
A Chafing Dish,
Three small Salvers,
One Pepper-box,
Twelve Knives, twelve Forks, six Spoons for a Dessert,
A large Soop Ladle,
A Marrow Spoon,
Twelve large Spoons, and six Salts,
One Tankard,
A Punch Ladle and Strainer,
Two Tea-canisters, and a Sauce Porringer,

Weighing 315 Ounces,
besides the Knives and
Forks.

Six Glafs Decanters, and thirty six Wine Glasses.

Over the Stables.

The Coachmans Room, a printed-Stuff Bed, and Bedstead, a Feather-bed, Bolster, one Pillow, two Blankets, and a old Rug.

Footmans Room,

An old Camblet Bed, Bedstead, and Rods, a Feather-bed, Bolster, two Blankets and a Quilt, and a checquer'd Mattress.

All the aforesaid Goods, Plate, and Linnen, were Valued and Appraised at the Sum of Six hundred and four Pounds nine Shillings, the fifteenth of *March* Instant 17²⁰/₂₁.

John Fellowes.

An

An Inventory of the Household Goods, Linnen, and Plate,
of Sir *John Fellowes*, Bar^t. at his House at *Carshal-*
ton, taken *March 13, 17th*, and are as follows, viz.

Numb. I.

Mr. Reeve's Room, a Wainscot Bedstead, Sacking, Rods, a Suit of Drugget Furniture, Drugget Hangings round the Room, a Feather-bed, Bolster, three Blankets, one Pillow, and a Callico Quilt, a Wainscot Chest of Drawers, five Chairs, and one Stool, a Pair of Iron Dogs, and a Shovel, a Blunderbuss, and a Muskatoon, a parcel of Lumber in the Closet adjoining.

Numb. II.

Maids Garret, a Beach Bedstead, Sacking, Rods, a Suit of Crimson China Curtains, lined with a striped Crape, a Feather-bed, Bolster, two Pillows, three Blankets, and a Callico Quilt, and a Holland Quilt, printed Stuff Hangings round the Room, four Chairs, and two Stools.

Numb. III.

A Worsted Damask-bed compleat, a Feather-bed, Bolster, three Blankets, Drugget Hangings round the Room, seven Cane Chairs, and four Stuff Stools, a pair of Dogs, Shovel, Tongs, and Fender, two Tables, and a Peice of Carpeting.

Numb. IV.

An Orange-colour Camblet-bed, three Chairs, and two Stools, China Hangings round the Room, a hanging Glasse, and a dressing Glasse, a Feather-bed, Bolster, two Pillows, a Callico Quilt, two Blankets, and a white Holland Quilt, a brass Hearth, Shovel, Tongs, a pair of Dogs, a corner Cupboard, two Wainscot Chests of Drawers, one painted Picture, and a Wainscot Table.

Closet adjoining, a Persia Carpet, six painted Pictures, an old Fender.

Numb. V.

A Bedstead, and printed Stuff Furniture, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Pillows, a Rug and three Blankets, Hangings round the Room of Drugget.

Numb. VI.

A Cloth Bed lin'd with *Persian*, two Featherbeds, one Bolster, eight Pillows, and two Quilts, five Chairs, a brass Hearth, Shovel, Tongs, Fender, and Dogs, Tapestry Hangings round the Room, and Lumber.

Numb. VII. *Maids Garret.*

A Bedstead, and Drugget Furniture, a Featherbed, Bolster, one Pillow, two Blankets, and a Quilt, a Table, two Chairs, and a Cricket.

Numb. VIII. *The Gallery.*

Seventeen Chairs, a Couch, a Squab, and Pillow, an old Sattee, two *Spanish* Tables, and Carpets, and six old Cushions, thirty two Pictures, an old Clock without a Case.

Numb. IX. *Closet up one Pair of Stairs.*

A Couch cover'd with Caffaw, three square Stools, and an old Cushion.

Numb. X.

A Chintz Bed lin'd with Culgee, compleat, four Pair of Callico Window-curtains, Cornishes, and Vallance, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Pillows, three Blankets, and a Callico Quilt, a Crimson Damask easy Chair, three blue Damask Chairs, two Sattin square Stools, one round Stool, a Walnut-wood Chest of Drawers, a Dressing-Glasse, a Chimney-Glasse, and two Sconces, a Brass Hearth, Iron Back, Shovel, Tongs, and Brush, a Pair of Iron Dogs, and one Piece of Tapestry Hangings, a Wainscot square Table with Drawers.

Numb. XI.

John Fellowes.

Numb. XI.

A Wrought Bed compleat, lin'd with Sattin, a Featherbed, Bolster, three Blankets, a white stich'd Quilt, and a Holland Quilt, three Pair of Culgee Window-Curtains, Cornishes, an *India* Cabinet, two Peer Glasses, a Chimney Glass, and a Pair of Sconces, an eight-leav'd *India* Paper Skreen, eight Elbow Chairs, four round Stools cover'd with Damask, a large blue and white Jar, and thirteen Pieces of *China*, two square black Tables, and Covers, a Piece of Mat, a Steel Hearth, Iron back, and Dogs, a Pair of Tongs, and Shovel.

Closet adjoining.

Four square Stools, a Sofa Window-curtain, a brass Hearth, Shovel, and pair of Tongs, a Dressing Glass, and Box, a square Table.

Numb. XII.

A blue Damask Bed, pained with white Pelong, and lin'd with a Straw-colour'd Taffary, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Pillows, three Blankets, a Holland Quilt, and a Callico Quilt, four blue Damask Chairs, one Elbow-chair, and two Stools, two Pair of strip'd Burdet Window-curtains, and Vallance, a Dressing Glass, a Chimney Glass, a Pair of Sconces, a Brass Hearth, Iron Back, four Dogs, Fireshovel, Tongs, and Poker, a square inlaid Table, and a Piece of Tapestry Hangings.

Closet adjoining.

Four square Stools, a Brass Hearth, Shovel, Tongs, and an old Cushion.

Numb. XIII.

A Crimson *Genoa* Damask Bed, lin'd with Pelong, compleat, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Pillows, and three Blankets, a Holland Quilt, and a Callico Quilt, one Easy Chair, six back Chairs, two square Stools, and Serge Cases, three pair of Pelong Window Curtains, Vallance, and Rods, four Pieces of Tapestry Hangings, two large Glass Sconces, with double Branches, a Chimney Glass, and a pair of Glass Sconces, two Dressing Glasses, and two Tables Japann'd, a Brass Hearth, Iron Back, a Brass Shovel, and Tongs, a large blue and white *China* Jar, and two Elbow Chairs.

Numb. XIV.

A green Mohair Bed, the Curtains lin'd with Persian, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Pillows, and a Holland Quilt, two Blankets, and a Callico Quilt, six green Mohair Chairs, three square Stools, one round Stool, and green Serge Cases, two pair of green Mohair Window Curtains, Cornishes, Vallance, and Rods, two Pieces of Tapestry Hangings, a Walnut-wood Scrutore, a Chimney Glass, a pair of Sconces, Tongs, Shovels, and Bellows, a brass Hearth, Dogs, an Iron Back.

Closet adjoining.

Two pair of green Mohair Window-curtains, Vallance, and Rods, three square Stools, and Covers, a Chimney Glass, and a square Table, a brass Hearth, and Dogs, a blue and white *China* Jar.

Numb. XV.

Two pair of Crimson Mohair Window-curtains, and one pair of Door-curtains, six Mohair Chairs, two Stools, and Covers, fifty six black and white Prints, a Peer Glass in a black Frame, a Japann'd Tea-table, sixteen Pieces of *China*, a Walnut-wood Card Table, and a Wainscot Clofestoole.

Numb. XVI.

A Wormwood-colour'd Camblet Bed, lin'd with Sattin, a Featherbed, Bolster, a Mattress, two Blankets, a Callico Counterpain, three Elbow Chairs, two black Stools, and four square Stools, two Pieces of Tapestry Hangings, a Walnut-wood and a Wainscot Chest of Drawers, two Dressing Glasses, and a square Wainscot Table, a Japann'd Dressing Box, a Brass Hearth, Iron Back, a pair of Dogs, Shovel, Bellows, and Brush.

Numb.

John Fellowes.

Numb. XVII. *Stair-Head.*

Four square Stools, and one pair of Pillows, fifteen painted Pictures, and three Maps.

On the great Stair-Case.

Forty four painted Pictures great and small, a large Glass Lanthorn, with Lines and Pullies.

Butler's Pantry.

A Copper Monteth, and a square Table.

In the great Hall.

A Featherbed, Bolster, three Blankets, and a Rug, five pair of Glass Sconces, a Marble Table, four Wainscot Oval-tables, eighteen Oval Cane-chairs, a playing Table, and Men, a Stove Grate, and Iron-back, a blue and white China Jar, and six others.

Numb. XVIII. *Mr. Reeve's Closet.*

A Walnut-wood Scrutore, two old Chairs, and Lumber.

Numb. XIX.

Four pair of green Mantua Window-curtains, Cornishes, Vallance, and Rods, a Chimney Glass, and two Sconces, three large Jars, and a Sugar Dish, four square Stools, a Hoop Chair, and Serge Cafes, a Marble inlaid Table, a brass Hearth, Shovel and Tongs, a pair of Dogs, four Chairs cover'd with Damask and Serge Cafes.

Numb. XX.

Three pair of Silk Window-curtains, Vallance, and Rods, eighteen Chairs cover'd with Damask, and Serge Cafes, a Chimney Glass, and five Sconces six painted Pictures, a large Jar, and two small ones, a brass Hearth, Shovel, and Tongs.

Closet adjoining.

A Chimney Glass, a pair of strip'd Burdet Curtains, and Rods, two Banister back Chairs, three round Stools, and Cafes, a Walnut-wood Card Table, and twenty Prints, two Brackets, twenty six Pieces of China, a brass Hearth, Shovel, and Tongs.

Numb. XXI.

Two pair of Crimson *Genoa* Damask Window-curtains, Vallance, and Rods, eight Chairs cover'd with Crimson Damask, one easy Chair suitable, and Serge Cafes, a large Sconce with double Branches, a Chimney Glass, and two Glass Sconces, a brass Hearth, an Iron-back, a pair of Dogs, Tongs, and Shovel, seven painted Pictures.

Closet adjoining.

Two pair of Sufa Window-curtains, and Vallance, three square Stools, and Serge Covers, a Chimney Glass, and one pair of Sconces, a Japann'd Tea-table, and twenty four Pieces of China, a brass Hearth, Shovel, and a pair of Tongs, two Brackets, twenty one Pieces of China, two Hand Tea-boards.

Numb. XXII.

Two pair of Scarlet Camblet Window-curtains, Cornishes, Vallance, and Rods, nine red Morocco-Leather Chairs, and two Cushions, a caned Couch, and Crimson Damask Squab, two Wainscot oval Tables, a Turkey-carpet, a painted Floor-cloth, seven black and white Prints of the Cartoons, a Chimney Glass, and two Glass Sconces, a large oval Sconce double branch'd, a brass Hearth, Iron-back, Shovel, and Tongs.

Closet adjoining.

Three Morocco-Leather Chairs, a black Japann'd Card-table, and a Chimney Glass, a Wea her Glass, a brass Hearth, Shovel, Tongs, and Dogs, two Plans, one Stool.

H

N

John Fellowes.

Numb. XXIII. *House-keeper's Pantry.*

One large China Dish, and three small ones, twenty three blue and white Plates, two Salvers, two Basons, and a hand Tea-board, seventeen small pieces of China, a *Lignum Vitæ* Coffee Mill, some tinn and earthen Ware, a Chest of Drawers and two Tables, twenty four Pewter Plates, and a Basket.

Numb. XXIV. *Passage to the Collonade.*

A Fowling Piece and two Carbines, thirty six Water Buckets, two Sconces and a Picture, an eight Day Clock on the back Stairs.

Numb. XXV. *Kitchen.*

Forty three Pewter Dishes great and small, nine pie Plates, and one Pasty-plate, a Cheese-plate, and four dish Rings, sixty six Pewter Plates, five Pewter Rings, a two quart Pewter Pot, two Bell-Mettle Pots, and two Skillets *ditto*, four Brass Skillets, and one Cover, a Copper Kitchen, eight Brass Candlesticks, and three Tinder-Boxes, four hand Irons, and two Pair of Snuffers and Stands, a Pepper Box, a drudging Box, a Skimmer, a Slice, and two Ladles, a Glass Lanthorne, a Brass Plate-warmer, and a Pair of Brass Scafes, a Bell-Mettle Pestle and Mortar, a Marble Mortar and a Wooden Pestle, a Jack, with Chain and Weight and Pullies, multiplying Wheel, and Lines, a Grate with Cheeks, Iron-back, two Racks, a Crane and Hooks, two Trevels, a Pair of Tongs, Shovel, Poker, and Fender, a Pot Warmer, seven Iron Scewers, two Gridirons, two chopping Knives, a Beef Fork, three Box Irons and Heaters, six Spits, a Copper Tea Kettle and Lamp, and a Copper Boyler and Cover, three Tables, two Stools, a Form, three old Chairs, a Pair of Steps, two Copper drinking Pots, a Pair of Bellows, Tin and and Wooden Ware.

Numb. XXVI. *Back Kitchen.*

A Jack with Weight, Pullies, Line and Multiplying Wheel, a Grate with Cheeks and Iron-back, two Racks, a Fender, a Pair of Tongs, a Crane and Hooks, and two Spits, two Brass Pots, and one Bell-Mettle Pot, a fish Kettle and two Dish Kettles, three Copper Stew Pans, and five Sauce Pans, a Tin Screen, and a Plate-rack, a Parcel of Tin, Earthen and Wooden Ware.

Room over the Larder.

Two Bedsteads with printed Stuff Furniture, three Featherbeds, two Bolsters, one Pillow, six Blankets, a Callico Q uilt and a Rug, an old Featherbed and a Blanket, and oval Table.

Strong Beer Cellar.

Six bell Casks with Iron Hoops, and thirteen Barrels *ditto*, five Stillings.

Small Beer Cellar.

Six Bell Casks with Iron Hopps, thirteen Barrels *ditto*, two Stillings, a Beam, Scales and Stillard, three half-hundred Weights, and twenty four Pound of small Weights, a Spanish Table, an old Chair and a hanging Shelf, a powdering-Tub.

Landry.

A Grate fix'd, with Cheeks and Iron-back, two Pair of Tongs, Shovel, Poker, Fender, and a hanging Iron, two large Dogs, and a Stove for Heaters.

Servants Hall.

A Grate, Fender and Fire-Shovel, two Tables, three Forms, and a Napkin Press.

Bottle Cellar.

Three Deal Binns, fifty dozen of Glass Bottles, and Racks, a Leaden Cestern, and Brass Cock.

Brewhouse.

A Large Copper fix'd, and a large Brass Cock, a Mashing-Tub, and Under-back, three Coolers lined with Lead, three Brass Cocks and Pipes, two working-tubs, a Copper, Pump, and other Utentils.

Washhouse.

John Fellowes.

Washhouse.

A Copper fix'd, Shovel and Poker, eight Tubs, and a Wet-horse, and a Malt Mill.

Coachman's Room.

A Beach Bedstead, and printed Stuff-curtains, a Featherbed, Bolster, three Blankets, and a Callico Quilt.

Groom's Room.

A Wainscot Bedstead, and China-curtains, a Featherbed, Bolster, three Blankets, and a Callico Quilt.

In the Barn.

Some Corn, and some Hay, two Carts, Fire-Wood, and Lumber.

Linnen.

Fifteen pair of Servant's Sheets, ten pair of fine Sheets, and one pair of Callico Sheets, six pair of fine Pillow-bears, and three pair of course ones, twelve Diaper-towels, six flaxen ones, ten course Round-towels, twelve Huckaback-towels, fourteen Diaper Table-cloths, and six Sideboard-cloth *ditto* nine Flaxen Table-cloths, eighteen short course Towels, a Flanders-bed and Bolster-tick, a large Carpet in the best Parlour.

Memorandum.

In the Greenhouse and Bagnio, at the Bottom of the Garden, there is neither Furniture, nor Greens of any Kind.

Plate.

Two pair of Silver-candlesticks, a pair of Snuffers and Stand, three Silver Canisters, four Silver Salvers, four Salts, a Pepper-box, and seven Spoons, two Porringers, a Tea Pot, three Tea Spoons, and a Mustard Spoon.

The Plate weighs 160 Ounces in all.

All the aforefaid Goods, Plate, and Linnen, were valued and appraised at the Sum of Seven hundred fifty three Pounds six Shillings and Sixpence, the 13th of *March* Instant 17th.

John Fellowes.

SIR John Fellowes of Carshalton, in the County of Surrey, Baronet, late Sub-Governour of the South Sea Company of Great Britian, maketh Oath, That the Particular and Inventory hereunto annexed, to each Page whereof the said Sir John Fellowes hath subscribed his Name, doth contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he this Deponent was seiz'd or possess'd of, or intitl'd unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seiz'd or possess'd of, in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of June 1720, or at any time after (the Necessary wearing Apparel of this Deponent only excepted.) And also a true Account of what part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate he the said Sir John Fellowes, or any other Person in Trust for him, with his Privy, since the said first Day of June 1720, hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secured to be paid, so far as this Deponent is able to set forth the same.

Jurat 24 die Martii 1720
coram me

F. Page.

John Fellowes.

An

The Abstract of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

An Abstract of the Particular or Inventory of the Real and Personal Estate of me Sir *John Fellowes*, Bar^r. late Sub-Governor of the *South Sea Company*, which was by me deliver'd to one of the Barons of the *Exchequer*, to be laid before the Parliament, pursuant to an Act of this present Session, with the Values of the said Estates.

Rents per Ann.		l.	s.	d.
245 l. 6 s. 8 d.	Real Estate, at or near <i>Carshalton</i> (whereof a Mill is 50 l. per Ann. part is Copyhold) being 245 l. 6 s. 8 d. per Ann. at twenty two Years Purchase	1397	6	8
	Besides my Dwelling-House and Gardens there, which being never let to a Tenant, I cannot set any certain Yearly or other Value thereon:			
6 l. 4 s. 3 d.	One third Part being 6 l. 4 s. 3 d. per Ann. of several Fee Farm Rents in <i>Warwickshire</i> , making together 18 l. 12 s. 11 d. per Ann. valued at twenty two Years Purchase	136	8	6
319 l. 7 d.	City Fee Farm Rents of 319 l. 7 d. per Ann. at twenty two Years Purchase	7018	12	10
98 l. 10 s.	Five Houses in <i>Coleman-street</i> , London, of 98 l. 10 s. per Ann. at fourteen Years Purchase	1379		
669 l. 1 s. 6 d.				

N. B. I was Owner of all these Estates in or before the Year 1714, except about 44 l. per Ann. of the Estate at *Carshalton*, since purchas'd
 My Dwelling-House in the *Old-Jewry*, London, held by Lease for thirty six Years from *Lady-Day* 1719, at 90 l. per Ann. for the first sixteen Years, and 95 l. per Ann. afterwards, estimated to be worth about
 Coach Horses, Cart and Saddle Horses, with my Coach, two Chariots, and a Chaise (which Coach, Chariots and Chaise are all old)
 Household-Goods, Linnen, Plate, &c. at *Carshalton*, valued by two Sworn Appraisors at 1.753 6 6
Ditto in the *Old-Jewry*, valued per ditto at 604 9
 The Diamond Ring, which was my Uncle Mr. *Coulson's*, and the other Ring with my Snuff-box and Watch, the Value whereof I can't ascertain

Parts of Ships valued on the first of *June*, in the Inventory, at 1.4774 10
 Paid afterwards on the *Mountague* 10

Total 4784 10

On which receiv'd since the first of *June*, viz.

On the <i>Desbouvery</i>	l. 100
<i>Marlborough</i>	200
<i>Dartmouth</i>	75
<i>Addison</i>	200

My Part of the old Ship *Heathcote*, sold as per Inventory, mentioned to be in Col. *Raymond's* Hands 219 l. 10 s. appears since to be only 104 l. 10 s. so the Difference is 115

Remains in Shipping 4094 10

Carried over 20083 13 6

The Abstract of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

			l.	s.	d.
	Brought over		20983	13	6
Monies on <i>Bottomree</i> as per Inventory the first of June 16450					
Receiv'd since what lent on the <i>Amelia</i>	500				
The Money lent on the <i>Herbert</i> I apprehend to be lost, the Ship being seized in the <i>West-Indies</i> by the <i>Spaniards</i> , and still in their Hands	400	900			
Adventures as per Inventory on the first of June	6114	8	2		
Receiv'd since, viz. on Ship <i>George</i>	49	15	0		
<i>Wiltshire</i>	108	18	0		
<i>Dolphin</i>	32	6	5		
On <i>Gould, Harriman</i> and Company, by Bills of Exchange	594	17	6	1172	19 9
Of ditto by Wine, &c. for <i>Edward Walrond</i> and self	12	10	10		
Of <i>How, Gould</i> and <i>Gott</i> , by Bills of Exchange	374	12	0		
				4941	8 5
N. B. I apprehend there may be a considerable Loss on the Adventures, and Parts in Shipping, besides what may happen on the <i>Bottomrees</i> , by Insufficiency of the Borrowers, as well as Losses at Sea.					
Debts remaining due to me the 24th of March 17 ²¹					
<i>John Walter</i> , Esq; and others	6000				
<i>John Mendez da Costa</i> , jun.	3300				
Executors of <i>Joseph Martyn</i> on Account, about	728	13	3		
<i>John Walker</i>	500				
<i>John Martin</i> , Ship Chandler	201	10			
<i>Henry Folley</i> 200 l. <i>Jos. Goslin</i> 100 l. <i>Old-Jewry</i> Parish 100 l.	400				
<i>Thomas Querk</i> 50 l. <i>Mr. Bateman</i> 40 l. Legacy per Sir <i>James Bateman</i> 200 l.	290				
<i>John Fletcher</i>	181	19	3		
<i>P. Praed</i>	131	8	5		
<i>J. Supino</i> 59 l. 3 s. 9 d. <i>Aaron Quiros</i> 12 l. 6 s.	71	9	9		
From the Estate of <i>Andrew Lopes</i>	33	19	4		
The foregoing Debts were due on and before the first of June, what follow were contracted since.					
<i>William Shudall</i> on Note 100 l. <i>Eustace Budgell</i> , Esq; doubtful Debt, 500 l.	600				
<i>Dorothy Bateman</i> 20 l. <i>Thomas Smith</i> , Esq; 75 l.	95				
<i>Mr. Ferne</i>	365	19	6		
<i>Pet. Hambly</i> and Company 1000 l. <i>Mr. Billers</i> 500 l.	1500				
In <i>South Sea</i> Company Bonds, Principal and Interest			14399	19	6
<i>South Sea</i> Company Warrants for Dividends at Christmas 1719			2052	13	11
Bank Circulation Notes			1143		
Forty small Shares, or eight great Shares, in <i>Thames Water-Works</i> , worth about			2775		
Four Bags of <i>Cochineal</i> containing 712 lb. cost 854 l. 3 s. 3 d. now worth at 18 s. 9 d. per Pound			1600		
In Navy Bills (receiv'd of <i>Green</i> and <i>Eades</i>) for 97 l. 7 s. 5 d.			667	10	
In Million Bank Stock 1000 l. at 140 per Cent. is			97	7	
<i>Scotch</i> Equivalent Stock 2000 l. at 80 per Cent.			1400		
<i>South Sea</i> Stock (my several Subscriptions being added thereto, as per Inventory) is Stock			1600		
Ditto Stock for the 800 l. paid on 2000 l. Receipts in the second Subscription (by <i>Green</i> and <i>Eades</i>) taking Stock at 400 l. per Cent. with the <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend			86436	8	5
			220		
<i>South Sea</i> Stock	86656	8	5		
Carried over			66310	12	4

Which

The Abstract of Sir John Fellowes, Bar.

* Note, these are said to be at above 40 per Cent. Discount.

Remains 239596 0 6

But of my said Estate there is standing out in Parts of Ships, and on *Bottomree*, and in Adventures at Sea, and for other Debts, as appears by the foregoing Abstract, 38985 *l.* 17 *s.* 11 *d.* on which great Losses may happen.

N. B. I am bound to the Crown in 2000*l.* as Security for Sir *Harcourt Master*, as Receiver of the Laud Tax in *London* and *Middlesex*.

I value my House and Gardens at *Carshalton* }
as it cost me, viz. 3500 l. }

John Fellowes.

F I N I S.

9

7

A

Particular and Inventory

Of the ESTATE of

CHARLES JOYE, Esq;

Upon the First Day of *June*, 1720.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*



L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William
Taylor.* MDCCXXI.

A

Particular and Inventory

Of the B.S. 141 E. of

CHARLES TOTTENHAM

Upon the 1st Day of Jan. 1720.

Under the Great Seal of the same



By _____
in the presence of _____
and _____

A
Particular and Inventory
O F

*The Estate of Charles Joye, upon the First Day of
June, 1720.*

Debts due to me.

F rom <i>Anne and Jane Peele</i> , upon Bond dated 6th June, 1713, for Payment of 50 l. principal Money, on which is paid 25 l. Part of the Principal, and 6 l. towards the Interest due; so there remains due, besides Interest,	l. s. 25
From <i>Hugh Norris</i> , by <i>Bottomree</i> Bond, dated 1 January, 1716, for 100 l. lent him, to pay 124 l. upon the safe Return of the Ship <i>Bouverie</i> ; but as I lent him the Money on the Score of Friend- ship, so I left the Re-payment to him on his Return, according to the Circumstances he shall then be in to re-pay me	100
From <i>John Johnson</i> and <i>William West</i> , on Bond dated 1 De- cember 1708, for Payment of 250 l. principal Money, on which is paid 30 l. in Part of Interest; so remains, besides Interest,	250
From <i>John Morley</i> , on Bond dated 5 March 1717, for 500 l. and Interest,	500
From <i>William Savage</i> , on his Note dated 1 April, 1718.	20
From <i>Martha Bygrave</i> , on her Note dated 26 May 1720.	10
From the Imperial Loan at <i>Amsterdam</i> , under the Care of Mr. <i>George Clifford</i> , 22000 Guilders, with Interest at 8 per Cent. from 12 September 1719.	2000
From <i>William Joye</i> and <i>Samuel Worster</i> of <i>Stockholm</i> , by Bal- lance of my Account, 1971 Copper Dollars, which are worth in <i>Sterling</i> Money, about	65
From <i>Sir Joseph Martin</i> ,	25
	2995
From <i>Sebastian Tham</i> of <i>Gottenberg</i> , for Monies paid on his Account,	117 7
From <i>Elias Paz</i> , for 7000 l. of the 1st Money Subscription	11890
From <i>Samuel Lessingham</i> , for 2000 l. 2d Subscription	1640
From <i>Elias Paz</i> , for 1500 l. of the 2d Subscription	7000
From <i>Nicholas Pigg</i> , on Bond for Payment of 217 l. on which was paid 100 l. in Part of the Principal; so there remains, besides Interest,	117
From <i>Richard Fisher</i> , on Bond dated 27 July 1716, for 200 l. and Interest	200
From the Duke of <i>Powis</i> , on Bond dated 18 March 1719, 500 l. and Interest	500
From <i>Edward Basse</i> , by Note of his Hand	9
From <i>Robert Knight</i> , as per Account in Folio 8 and 9.	8500
From <i>James Joye</i>	3 5

Charles Joye.

The Inventory of Charles Joye, Esq;

Desperate Debts.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Debt contracted by Messieurs <i>Bothomly</i> and <i>Mallabar</i> at <i>Dantzick</i> , standing out ever since the Year 1706, 4340 <i>Polish</i> Guilders, worth in <i>Sterling</i> Money	271	5	
Sir <i>Stephen Evans</i> and Company, on their Note dated 29 March 1704	12		
<i>Richard Nelthorpe</i> , on his Note dated 10 January 1703	11	12	10
<i>George Babrens</i> , who failed 6 Years ago	204	1	5
<i>Robert Dove</i> , on Bond dated 2 May 1701, 29 <i>l.</i> with Int.	29		
<i>M^r. Dale</i> , on his Note dated	30		
<i>Joseph Curtis</i> . An old Debt	10		
<i>Gabriel Ayscough</i> , on Note of his Hand dated 4 May 1703	100		
	667	19	3

Parts of Ships.

$\frac{1}{32}$ Part of the Ship <i>Adventure</i> ,	worth about	10
$\frac{1}{32}$ Part of the Ship <i>John's Goodwill</i> ,	worth about	20
$\frac{1}{32}$ Part of the Ship <i>Charles</i> ,	worth about	37 10
$\frac{1}{32}$ Part of the Ship <i>Clapham</i> ,	worth about	62 10
$\frac{1}{32}$ Part of the Ship <i>Chandois</i> ,	which cost me	950
$\frac{1}{32}$ Part of the Ship <i>King William</i> ,	worth about	700
		1780

Goods unfold.

Four Baggs of Snuff	cost	99	7	4
Six Baggs of Cochineal	cost	1270	7	3

Stocks, Annuities, Subscriptions, and Cash.

<i>l.</i>		
2100	<i>East India</i> Stock	
550	<i>Bank</i> Stock	
5750	<i>South Sea</i> Stock	
2450	Lottery Annuities, with Interest from 25 March 1719.	
60	Lottery, Anno 1719, and Interest	
1500	Second <i>South Sea</i> Subscription, the first Payment	600
	The second Payment made by borrowing the same of the Company.	
	In Money, Bills, and Cash Notes	2609 13 2

Charles Joye.

Household

Household Goods and other Effects.

As my Habitation was with my Father, who was then living, I had only the following Goods, viz.

A Chest of Drawers and Dressing-glass, and two Pair Sheets and Pillowbears.

A Walnut-tree Book-case, a Buroe, and a Chair on Wheels.

A Table repeating Clock, and an old hanging Alarum Clock, and two Wainscot Book-presses.

Two Guns, and three Pair of screw-barrell'd Pistols.

One Family-picture, and 46 other Pictures, valued at 160 l.

Four Books of Prints, valued at 16 l.

Books in my Study, worth about 60 or 70 l.

One plain Gold Watch and Chain.

Two old Silver ones.

Fifty two Funeral Rings, weighing about Eight Ounces.

Medals, and Pieces of old and new Money, worth about 60 l.

Several small Pieces of wrought Silver, weighing Twenty one Ounces.

Sixteen Yards of plain Muslin, Twelve Yards Callicoe, and Eleven Yards and half Callicoe stich'd.

Seven Pieces of wrought Net-work, valued at Six Guineas.

Five Yards of mixt Cloth, and Eleven Yards dyed *ditto*, and Three small Remnants of Drugget.

One Hogthead of Canary, to be bottled.

One Pipe and Two Hogheads of Port Wine.

Two Hogheads of *French* Wine, decayed.

Some Wine, Brandy and Arrack in Bottles.

Four Saddle Horses, Two Mares and a Fole.

Several Saddles, Bridles, and other Necessaries; some Hay, Corn and Straw.

I had no Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, nor any Person in Trust for me.

Memorandum,

I have in my Hands a Bond from *Fra. Willys* and *R. Brocas*, dated 18 December 1713, for 1000 l. payable to me, which is in Trust for the Use and Benefit of *Sebastian Tham* of *Gottenberg*.

A *Bottomree* Bond for 1000 l. lent *Tho.* and *J. Gilbert*, dated 8 February 1719, on the *Chandos*, on a Voyage to *India* and back.

A Bond from *Edward Harley* and *John Morley*, dated 7 May 1720, for 2000 l. at Interest at Three Months.

A Bond from *Thomas Loveday*, for 420 l. at Interest, dated 24 May, 1720.

These Three Bonds were all taken in my Name in Trust, for the sole Use and Benefit of my Father, Mr. *Peter Joye*, who was then living, and lent the Money thereon.

Charles Joye.

The Inventory of Charles Joye, Esq;

A Contract was made in my Name the 24th of March 1719, with *Ferdinando Pulton* of *Desborough*, in the County of *Northampton*, for the Purchase of an Estate in *Desborough* aforesaid, pursuant to the Terms of Agreement made with *Peter Joye*, my Father, by his Agents; But my Name was therein used only as Trustee, and upon the sole Account of the said *Peter Joye*.

N. B. In the Year 1703, I lent *John Johnson* 500 l. upon *Bottomree*, on the Ship *Annandale*, bound to the *East Indies*, or was otherwise concerned for that Sum on the said Ship, but have lost the Bond or what other Securities I had for Re-payment, from which I expect Nothing.

An Account of Debts which I owed upon the first Day of June 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
To <i>Jean Raaf</i> at <i>Stockholm</i>	3	8	4
To <i>David Hildebrandt</i> there	11		
To <i>William Joye</i> and <i>Samuel Worster</i> there	10		
To <i>Jacob Berghult</i> there	178	3	6
To <i>Andre Pels</i> and Sons at <i>Amsterdam</i>	183	13	11
To <i>Hugh Norris</i> , about	15		
	401	5	9
To <i>Elias Paz</i> 86 l. 5 s. and to <i>Sam. Lessingham</i> 25 l.	111	5	
To <i>William Joye</i> at <i>Stockholm</i>	103	9	6
To <i>David Amya's</i> Heirs at <i>Gottenberg</i>	12	18	
To <i>Eleanor Joye</i>	95	15	6
To <i>John Smith</i> for 1 Pipe and 2 Hogsheds of Port Wine	52		
To the same for some Wine and Work	18	5	
To <i>Andrew Wood</i> 9 l. 12 s. <i>Sir William Chapman</i> 2 l. 8 s. and <i>Thomas Clark</i> 2 l. 5 s.	14	5	
To <i>John Wood</i> 9 l. <i>R. Booth</i> 6 l. 16 s. and <i>Henry Johnson</i> 5 l. 1 s. 3 d.	20	17	3

Demanded of me by the Directors of the late Pitch and Tar Company at *Stockholm* 88 l. 7 s. 1 d. to make Satisfaction for so much that *George Behrens* who failed, and *John Nieman* his Partner deceased, insolvent, are indebted to them, or to *Andre Pels* and Sons at *Amsterdam*, their Agent there, on Account of Money receiv'd for Pitch and Tar, which was consign'd to the said *Brehens* and *Nieman* and my self jointly, in the Commission whereof I was half concerned.

I stand bound to His Majesty in 2000 l. for *Sir Harcourt Master*, Receiver of the Land Tax for *London* and *Middlesex*.

Charles Joye.

A Particular of my Transactions, and the Disposition of my Estate and Effects since the first Day of June 1720.

l.	s.	
5750		Stock in the South Sea Company which I had 1 June, I have still.
575		For 10 per Cent. Dividend in Stock at Midsummer.
673	15	For 2450l. Lottery Annuities subscribed.
16	10	For 60l. Lottery 1719, subscribed.
7015	5	South Sea Stock for my own Account.
154		For 20l. per Annum Long Annuities, subscribed in my Name, in Trust for Eleanor Joye.
27	10	For 100l. Lottery Annuity, subscribed in my Name, $\frac{2}{10}$ thereof being in Trust for the said Eleanor Joye, and $\frac{1}{10}$ for Edeth Groome.
181	10	South Sea Stock in Trust.

N. B. I subscribed 20l. per Ann. Long Annuity, and 120l. Lottery Annuity in Trust for Mary Ayscough, and have since transferred to her 154l. Stock, and 33l. Stock, and paid to her Order 100l. South Sea Bond, and 15l. in Money, being the Produce of the same.

2100		East India Stock transferred to James Joye, in Trust for me the 22d December 1720, for which I have a Note under his Hand, declaring the said Trust.
500		Bank Stock I sold to Mr. Edward Adderly, the Fourth of January last, at 147 per Cent. which I charge my self with in Cash Account.

In the third Money Subscription I had 10000l. allowed me, whereof I sold about 5000l. at sundry Prices, the Contracts for which are all vacated, without any Benefit or Advantage whatsoever to me, so that the whole remains on my Account.

In the fourth Money Subscription I had 3000l. allowed me, for my self and Friends, which I disposed of at Par to the following Persons, who desired the same, viz.

	Subscriptions.	Money Receiv'd.
To Robert Sparkes.	l. 500	l. 1000
To John Rose.	500	1000
To Sir Geffry Palmer, Bar.	200	400
To Francis Annesly, Esq;	1500	3000
To John Bamber.	200	400
To John Bridgin.	200	400
	3100	6200

Charles Joye.

So that by Mistake I disposed of 100*l.* more than I had, which was but 3000*l.* and all in my own Name.

Memorandum. Several of the above-mentioned Persons by themselves, or Attorneys, have given me Notice, that they will Sue me for the Return of the Money they paid me for the said Subscriptions.

For all Debts received, and all Goods Sold the said 1st of June, 1720. I charge my self with the Money in Cash Account.

A Contract was made by my Order about the 21st of June 1720, which Paul Tracy, Esq; and his Wife, and Richard Spencer, Gent. for the Purchase of a Moiety of their Houses and Grounds, called Cock and Pye Fields, in the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster.

The like Contract was made by John Wicker, Esq; by my Order, about August 12, 1720, for the Purchase of the Manors of Oundle and Biggin, in the County of Northampton, belonging to the Duke of Powis.

But my Name was used in these Contracts only as Trustee, and upon the Sole Account of my Father Mr. Peter Joye.

Charles Joye.

In February or the beginning of March 1719, I bought for my own Account, by the Hands of Robert Knight, Ten thousand Pounds South Sea Stock, at about 175 per Cent. which not long afterwards was re-sold by the said Knight at some Price or Prices between 320 and 380 per Cent. to the best of my Remembrance, but the exact Price or Prices, or whether it was all Sold at once, or in two or more Partels, I am not able to recollect, and I do not know of whom, or to whom the same was bought or sold; but to the best of my Remembrance, I paid him, after the first of June, Seven thousand Seven hundred and fifty Pounds for Ballance of Accounts between us, which I believe did arise as follows, viz.

Robert Knight.

Debtor.	Contra	Creditor.
l.		l.
Ap. or May 1720. To the Amount of 10000l. South Sea Stock, Sold for me, which as I take it was	Feb. or March 1719. By 10000l. South Sea Stock bought for me, at 175 per Cent.	17500
34000	April. By the first Payment of 60 per Cent. on 10000l. first Subscription.	6000
	By the first Payment of 40 per Cent. on 5000l. second Subscription	2000
		25500
	So that on the 1st of June 1720. there was due to me to Ballance	8500
		34000

Robert Knight.

Debtor.	Contra	Creditor.
June 1, 1720. To Balance brought from the above Account	June 16, 1720. By the first Payment of 100 per Cent. on 10000l. Third Subscription	10000
To Cash paid him at times for Ballance	July or Aug. By Cash paid by my Order, which was for my Father's Account, and I have made the like Sum Received of him.	6250
8500		16250
7750		
16250		

Charles Joye.

Ballance

The Inventory of Charles Joye, Esq;

Cash Debtor.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. Ballance	2609	13	2
Receiv'd of Jacob Merttins for four Bags of Snuff sold him.	102	8	0
— of Nicholas Pigg, for his Bond and Interest.	124	5	4
24 — of Sundry, by the Hands of Elias Paz, on Account of Subscriptions sold	10700	0	0
July 21. — of Richard Fisher for his Bond of 200 <i>l.</i> abating him 8 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> to reduce the Interest to 4 per Cent. per An.	231	17	0
26. — Lopez, for a Pad.	14	14	0
28. — of the Duke of Powis, for his Bond of 500 <i>l.</i> and Interest.	508	19	9
— of Joel Watson, for Iron salved on Account of Sebast. Tham $\frac{1}{2}$, and the Heirs of David Amya of Gottenberg, one half.	23	10	0
— of Samuel Lessingham, a Debt.	1640	0	0
Aug. 3. — of Robert Jeffs, for Mourning	10	10	0
4. — of the East India Company 5 per Cent. on 2100 <i>l.</i> Stock, due 24 June	105	0	0
19. — of Robert Edwards, in part of his Note of 10700 <i>l.</i>	4700	0	0
— of Walter Turner, on Account of Mary Ayscough, 25 July	1. 200		
— of — on the said Account, 19 Aug.	1. 106		
Paid per Contra	306	0	0
24. — of Sundry, by the Hands of Elias Paz, on Account of Subscriptions	3000	0	0
25. — of several Persons for 3100 <i>l.</i> in the 4th Subscription, fol. 5	6200	0	0
— of George Erington on his own Account, which has been since repaid him as on the contra side	575	3	0
Sept. 9. — of Eastman and Forster, for 6 Bags of Cocheneal, sold them	1388	12	8
23. — of the Bank 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent. on 550 <i>l.</i> Stock, due 25 March	19	5	0
Octob. 4. — of Robert Edwards in further part of his Note for 10700 <i>l.</i>	1000	0	0
21. — of ditto for ditto	1000	0	0
Novemb. 3. — of the Bank 4 per Cent. on 550 <i>l.</i> Stock, due 29 Sept.	22	0	0
11. — of Robert Edwards, in part of his Note for 10700 <i>l.</i>	500	0	0
12. — of Sundry, by the Hands of Elias Paz, in Part of Subscription	2000	0	0
Decemb. 15. — of ditto, on the same Account	1000	0	0
— of South Sea Company, on Account of 20 <i>l.</i> per An. Long Annuity, subscribed for Eleanor Joye	15	0	0
— of ditto on Account of 20 <i>l.</i> per Annum, for Mary Ayscough	15	0	0
January 4. — of Edward Adderly, for 500 <i>l.</i> Bank Stock, sold at 147 per Cent.	735	0	0
— of the Bank 18 Months Annuity of 120 <i>l.</i> for Account of Mary Ayscough, due 29 Sept. last. Paid per contra	9	0	0
Carried to Folio 12	38555	17	11

Charles Joye.

Cash

The Inventory of Charles Joye, Esq;

11

Cash Creditor.

	l.	s.	d.
June 10. Paid and Lent Christopher Greenwood on his Note	400	0	0
24. Paid for fitting up a Stable, to be allowed as much as shall be found worth at my leaving it	27	0	0
July 4. Paid Robert Edwards on his Note to re-pay at Demand	10700	0	0
15. Given away by the Hands of John Skeate	50	0	0
Aug. 3. Paid James Markwyck for a Watch, on Account of William Joye	8	0	0
24. Paid first Payment on 3000l. fourth Subscription	6000	0	0
Paid Robert Knight at times for Ballance	7750	0	0
Paid for two Coach Horses	42	0	0
Sept. 6. Paid John Morley on Note of his Hand, to re-pay at Demand	300	0	0
Paid John Smith a Debt	52	0	0
8. Paid John Rose, on Note of his Hand to re-pay at Demand	200	0	0
Paid John Groome, as before	200	0	0
26. Paid Edm. Bacon on his Bond at Interest for one Year	100	0	0
Paid Robert Knight for 1500l. South Sea Bonds, and Interest thereon	1544	15	3
28. Paid Edward Basse, on Note of his Hand to re-pay at Demand	100	0	0
Octob. 4. Paid Andrew Wood, for a piece of Gloucester Cloth dyed	9	12	0
8. Paid Mich. Fallet, on his Note to re-pay at 1 Month, with Interest	150	0	0
Nov. 10. Paid Insurance Company premio, &c. 800l. on the Chandos	50	12	6
12. Paid Elias Paz for 1200l. India Bonds, at Par	1200	0	0
Paid Insurance Company Premio, &c. 600l. — on the King William, for Account of Hugh Norris	24	4	6
Decemb. 9. Paid Richard Fisher, on his Bond to be re-paid at 3 Months, with Interest	50	0	0
27. Paid Malachy Barnes for my 2 Coach Horses at Livery, the Farrier's Bill, and Coachman's Board-Wages, and other Charges, from 15 July to 25 Decemb. together.	52	10	0
29. Paid Esther Cocqueau for Semstresses Goods from May 1718.	32	5	0
31. Paid John Tarrant for Mary Ayscough's Bill for so much due to her on Account. Received per contra	306	0	0
January 3. Paid George Emmet, on Account of William Joye of Stockholm	34	13	0
6. Paid Susan. Whitchurch, Taylors Bill from Decemb. 1719.	33	10	0
25. Paid John Kent for so much received on Account of Mary Ayscough's Annuity, Subscribed into the South Sea Company	15	0	0
Paid George Erington 575l. 3s. due to him on his own Account, viz. Oct. 14. 75l. 3s. Decemb. 1. 100l. for his Bill from Newcastle to this Day 400l. Together, as on contra fide	575	3	0
Feb. 3. Paid Henry Glover for a Chariot bought in August last, and Work			
21. Paid Rob. Newman, Bill drawn by Mrs. Ayscough 1l. 13s. Paid her formerly 6 Guineas, laid out for 2 Transfers 1l. 1s.	71	7s.	
Receiv'd as per contra fide		9	0 0
Carried to Folio 13	30016	5	3
Charles Joye.	D		Cash

The Inventory of Charles Joye, Esq;

Cash Debtor.

l. s. d.

Brought over from Folio 10		38555	17	11
January 4. Receiv'd of the Bank 18 Months Annuity on 100 <i>l.</i> Lottery Annuity, due 29 September.	l. s. d. 7 10			
Whereof $\frac{2}{3}$ for Account of <i>El. Joye</i> , and $\frac{1}{3}$ for <i>Edeth Groome</i> , which I paid her.	15			
—of the Bank, 18 Months Annuity of 2450 <i>l.</i> Lottery Annuity, due 29 September last.		6	15	
		183	15	
31. —of the South Sea Company, for one Year's Sallary	250			
Deduct for incident Expences	21 8 10			
—of <i>Edward Basse</i> , for his Note, a Debt		228	11	2
—of <i>James Joye</i> , for 2 Hogsheds of red Port		9		
—of <i>Ditto</i> , a Debt		26		
—of my Father, Mr. <i>Peter Joye</i> , for the like Sum paid by Mr. <i>Knight</i> for his Account		3	5	
		6250		
I find in Cash by Ballance more than I can account for,		672	16	9
		45936	0	10

The Cash of my Father, *Peter Joye*, Esq; deceased, was kept by me partly in my own Hands, and partly in the Hands of *Atwill* and *Hammond*, Goldsmiths, with whom I also kept Part of my own Cash; But I kept no other Account with them, than that which I had in a Book as usual with Merchants, in my Father's Name, so that his Cash and mine were mixt together, both at the said Goldsmiths and in my Hands, and by the said Book there appears a Sum of 8602*l.* 10*s.* to be due from them: But on ballancing the Account of my Father's Cash in his own Books, it appears that I paid 1709*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* more than I received for his Account. Which said Sum I have received from my Brother *James Joye*, Executor of my said Father, and the abovesaid Sum of 8602*l.* 10*s.* is due to me from the said *Atwill* and *Hammond*, tho' it stands under the name of my Father.

Note, The abovesaid Sum of 1709*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* received of my Brother *James Joye*, is included in the Ballance of my Cash.

Charles Joye.

Cash

The Inventory of Charles Joye, Esq;

13

Cash Creditor.

	l.	s.	d.
Brought forward from Folio 11	300	16	5 3
Mar. 2. Paid John Smith for Wine, &c. a Debt		18	5
4. Paid Susan Whitchurch, for making Mourning Cloaths for my self and Servants		23	2
7. Paid Robert Jeffs for Barrabar Wine		12	3
8. Paid Ralph Cornelis, Apothecary		9	6
Paid Henry Glover for a second-hand Chariot		25	
Paid him for putting the same in Mourning	1	19	10
And Work done before to another Chariot		4	9
Paid Sir William Chapman, a Debt		2	8
And Tho. Clark, ditto		2	5
11. Paid Anthony Self for Mourning Cloth for Chariot, self, and Servants		4	13
Paid Esther Cocqueau, for Linnen, Mourning Neckcloths, and Handkerchiefs		25	1
Paid William West Mercer, 5 l. 14 s. Robert Booth Joyner, 6 l. 16 s. and John Wood for Three Years Rent of a small Vault, 12 l. Together		22	3
Paid Samuel Lessingham, per Hands of William King, for Brokeridge		24	10
18. Paid Henry Johnson, by John Groome, a Debt		25	
Paid for Charges of keeping my Saddle-horses, Stable and House Rent, and Board-Wages for my Servants, from 1st June to this Time.		5	1 3
22. Paid Malachy Barnes, for Two Coach-Horses at Livery, the Farrier's Bill, and Coach-man's Board-wages, &c. from 25 December to 25 March instant.		179	8
Paid Esther Cocqueau for Linnen		29	2
In Atwill and Hammond's Hands		19	5
Paid H. Glover, 3 February for a Chariot bought in August last, and Work.		860	2 10
Paid Solicitors for Trouble and Charges in giving Recognizance, and about my other Affairs, and to sundry Persons for drawing out and transcribing my Account, and Disbursements thereupon.		56	
Paid sundry Charges and Expences from 1 June to this Time, not included in the foregoing Accounts.		110	
In Money, Bank Bills and Notes, now by me		250	
		6455	7 4
		45936	0 10

Charles Joye.

Debts

Debts due to me the 23d of March, 1720. viz.

	l.	s.	d.
From sundry Persons as set forth in the Particular of the 1st of June, on Folio 1. which still remain due to me, amounting to	2995		
Due from Sebastian Tham of Gottenberg	105	12	
— From Elias Paz by Note of his Hand, Dated 2 15 Decemb. last, payable at demand, for	2190		
Indorsed for Payment of his Bill for Brokeridge, from the Year 1716	110		
Refts due	2080		
— from Christopher Greenwood, by Note of his Hand, payable at Demand, for	400		
Allowed him by Indorsement for his Service, from Decemb. 1718	100		
Refts due on his Note	300		
— from Robert Edwards, on Note of his Hand	3500		
— from John Morley, ditto	300		
— from John Rose, ditto	200		
— from John Groome, ditto	200		
— from Edmund Bacon, on his Bond	100		
— from Edward Basse, by Note of his Hand	100		
— from Mich. Fallet, ditto	150		
— from Hugh Norris, for Money disbursed for him	24	4	6
— from Richard Fisher on his Bond	50		
— from the East India Company half a Years Dividend, 5 per Cent.	105		
— from the Exchequer, for Two Years Interest due on Tickets, Lottery 1719	4	16	
	10214	12	6

Debts which I Owe.

I owe the same Debts still which are particulariz'd on Fol. 5, Amounting to	401	5	9
To Mrs. Eleanor Joye	117	10	6
To David Amya's Heirs at Gottenberg	14	13	
To William Joye, at Stockholm	60	16	6
	594	5	9

The Household-Goods and other Effects mentioned in
Folio 3 and 4 remain the same, except 2 Hogsheds of
Wine, and a Pad, which are sold; and a Pad given me;
a Chariot, and another Mourning one, and a Pair of
Horses, and 4 Pair of Sheets and Pillowbears, bought
since the first of June.

Charles Joye.

The Inventory of Charles Joye, Esq;

16

*A Particular and Inventory of my Estate, upon the 23d
of March 1720.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Debts due to me from sundry Persons as by Particulars on <i>Folio 14</i>	102	14	12 6
Desperate Debts remain the same as on <i>fol.</i>			
2, Amount to	667	19	3
Parts of Ships remain the same as on <i>fol. 2</i> , Amounting to about	1780		
Stock in the <i>South Sea Company</i> , as on <i>fol. 6</i>	7015	5	
Stock in the <i>East India Company</i> , in the Name of <i>James Joye</i>	2100		
Stock in the Bank of <i>England</i>	50		
Second Subscription 1500 <i>l.</i> as on <i>fol. 2</i> , the first Payment only being made by me, is	600		
Third Subscription I have 10000 <i>l.</i> for which was paid 100 <i>per Cent.</i> the first Payment	10000		
In the Hands of <i>Atwill and Hammond</i> , late Goldsmiths Twelve <i>East India Company's Bonds</i> , and Interest from 31 <i>March, 1720</i>	8602	10	
Three <i>South Sea Company's Bonds</i> , and Interest from 26 <i>Decemb. 1719</i>	1200		
Cash in Notes and Money	1500		
	6455	7	4
I apprehend my self entitled to the Moiety of one Third of my Father's Personal Estate, as being one of his Sons, who was a Freeman of the City of <i>London</i> , but the Value thereof I cannot yet ascertain, there being a Commission of Appraisement, in order to ascertain the same, which is not yet fully executed.			
My Household Goods and other Effects are the same as mentioned in <i>fol. 15</i> .			
I have also 187 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> <i>South Sea Stock</i> more in my Name, and 100 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea Bond</i> , which remain in Trust for <i>Mrs. Eleanor Joye</i>			
Debts I now owe are the same as particularized on <i>fol. 15</i> , and Amount to	594	5	9
And I am Indebted in 100 <i>l.</i> of the Fourth Subscription, having received the 1st Payment, being (as mentioned in <i>folio 7</i>)	200		
And I am informed by my Solicitor and Attorney, that a Bill in Chancery is filed, and an Action brought against me, for return of 4000 <i>l.</i> received for 2000 <i>l.</i> of the said Subscription, which I disposed of as mentioned in <i>fol. 7</i> , and am threatned to be sued for more. And if I am obli- ged to pay the same back again, then in lieu thereof, I shall be entitled to 3000 <i>l.</i> in the said fourth Subscription.			

Charles Joye.

E

The

The Demand of the Directors of the late Pitch and Tar Company at *Stockholm*, mentioned in fol. 5, remains in the same Condition as on 1 June last.

As also the Security Bond to his Majesty for 2000*l.* on the behalf of Sir *Harcourt Master*. And also the Affair of the Ship *Anmandale*.

The foregoing Accounts contained in Seventeen Pages, each Page Signed by me, are true and exact Particulars and Inventories, to the best of my Knowledge and Remembrance, of all my Estate, which I in my own Right, or any other Person or Persons in Trust for me or my Use or Benefit, was or were seized or possessed of, or entitled unto, the first of June, 1720, or at any time since, (my Necessary wearing Apparel only excepted.) And also a true Account, to the best of my Knowledge and Remembrance, of what part of my said Estate hath been disposed of, and to what Person or Persons, at what Time or Times, and for what Consideration. In Witness whereof I have, in Pursuance of the late Act of Parliament made for that Purpose, Signed two Accounts, both of the same Import, this three and twentieth Day of *March*, 1720.

Charles Joye.

C Charles Joye of London, Merchant, late Deputy-Governour of the South Sea Company, maketh Oath, That the Particulars and Inventories within written, contained in Seventeen several Pages, contain true and exact Particulars and Inventories, to the best of his Knowledge and Remembrance, of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Debts, and personal Estate whatsoever, which he, this Deponent, was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use and Benefit, upon the First Day of June in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and twenty, or at any time after (the necessary wearing Apparel of this Deponent, only excepted.) And also a true Account of what Part of such Goods, Chattels, Debts, or personal Estate he hath conveyed, aliened, transferr'd, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration either paid down or secured to be paid.

Jur' 23. Die Martii 1720.
coram

F. Page.

Charles Joye.

In Obedience to the Orders of the Honourable Committee of the House of Commons. An Account of the Value of all the Personal Estate of Charles Joye, (he having no Real one) which is contained in the Duplicate of the Inventory delivered to Mr. Baron Page, the 23d of March last.

	l. s. d.
D epts due from sundry Persons, as mentioned in the said Inventory, Folio 14.	10214 12 6
Out of which I compute to be deducted for doubtful Debts	614 12 6
	l. s. d.
I compute the Debts worth	9600
The Desperate Debts, amounting to 667l. 19s. 3d. are nothing worth.	
The Parts of Ships I have estimated, as in Folio 2, at	1780
But as they are of a very uncertain Value, I should not be able to make so much Money of them, if they were now to be sold.	
Stock in the <i>South Sea Company</i> 7015 l. 5s. at 150 per Cent.	10522 17 6
Stock in the <i>East India Company</i> 2100 l. at 150 per Cent.	3150
Stock in the <i>Bank of England</i> 50 l. at 150 per Cent.	75
In the 2d <i>South Sea Subscription</i> 1500 l. the first Payment made, being 600 l. which reduced into Stock, makes 165 l. at 150 per Cent.	247 10
In the 3d Subscription 10000 l. which reduced into Stock, make 2750 l. at 150 per Cent.	4125
In the Hands of <i>Atwill and Hammond</i> , late Goldsmiths, who have stopt Payment, a Debt of 8602 l. 10s. which I value at 70 per Cent.	6020
<i>East India Bonds</i> 1200 l. with Interest from 31st March, 1720.	1200
<i>South Sea Bonds</i> 1500 l. with Interest from 26th December, 1719.	1500
Cash in Money and Notes	6455 7 4
Household Goods, Books, Pictures, Chariots, Horses, and other Effects mentioned in Folio 3, 4, and 15, I esteem not worth above	630
<i>Charles Joye.</i>	Carried over 45305 14 10

l. s. d.

Brought over

45305 14 10

I apprehend my self entitled to the Moiety of one Third of my Father's personal Estate, as being one of his two Sons, who was a Freeman of the City of *London*, but the Value thereof I cannot yet ascertain, there being a Commission of Appraisement, in order to ascertain the same, which is not yet fully executed.

l. s. d.

But out of the said Estate are to be deducted for Debts I owe, as in Folio 15,

594 5 9

And for 100*l.* of 4th Subscription, as in Folio 7, 200

794 5 9

44511 9 1

I am sued for Return of 4000*l.* which I receiv'd for 2000*l.* 4th Subscription, and disposed of 1000*l.* besides the said 2000*l.* so that if those Sums be recovered, I shall be obliged to pay back 6000*l.* and in lieu thereof I shall be entitled to 3000*l.* of the said Subscription, for the 6000*l.* paid in by me for the same, which makes 1650*l.* Stock valued at 150 *per Cent.* amounts to 2475*l.* which is less than 6000*l.* by 3525*l.* and will be so much Loss to the Estate

3525

Demanded by the Directors of the late *Pitch and Tar Company* at *Stockholm*, 181*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* as on Folio 5 of the Inventory, which, if recovered, will be so much Loss to the Estate.

881 7 1

4406 7 1

40105 2

I stand bound to his Majesty in 2000*l.* on the Behalf of Sir *Harcourt Masters*, Receiver of the Land-Tax for *Middlesex*, for the Year 1720.

I am likewise bound to his Majesty in the same Sum, on Behalf of the said Sir *Harcourt*, for the Years 1718 and 1719.

I have examin'd into my Father's personal Estate and Debts, and find that by reason of the low Value at which Stocks now are, and of his Debts and large Contracts for purchasing Lands, in which he engag'd when the Stocks were of much higher Value than at present; his personal Estate (being in the first place to pay and perform those Debts and Contracts, as I am advised by Council) will not be sufficient to answer the same by several thousand Pounds; so that my Share of my Father's personal Estate, as a Freeman's Child, by the Custom of the City of *London*, does not amount to more than what I have already had from him in his Life-time, which is about Nine thousand Pounds; and which Nine thousand Pounds, with the Improvements I have made thereof, is comprised in the Accounts I have already delivered in of my Estate.

Charles Joye.

F I N I S.

A True and Exact

Particular and Inventory

Of All and Singular

The Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal
Estate whatsoever,

O F

WILLIAM ASTELL, Esq;

Late one of the

DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea* Company.

Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons were seized or possessed of, in Trust for him, or for his Use or Benefit, on the First Day of *June 1720*, (the necessary Wearing Apparel of himself and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate he hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed, to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, or for what Price and Consideration either paid down or secured to be paid.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.

A True and Faithful

Particular and Inventory

Of the Goods and Chattels

The Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments
Goods, Chances, Debts, and Personal
Estate of the late

WILLIAM A. S. ELLIS

Director of the East India Company

As the said William A. S. Ellis was
found to be a bankrupt, and his
creditors were unable to recover
their debts, the Court of Chancery
ordered that an inventory should
be taken of his goods and chattels,
lands, tenements, and hereditaments,
and that the same should be sold
for the benefit of his creditors.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of June 1841

JOHN A. S. ELLIS
Printed by J. A. S. Ellis, at the
East India House, London.

A N

I N D E X,

O R

Reference and Explanation of the following Particular and Inventory of my Real and Personal Estates, as they stood the first of *June*, and 14th of *March*, with the several Alienations and Transactions that were done in the intermediate Time, *viz.*

IN the Folio's A, B, C, D, E, are contained the several Debts and Effects I was possessed of the 1st of *June*

F, G, *South Sea* Stock and Subscriptions, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, 1 *June*

H, I, Rents due from Tenants, and Inventory of my Goods at *London*

K, L, M, Debts due from me the 1st of *June*

N, Debts due from me unsettled the 1st of *June*

O, Inventory of my Goods at *Everton* the 1st of *June*

P, Q, R, Declaration of several Trusts

In the Folio, unnumbered, before the Journal or Diary, is a short Preface.

In the Diary, or Journal, from Folio 1, to fol. 47, is contained the several Transactions from the 1st of *June* 1720, to the 14th of *March* Instant, all which with the several Ballances of the 1st of *June* into a Ledger N^o A. delivered herewith

In fol. 48, 49, 50, and 51, are contained the several Debts and Effects that I am possessed of this 14th of *March*

In fol. 51, and 52, Debts that I owe

In fol. 53, *South Sea* Stock and Subscriptions

In fol. 54, The State of my Estates at *Everton* and *London*, and Account of Incumbrances

In fol. 55, Rentals of my Estates at *Haile-Weston*, and at *Bigleswaid*

In fol. 56, A Farm at *Eaton-Sutton*, and Inventory of my Goods at *Everton* and *London*

In fol. 57, An Account of the several Persons that make Claims upon my Estate.

In fol. 58, and 59, A State of my Estate as it stood the 1st of *June* 1720

In fol. 60, and 61, A State of my Estate the 14th of *March* 1720-21

In fol. 62, 63, 64, and 65, An Account of *South Sea* Stock and Subscriptions with Transactions therein

In fol. 47, Sundry Bills brought in since the 14th of *March*

In fol. 65, Account of bad Debts between Mr. *Bugby* and me.

B

London, March the 14th, 1720.

A True and Exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which I was seized or possessed of, or intitled unto in my own Right, and which any other Person or Persons were seized or possessed of in Trust for me, or for my Use or Benefit, on the first Day of *June* 1720, (the necessary Wearing Apparel of my self and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate, I have conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed, to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, or for what Price and Consideration either paid down, or secured to be paid.

Folio in the new Ledger	The following are Accounts of Debts and Effects which were belonging to me the first of <i>June</i> , most of which Accounts were open, and many of them will be clear'd in the Ballance of the 14th of <i>March</i> 17 th , as may appear <i>per</i> the Journal and Ledger herewith deliver'd.	Folio in my Ledger	l. s. d.		
1	<i>Atkinson Bugby's</i> proper Account	11	12	0	0
1	<i>Fran. Merriweather</i> , Jun.	26	254	0	0
1	<i>Richard Cocken</i> , Esq;	26	3	4	0
1	<i>Robert Tigh</i> , Jun. in <i>Elsenore</i>	40	5	15	10 ¹ / ₂
1	<i>Henry Lassells</i> , Merchant, in <i>Barbadoes</i> , 89l. 13s. 3d. <i>Barbadoes</i> Money, at 70 per Cent.	46	62	7	10
1	Voyage to <i>Riga</i> , per the <i>Benjamin</i>	55	8	9	0
2	<i>John Chamberlaine</i> , Salter	68	0	17	0
2	<i>Katherine Cobb</i>	68	80	0	0
2	<i>Wragg and Sater</i> , Merchants in <i>Carolina</i>	69	110	5	9 ³ / ₄
2	Voyage from <i>Jamaica</i> to <i>Carolina</i>	70	22	3	0
2	<i>Samuel Holden</i>	74	15	11	9 ¹ / ₂
2	<i>Hodgkins</i> and <i>Mainwareing</i> , Merchants in <i>Archangel</i>	77	669	14	4
3	<i>Bates</i> , <i>Champion</i> , and <i>Mitchell</i> , Merchants in <i>Livorno</i>	99	7	6	8
	Carried over		1251	15	3 ³ / ₄

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

B
3

Folio in the new Ledger		Folio in my Ledger	l.	s.	d.
	Brought over		1251	15	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
3	John Kiblee	109	1	15	
3	John Langerwood, Ropemaker	111	183	12	11
3	John Morton, Linnen-Draper	114	205	17	10
3	Voyage from Lisbon to Petersburg, per the Lucy and Mary	115	837	15	2
3	Voyage Hamburg, per the Medway	116	7	5	0
4	Windor and Aikman, Merchants in Leghorn	120	0	8	1
4	Pitch and Tar at the Red-House	121	503	8	11
4	Wm. Fenwicke, Merchant in Hull	122	51	14	2
4	Voyage to Archangel per the Speedwell and Dorothy, con- sign'd to B. and R. Mainwareing	123	132	6	0
5	Nico. Warin, Merchant in Amsterdam	143	48	5	6
5	John Cormell, Linnen-Draper, Southwark	151	3	4	4
5	Ship Everton, John Bucket	160	2	6	9
5	William Schrimshair	161	16	19	0
6	Owners of the Ship Thomas and Henry	163	2	0	0
6	Linnen and for Account in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;	175	70	11	3
6	Voyage from Archangel, per sundry Ships, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;	182	225	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	Roger and George Mainwareing	188	1277	14	8
6	Lottery Tickets 1719 (1 Benefit of 50l. and 2 of 10l. each)	202	70	0	0
6	Thomas Miffing in Portsmouth	205	190	10	0
6	Yarn for Account in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; and under his Care, being by him sent to Samuel Ramsden of Rochdale	206	313	15	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
7	Hemp at Portsmouth, under the Care of J. Vining	212	31	5	0
7	Owen Thomas Bromsall, Esq; (in this Debt is his Note of 50l.)	225	2585	15	0
7	Voyage from Barbadoes, per the Jeakle	231	171	2	0
7	Voyage to Carolina, per the Charles, Town Factor, John Hext Commander	233	108	13	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
7	Voyage from Stockholm, per the Angel Gally, Rob. Dabbling Commander	233	264	17	6
7	Voyage from Barbadoes, per the Benj. and Mary	236	248	8	8
	Carried over		8806	8	4

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

Folio in the new Ledger		Folio in my Ledger	
		Brought over	
		l.	s. d.
		8806	8 4
8	Voyage from Archangel, per the Providence, Robert Eason Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; and under his Care	236	178 12 6
8	Voyage from Archangel, per the Gold Pink, Adam Spencer Master	237	2010 19 6
8	Voyage from Archangel, per the Gold Pink, in $\frac{1}{4}$ viz. one fifth Sir Jos. Martin, one fifth Char. Goodfellow, one fifth Mr. Thomas Ward, one fifth Roger Mainwaring, and one fifth self	238	68 6 10
8	Yarn in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; remaining at Archangel	240	23 1 9
8	Samuel Artis, Merchant in Tarmouth	241	50 0 3
9	Matts in $\frac{2}{3}$ with Char. Goodfellow, Esq; remaining at Archangel	244	31 2 0
9	Hemp in $\frac{2}{3}$ with Char. Goodfellow, Esq; remaining at Archangel	244	138 15 0
9	Russia Hides remaining at Archangel	244	212 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
9	Tallow remaining at Archangel	244	61 16 0
10	Wood-yard	246	13873 18 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
13	John Wotten (by Note)	247	20 0 0
13	Hemp remaining at Archangel	245	102 7 2
13	Parsons and Waite, Merchants in Archangel	262	447 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
14	Cash	64	374 11 6
39	Nathaniel and Peter Oliver, in Boston, New-England, (part of this Debt is received by Andr. Fanewell, but no Account come)	120	139 16 0
42	Owen Thomas Bromsall, by his Note, which was burnt		250 0 0
15	Mortgage upon the Estate at Sherrington in Bucks, with Interest due thereon, 626 l. 10 s. out of which there has been 50 l. paid since	113	626 10 0
Twenty two Packs of Linnen delivered to John Cormell to sell, supposed to be worth about			650 0 0
			28066 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

D
5

Folio in the new Ledger	Accounts of Debts and Effects, that are open, in sundry of which Money is due from me, that I had not the Particu- lars to settle by.	Folio in my Ledger	l.	s.	d.
15	Walter Cary, Jun. upon Bond that was burnt in Austin Friars	25	50	0	0
15	Matthew Weymondsfold, Broker	32	30	11	7
15	Lady Davall	51	25	11	5
15	John, Carrier of Potton	56	94	13	6
15	Steward and Cary	61	14	8	2½
15	Thomas Dillingham (by Note)	92	10	0	0
16	John Taylor, Esq;	93	174	11	8½
16	Joseph Dawson of Tempsford	112	41	6	10
16	John Small, Jun.	128	1724	12	11
16	John Abbot, Potton Carrier	220	21	12	6
16	Voyage from Carolina per the Neptune, Wm. Eason Master	231	323	9	3½
16	Jos. Draper, Attorney	242	139	4	9½
16	William Aspin, Esq;	248	300	0	0
	There may be due to me for Interest upon Mortgages and Bonds, about 150, or 200l.		200	0	0
	Account of Hemp laid up to sell out in Company with the following Persons, as it stood Debtor in my Books the first of June 1720.				
17	Hemp in Company with Goodfellow, Bland, Manwareing, and Company, Imported Anno 1718	194	2784	7	10
18	Hemp in Company with Bland, Cambridge, Holden, and Company, Imported Anno 1717	216	6984	8	6
			12918	19	0½

In this Account is included Hemp for Account of John Taylor, Esq; for which I make my self Debtor 302l. 6s. 6d. and also Hemp for Account of John Small, Jun. for which I make my self Debtor 1567l. 17s. 6d. and am to Account to them for what shall be their Proportion out of Hemp laid up in Company as above.

There was burnt in Thames-Street, and Burr-Street, of the Hemp of 1717, and 1718, about 600 Tons, so that there will be a very great Loss upon this Account.

N. B. I claim 5000l. Four or five hundred Pounds of the Insurance-Office in Gutter-Lane, for the Benefit of the concerned; and I think I received about 1400l. before the first of June, which I paid them immediately. Upon further Enquiry, I find I did not receive this Money till August, and paid it them immediately.

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq^rFolio in the new
LedgerAn Account of Debts and Effects, which
are esteemed totally lost, or very de-
sperate.Folio in my
Ledger

19 Ship Hand-in-Hand, Daniel Scelman Master	19	28	2	6
Barker and Kenworth Merchants in Conningsberge	29	2	14	9
Estate of Ralph Bagnall	31	4	7	1
Tim. Berriff	100	2	3	0
Voyage to New England per the Allen, Tim. Astell Com- mander, consign'd David Jefferys	108	265	2	6
Voyage to New England per the Mary, Tho. Litherhead Commander, consign'd David Jefferys	108	278	6	0
Voyage from Lisbon to New England per the Four Sisters, consign'd David Jefferys	115	423	8	3
N. B. The above three Voyages were sent out about the Year 1716 or 1717, and I have had no Account of Sales, therefore I believe it is a bad Debt.				
Richard Symmons claims an Allowance on Tar sold him	109	11	2	0
Charles and Robert Lewen, Merchants in Lisbon	114	1	6	7
Thomas and Henry Knight	137	173	9	0
Charles Spicer	137	80	16	0
George Turville	138	299	17	0
Jerom Richardson	138	139	9	4
Edward Wright lost	138	43	8	0
Voyage to Archangel, per the Supply	137	22	0	0

Statutes of Bankrupt out a-
gainst them all.Under the Head of Account of Time for outstand-
ing Debts which I esteem lost, are the follow-
ing Particulars, viz.

Caleb Lindall and John Cook in Barbadoes	847	3	2
Voyage to Barbadoes consigned them	30	0	0
David Ottgher Merchant at Riga, deceas'd	280	16	7
Voyage to St. Petersberg per the Nicholson } taken by the	214	661	2
Voyage to ditto by sundry Ships. } Swedes.	160	9	10
Bonds to be received, for Daniel Frazier's Bond	221	17	6
William Dale by Note	50	0	0
Tho. Litchfield by ditto	6	14	6
Thom. Prat by ditto	5	3	0
James Ware by ditto	14	0	0
Ditto another Note	17	0	0
Tim. Berry by Note	5	0	0
Dan. Frazier by ditto	10	17	0
These Notes were all burnt in Austin Friars.			
	133		
	4085	15	8

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

F
7

Folio in the new
Ledger.

An Account of South Sea Stock and Sub-
scriptions, as it stood the first of June
1710.

		l.	s.	d.
37	South Sea Stock	10000	1	1
	More in the Right of my Wife, which should have been brought to Account sooner, for Lottery Tickets 1710,	127	10	0
		10127	11	1
38	In the 1st Subscription I had 9000 l.			
38	In the 2d Subscription I had 2100 l.			

On these only the first Pay-
ments were then made.

A Rental of my Estate that I was possessed of the first of June 1720.

A House in Bread-Street, Freehold, in Possession of John Wright, Barber, came by my Wife, at per Ann.	29	0	0
A House in Rose-Street Covent-Carden, Freehold, in Possession of Webster, I bought about four Years since, and is at per Ann.	30	0	0
Lease of a House and Yard at Bainsard's Castle, about 17 or 18 Years to come, Ground-Rent 80 l. per Ann. let at 150 l. per Ann. is 70 l. per Ann. clear, in the Possession of Mary Bugby, came by my Father.	70	0	0
Two old Houses near St. Tooley's Water-Gate for the Life of James Ware, one in the Possession of William Wheatley, at 4 l. 10 s. per Ann. the other uninhabited ready to tumble down, out of which is paid 40 s. a Year to the Parish.			
N. B. There is an old Mortgage on the House in Rose-Street from Constable Wheeler, to Sister Stonier's Trustees, on the House, Rose-Street and some o- ther Houses in New-Street for 500 l. which Houses in New-Street I sold to Mr. Hall, 2 or 3 Years ago, and gave him an Obligation to indemnify him from said Mortgage, and therefore I make my Estate Debtor to her for 500 l. and have ever since paid her the Interest.			

A Rental of my Estate at Everton in Bedfordshire, and Huntingtonshire.

	l.	s.	d.
Francis Merriweather Sen. a Farm of per Ann.	99	10	0
Francis Merriweather Jun. Ditto	100	0	0
Benjamin Cusberton Ditto	90	0	0
John Wright Ditto	58	12	3
Thomas Edwards, Arable Land	20	12	6
John Noble, a Farm of Arable and Pasture	47	10	0
William Haile, Arable Land	37	3	0
Anthony Wright of Tempsford, a Close	3	0	0
William Lincoln for Tythe, about	5	0	0
Carried over	461	7	9

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

	l.	s.	d.
Brought over	461	7	9
Thomas Lyell a Cottage and little Land	6	17	0
Widow North ditto	6	7	0
Gerard Squire ditto	4	12	3
And for Quit-Rent	0	1	0
Widow Beaumont a Cottage and Close	3	0	0
Widow Wild a Cottage	2	0	0
Thomas Slough a Cottage and Land	2	19	6
Richard Russell a Cottage and Close	3	13	6
Francis Marriott a Cottage and Land	2	17	6
John Foster the Smith, a Cottage and Smith's Shop	3	5	0
John Peters a Cottage	1	15	0
Culip late Slough a Cottage	1	10	0
John Phipp a Cottage	1	10	0
William Dennis late Cox a Cottage	1	15	0
Edward Haines a Cottage	1	10	0
Everton Parish for Ann Gray a Cottage	1	10	0
Ditto for Widow Dennis a Room	0	15	0
Ditto for Widow Cox next the Smith's Shop	1	10	0
Widow Aimsford of Tempsford for Tythe, about	0	15	0
Lands in my own Hands, Arable and Pasture, valued at	64	0	0
	573	19	6

The following Sums are annually paid out of it.

	l.	s.	d.
To Clare Hall, for Corn and Money Rent to the Parsonage about per Ann.	30	0	0
To the Vickar	12	10	0
Quit Rents	2	9	9
	44	19	9
	528	10	9

This Estate I bought about seven Years since of *Walter Cary*, Esq; the Land is Freehold, and there is in it 2 small Manors; the Quit Rents that I receive is about 6 *s.* a Year; the Parsonage House and great Tythe of the Parish I hold by Lease from *Clare Hall* in *Cambridge* for 21 Years; that part of the great Tythe which is in *Everton*, the Tenants hold with their Lands, and is included in the Rents above, and may be computed about 60 *l.* per Ann. The Tythe of *Tedworth*, which is other part of the same Parish, is held under me by *John Pedley*, Esq; for a Term of 21 Years, whereof about 16 Years is yet to come, at a Pepper-Corn Rent, and is worth about 50 *l.* per Ann.

My Writings being burnt, I can't be more particular.

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

H
69
8

An Account of Rents due to me the first of June 1720.

Rents Esteemed good (being most received since)

Thomas Edwards	10	6	3
William Lincoln	5	0	0
Gerrard Squire	2	6	1
Edward Haynes	1	0	0
Francis Merriweather, Sen.	60	5	0
Francis Merriweather, Jun. in my Books; but there was an open Account which was settled the 8th of June, and I owed him about the same Sum, which was adjusted and allowed,	104	13	8
John Noble, an open Account, which was adjusted the 8th of June, in my Books he stood Debtor	48	5	0
William Hail	36	3	6
Anthony Wright	1	10	0
Thomas Lyell	3	8	6
Widow Beaumont	1	10	0
Widow Wild	1	0	0
Widow Armour	3	5	6
Richard Russel	3	13	6
Francis Marriot	1	8	9
John Peters	1	16	3
Thomas Slough	0	15	0
William Dennis (Money due to him)	1	10	0
Everton Parish	2	5	0
John Wright, for three Quarters Rent at 29 l. per Annum, for a House in Bread-Street	21	15	0
Webster for a House in Rose-Street, at 30 l. per Annum, for half a Year's Rent	15	0	0
	326	17	0

No Rent due at Baynard's Castle, the Lady-Day Rent being accounted for.

Note, That Taxes and other Charges are to be deducted.

I accounted with my Bayliff Francis Merriweather, Jun. June the 8th; and November the first, for the several Rents and Produce of my Farm at Everton, and some Rents I received my self. All which was either Paid away or expended in the Country, as I had always practis'd, and never brought into my Books; but the Rents in London are all accounted for in my Books.

Wm. Astell.

Rents due that are esteemed bad.

<i>John Wright</i>	124	10	8
<i>John Compton</i>	36	0	0
<i>William Robinson</i>	0	15	6
<i>William Cox</i>	2	6	9
<i>Widow Dennis</i>	7	0	0
<i>Thomas Carter</i>	2	15	6
<i>John Phipp</i>	2	5	0
	174	13	5

An Account of my Household Goods at Mrs. Bugbey's, at Bay-
nard's Castle, the first of June 1720.

A Blue Camblet Bed, with a Featherbed, Bolster, Blankets and Quilt, and Win-
dow-Curtains of the same.

Four Pair of Sheets, and some Table Linnen.

In my Neice Bugbey's House.

Two Cisterns, a Jack, and a few odd things I left there.

An Account of other Goods that I was possessed of the first of
June 1720.

One Mourning Coach, one Chariot, one pair of Horses, two Saddle Mares,
three pair of Harness, with Horse-cloths, &c. for the use of the Stable.

Five or six Burial Rings, an old Silver Watch which belongs to the Statute against
Thomas Knight.

A Gold Watch, some few Diamonds that were saved, and some Plate, Lead,
Copper, &c.

Two Pipes of Port Wine.

W. Astell.

The following are DEBTS that I
owed by my BOOKS the First
Day of June 1720.

Folio in the new Ledger	An Account of what I am Indebted to sundry Persons as it stands in my Books the first of June, many of which will be cleared by the Ballances the 14th of March 17 th .	Folio in my Ledger				
20	The Estate of William Shrewsbury, deceased	} at Interest }	5	300	0	0
20	Samuel Hoyte		5	200	0	0
20	Eliz. Brife		6	550	0	0
20	John Du Maitre, Broker		13	102	0	6
20	Mary Wootton		27	1436	10	0
20	Joshua Combes		42	50	0	0
21	William James, upon Bond		42	200	0	0
21	Sarah Stonier		48	500	0	0
Carried over				3338	10	6

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq.

Folio in the new Ledger.		Folio in my Ledger	l. s. d.		
	Brought over		3338	10	6
21	Thomas Nisbett, Broker	3	15	14	0
21	John Watrond	6	65	0	0
21	Thomas Carter, Lighterman	7	9	10	11
21	James Gallopine, Cooper	8	16	0	4
22	Francis Becher, Iron-porter	10	18	16	5
22	Thomas Broadfeild, Anchor-smith	12	29	2	0
22	Richard Iles, Sail-maker	13	49	12	3
22	George Dawes, Merchant in Jamaica	14	25	13	4
22	Capt. William Roberts	14	36	9	2½
22	Joseph Ashton, Wharfinger	15	9	16	8
22	Francis Merriweather, sen.	16	172	13	0
23	Owners of the Steel-Yard	17	19	17	0
23	Charles Cormelt	17	20	0	0
23	Crocus for Account of William Fenwicke	19	98	9	0
23	Bartholomew Wood, Rope-maker	20	5	7	8
23	Henry Ridgley of Pottow	21	0	16	0
23	John Whiphham, Merchant in Lynn-Regis	29	1	8	5½
23	William Henry Cornelison	35	206	15	3½
24	Richard Cambridge	35	21	4	3½
24	Nathaniel Cambridge	35	27	5	4½
24	Robert Mainwaring, Broker	36	42	4	5½
24	Thomas Slicker, Merchant in Livorno	38	0	18	9
24	John Buxton, Ship-carpenter	41	0	17	10
24	John Vining, Merchant in Portsmouth	44	292	0	11
24	Joseph Dakings, Merchant in St. Petersburg	45	9	16	8
25	David Lee, Rope-maker	47	3	4	4
25	Bonnin and Parker, Merchants in Lisbon	51	10	13	5
25	Ralph Procter	52	32	15	3
25	Walter and Fran. Granger, Merchants in Stockholm	65	7	8	11
25	Capt. Arthur Reakes of the four Sisters	72	39	19	4½
25	Capt. Alexander Forbes of the Lucy and Mary	76	45	14	3
26	Wm. Ash, Merchant in Leeds	80	0	4	2
26	Capt. Tho. Ruffel	81	105	0	4½
26	Sir Joseph Martin	84	71	12	2
26	Mainwaring and Taylors Sterling Account	88	420	18	11
26	John Carter, Merchant in Portsmouth	189	1233	2	0
26	Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Com. Account of Loan	190	369	6	0
	Carried over		6873	13	5½

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

M
13

Folio in the new Ledger		Folio in my Ledger	
	Brought over		l. s. d. 6873 13 5½
27	John Basnett	196	24 14 0
27	Samuel Smith	211	14 5 0
27	Abraham Blton, Esq; Jun.	211	5 7 9
27	Maltis Royal, Lighterman	212	7 18 6
27	Linnen for Account of R. and G. Mainwaring	229	1272 14 4
28	Sir Randolph Knipe	39	63 15 4½
			l. s. d.
28	By Note to Atkinson Bugby	4324	9 1
	Henry Mertins	50	0 0
	Robert Knight	6600	0 0
	Eliz. Wheeler	200	0 0
	Chisty and Sons	218	3 4 0
29	The House in Austin Fryers, Received of the Insurance-Office to rebuild it	243	1000 0 0
	Memorandum, There is demanded of me two hundred Pounds more for it by the Landlord to rebuild the House.		20440 1 6
	By Articles and Bond, before Marriage with Mrs. Mary Bagnall, bearing Date the 16th of April 1708, in Penalty of 12000l. I am obliged to settle 300l a Year.		
	The following Accounts are as they stand open in my Books, some of which will be cleared in the next Ballance.		
29	Statute against Thomas Knight	15	220 8 8½
29	David Jefferys, Merchant in Boston, New England, [he hath more of mine consign'd him]	63	151 19 2½
29	Creditors of Daniel Frazier	82	44 11 0
29	Hemp for Account of John Taylor, Esq;	90	302 6 6
29	Hemp for Account of John Small, Jun.	96	1567 17 6
30	Charles Goodfellow, Esq;	94	829 18 0½
30	Account of Debts outstanding for the Intrestants in the Russia Pot-ashes	97	853 14 4
			24410 16 9½

E

W. Astell.

Accounts unsettled, which do not stand in my Books, but
are Demands upon my Estate, viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Joseph Draper</i> , Attorney, demands more than is received on Account of the Statute against <i>Knight</i> , as per his Ac- count	79	1	1
Also his Bill for my own Affairs more than received	52	10	1
		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
So that there is more due to him than the 139 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 9½ <i>d.</i> for which he is Debtor	131	11	2
I find there was due the first of <i>June</i> at <i>Everton</i> , most of which is since paid, about	300	0	0
To Mr. <i>John Kible</i> for Coals	93	0	0
To Mr. <i>John Priest</i> for Funeral Charges	49	0	0
To <i>Walter Cary</i> , Esq; the remainder of the Purchase of <i>Everton</i> , which is not fully settled, but is more than the Debt he owes me	70	0	0
To <i>John Carryer</i> of <i>Potton</i>	21	17	2
To <i>Joseph Dawson</i> of <i>Tempsford</i>	4	6	6
To <i>Benj. Tomlinson</i> , Woollen-Draper	66	0	0
To <i>William Bland</i> the Taylor	36	0	0
To <i>Edward Woodward</i> the Surgeon	6	0	0
For Interest on the several Sums about	100	0	0
To my Niece <i>Mary Bugby</i> , for about twelve Weeks board of my self and Servants, at 3 <i>l.</i> per Week	36	0	0
To <i>Owen Thomas Bromsall</i> , Esq; for twelve Weeks board of a Maid and two Children, at 30 <i>s.</i> per Week	18	0	0
To ditto for board of my whole Family in <i>Chancery-Lane</i> , for ten Weeks, at 5 <i>l.</i> per Week	50	0	0
To <i>Curwin</i> the Apothecary, about	16	0	0
To <i>Richard Parker</i> , Wine-Cooper	14	5	0
To the Coach Maker			
To <i>Strutton Arnold</i> , Upholsterer			

W. Astell.

Inventory or Schedule of my Goods at *Everton*, as they
were taken the first of *June 1720*.

In the Farm Yard, 3 Carts, 2 Ploughs, 2 Harrows, and other Necessaries for a Farm, 3 Horses, some Timber and Fire-wood; about 30 Acres of Land sowed with Barley and Rye, in the Fields.

In the House.

In the best Chamber, a scarlet Camblet Bed, with Bedding, &c. Chairs, Table and Glafs, &c.

In the Room next the Church-Yard, a green Stuff Bed and Bedding, and Chairs.

In the Dressing Room; a Wainscot Chest of Drawers, 2 Chairs, Table and Looking-Glafs.

In the next Room, an old wrought Bed, and Bedding, and 2 or 3 Chairs.

In the blue Wainscot Chamber, a white Camblet Bed and Bedding, a Chest of Drawers, Table and Glafs, and 5 or 6 Chairs.

In the Nursery, two Stuff Beds and Bedding, with 2 or 3 Chairs.

In the Nursery over the Kitchen, an old Stuff Bed and Bedding, and Hangings.

In the green Room over the Kitchen, a green Stuff Bed and Bedding, 2 Chairs, and Linsey Hangings.

In the Room over the Bake-house, 2 Ordinary Beds and Bedding, 2 Chests of Drawers with Linnen necessary for a small Family.

In the little Parlour next the Garden, 6 Chairs, a Tea-table, with Cups and Sawcers, and Tea-Pot.

In the great Parlour, 9 Chairs, 2 Tables, a Clock and Looking-Glafs.

In the Hall, 6 *Turkey-Leather* Chairs.

In the smoaking Room and Clofet, 8 Leather Chairs, a Wainscot Desk, &c.

In the little Parlour, 9 Chairs, 2 Stools, 2 Tables, and Necessaries for the Chimney.

In the Kitchen, Pewter, Brass and Necessaries for a small Family.

In the Brewhouse, 2 Coppers, and Necessaries for Brewing.

In the Cellars, Vessels with Drink for a small Family, and some little Wine.

In the Butler's Room, 3 Silver Spoons, 5 Tea-Spoons, Knives, Forks, Glasses, and other Necessaries.

In the Servant's Hall, a Table, 4 Chairs, &c.

In the Bakehouse and Dairy, a Boyler and Kettle, 2 Pots and a Cheese Press and Lumber.

Memorandum, My Plate, Linnen, Jewels, and best Furniture, were burnt in *Austin-Friers*, in *Jan. 1719*, and I have bought nothing since but bare Necessaries.

W. Astell.

An Account of several Debts and other Transactions, where-
in my Name was used in Trust, for *Henry Bland, Nath.
Cambridge, Samuel Holden, Charles Goodfellow, Roger
Mainwareing* and others, concerned in a large Quantity
of Hemp laid up to sell joynly; what I sold was in my
own Name, and as I received the Money or Notes for the same,
I delivered the Notes, or paid the Money, to Mr. *Robert
Mainwareing* (for the same) who keeps the Books; and those
Accounts do not appear in my Books, tho' I deliver'd Bills
of Parcels in my own Name; the Particulars as followeth.

*Debts due before the 1st of June 1720, for Hemp sold by me out of what
was laid up to sell in Company.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>James Church and Company</i>	1899	16	0
<i>David Lee</i>	633	7	0
<i>John Simmonds</i>	6	12	0
<i>Sir Benjamin Ayloff</i>	4	14	0
<i>Robert Southwood</i>	306	17	0
<i>John Radburn</i>	1	19	0

*Received since of the above Debts, which I have accounted for with the
concerned, as follows, viz.*

<i>James Church and Company</i>	1899	16	0
<i>David Lee</i>	633	7	0
<i>Robert Southwood</i>	306	17	0
<i>John Radburn</i>	1	19	0

Since the 1st of June.

<i>Jos. Croucher</i>	1136	10	0
<i>David Lee</i>	298	9	6

Receiv'd since, and paid or accounted with the concern'd.

<i>Jos. Croucher</i>	236	0	0
<i>David Lee</i>	150	0	0

Insurance was made in my Name, and Mr. *Charles Goodfellow's*, at the Insu-
rance Office for Goods in *Gutter-Lane*, upon the Hemp that was hous'd in *Burr-
Street*, and we claimed for the concern'd 5400*l.* or 5500*l.*—1400*l.* part of that
Sum I received in *August*, and paid it immediately; there was also transferr'd to
me by the Directors of the Fire-Office 2800*l.* in the Navy Annuities payable at the
Bank before the Subscription of the Redeemables into the *South Sea Stock*,
which Sum of 2800*l.* by the Direction of the concern'd I subscrib'd into the *South
Sea Stock*, and there now stands in my Name 770*l.* Stock for the same, which is
in Trust for the Proprietors of the Hemp, and there remains a further Claim on the
Fire Office for about 7 or 800*l.* which is also in Trust for them; and I received in
December 400*l.* more, which I paid the concern'd.

W. Astell.

An Account of several Trusts for Contracts made by me
with the Navy-Board, wherein the Bills were made out
in my Name.

In *March, April, or May* last, I made several Contracts with the Navy-Board, in which other Persons were concerned with me; most of the Goods have been since deliver'd, and the Bills made out in my Name, or in my Name and Mr. *Cha. Goodfellow's*, as the Contracts were made. That my Name was in Trust for the whole, and as the Goods have been since delivered by others, I have assigned those Bills to the Persons to whom they belonged, or their Order, as was always customary, and none of them appeared in my Books. The Particulars of those Contracts are as follows, viz.

Mr. *Charles Goodfellow* and my self contracted for about 400 Lasts of *Russia Tarr*, wherein Mr. *Roger Manwaring* was concerned one-third, and each of us one-third; the Tarr was provided jointly and delivered in *Octob. Nov. and Dec.* into his Majesty's several Yards, and I signed the Bills as they were brought to me. My one-third Interest in the nett Proceeds of the said Tarr and of the said Navy-Bills is made good to me in the Journal Entry Fol. 32, and in Mr. *Goodfellow's* Account in the Ledger Fol. 30.

Mr. *Charles Goodfellow* and my self contracted for 120 Tons of *Russia Hemp*, and delivered about 140 Tons, for each half; the Hemp was provided jointly and deliver'd in *Octob. Nov. Dec.* or the beginning of *Jan.* into his Majesty's several Yards, and I signed the Bills as they were brought to me; my half in the nett Proceeds of the said Hemp and the said Navy-Bills is made good to me in the Journal Entry Fol. 32, and in Mr. *Goodfellow's* Account in the Ledger Fol. 30.

I contracted with the Navy-board for about 70 Tons of *Riga Hemp* for Mr. *Samuel Holden*, who delivered the same in *May or June*, and I assigned him the Bills, for I had no Interest in them.

I contracted for 200 Ton of *Riga Hemp*, wherein my Partnership was concerned one-fifth; our Part of the Hemp was provided by Mr. *Rog. Manwaring* and Mr. *Cha. Goodfellow*, and delivered some time before *Christmas*; the nett Proceeds of our Share of the said Hemp and said Navy-Bills is accounted for in our Books of Partnership, and my Share is included in my Ballance of my Stock in that Partnership, as in Ledger Fol. 51, and I have signed the Bills.

What Navy-Bills have been made out on my Contracts for *Norway Goods*, or *Dantzick Plank*, I have signed the same, and they are accounted for in the Books of the Partnership, and my Share is included in my Ballance of my Stock in that Partnership, as in Ledger Fol. 51.

I have had this Year in my own Right, the three following Navy-Bills only, viz.
359*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* Part of a Navy-Bill of 418*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* dated the 3d of *Sept.* N^o 166, and is accounted for in the Journal Fol. 9, in the Ledger Fol. 11, and sign'd by me.

I have now by me a Bill N^o 434, dated the 14th *Dec.* 1720, for 66 14 3
N^o 6571, a Bounty Bill, dated the 23d *Dec.* 1720, for 74 17 8
Both which are by me, and in my Schedule or Inventory of the 14th of *March*.

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

In the making up my Books it may be observed that many Articles are entered in the Month of *February*, which are Transactions relating to the Partnership, most of which were done long before; For Explanation whereof I humbly crave leave to give the following Reasons, viz.

From the 26th of March 1719, I determined to leave of my separate Trade, and entered into Partnership with Atkinson Bugby, since deceas'd, wherein Mr. Arthur Bugby had also a small Concern; I designed to Transact all my Affairs in that Partnership, and then settled my own Private Books, the Ballance whereof was 55611 l. 14s. 11 d. that making Allowances for bad Debts, &c. I esteemed my Estate at least 50000 Pounds.

What Effects I had abroad or Debts at home, as they came in, were received into the Books of the Partnership; and being privy to all Entries made in those Books, by having recourse to them at all times, and the same Book-keeper keeping the Partnership and my private Books, I was not so careful to set down many Transactions at the time done, being satisfied that no Wrong would be done me.

It was our Custom to settle the Partnership Books every 25th of March, but in February Mr. Atkinson Bugby my late Partner died, which occasioned the Books of that Partnership not to be settled as usual, but were kept open to get in as much of the Debts and Effects as we could.

On the 25th of March 1720 I entered into a new Partnership with Arthur and Mary Bugby, the Books of which Partnership would have been ballanced the 25th of March, and what Entries are now made in my Journal, would have been made when the Books were ballanc'd. And to the best of my Knowledge, Judgment and Belief, and with the utmost Care I could take (Errors in Clerkship, and undesigned Mistakes excepted) I believe to be a true State of that and all other Accounts.

By the Transactions in my Journal, it will appear that Mr. Cha. Goodfellow and my Self were concerned in many Adventures jointly, both out, and at home; and as he had the Management of the Trade this Year occasions several Entries of Transactions under him, and he could not render me an Account of Sales sooner. This Practice is often amongst Merchants where they are not in Partnership.

W. Astell.

London

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

		London, June 2, 1726.		20		
				l. s. d.		
10	31	Wood-yard, Debtor to Will. Farrer, Esq; Will. Aspin, Esq; and John Cater, Esq;				
		To so much Receiv'd of them		800		
		June 10.				
28	10	Notes (to pay) Debtor to Wood-yard		200		
		To paid my Note to Eliz. Wheeler		200		
10	17	Wood-yard, Debtor to Bland Mainwaring and Company		100		
		To so much receiv'd of Mr. Rob. Southwood		100		
		June 11.				
37	31	South-Sea Stock, Debtor to Madam Eliz. Eaton.				
		To 1000 l. Stock, which is transferr'd by vertue of her Letter of Attorney to Rob. Surman, for which she hath my Note for the said 1000 l. Stock and Midsummer Dividend.		1100		
31	37	South-Sea Company Debtor to South-Sea Stock				
		To 1000 l. transferr'd to Rob. Knight, Esq; by vertue of the above Letter of Attorney with the Midsummer Dividend, is		1100		
27	10	Abraham Elton, Esq; Debtor to Wood-yard		5 7 9		
		To so much paid him to Ballance his Account		5 7 9		
		June 16.				
10	17	Wood-yard Debtor to Bland Mainwaring and Company		104		
		To receiv'd of Mr. David Lee		104		
20	10	Sister Eliz. Brise, Debtor to Wood-yard		50		
		To paid her for a Year's Interest of 1000		50		

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London, June 17, 1720.

		l.	s.	l.	s.	d.
	Sundry Accounts, Debtors to Wood-yard	1100				
32	Third Subscription, paid the first Payment on 500 l. in the Name of J. Pitkin	500				
32	Ditto, paid ditto on 500 l. in the Name of J. Bugby	500				
20	Estate of Will. Shrewsbury deceas'd, paid the First Payment on 100 l. Subscription in the Third Subscription, in the Name of Samuel Fisher	100		1100		

June 20.

10	Wood-yard Debtor to Voyage to Riga per the Benj.					
1	To the nett Proceeds on Sale of 560 lb. of Pewter, as per Shiffner's Letter the 2d of June, amounts	R ^o 106		26	10	

June 21.

32	Third Subscription Debtor to Wood-yard	500				
10	To so much paid for the Subscription that was in Sir Geo. Downing's Name, now John Dormer			500		

June 24.

10	Wood-yard Debtor to Sam. Artis	50				
8	To Rich. Farrier's Bill of Sam. Tatem			50		

June 27.

21	Will. James Debtor to Wood-yard	2	10			
10	To paid him for 3 months Interest of 200			2	10	

June 29.

	Sundry Accounts Debtors to Cash					
38	First Subscription paid the second Payment on	9000	2700			
16	Will. Aspin, Esq; paid ditto on	500	150			
21	Sister Stonier paid ditto on	500	150			
20	Sister Brise paid ditto on	500	150			
10	Wood-yard paid ditto		850			
10	Wood-yard paid into the Yard Books		315			
32	Third Subscription paid the first Payment on 1000 l. Subscription		1000			
20	Sam. Hoyle paid for him the first Payment on 300 l.		300			
33	Estate at Eaton-Sutton, paid Waldvine Willington for the same		1012	5		
14					6627	5

W. Astell.

३
२२

London, June 29, 1720.		l.	s.	l.	s.
10	Wood-yard Debtor to Bland Mainwaring and Com- pany				
17	To so much receiv'd of Rob. Southwood			100	
14	Cash Debtor to sundry Accounts	6612	5		
28	To Notes (to pay) receiv'd of Cha. Goodfellow on my Note at one Month			2300	
32	To Refusal of South-Sea Stock, receiv'd of Sam. Wi- zherhead for the refusal of 1000 <i>l.</i> at the opening of the Books at 1200 <i>l.</i> per Cent.			315	
10	To Wood-yard for the Difference on 500 <i>l.</i> in Mr. Stile, Money paid and receiv'd the same Day			7	5
31	To South-Sea Company, receiv'd of them on a Loan of 1000 <i>l.</i> Stock			4000	
				6622	5
July 1.					
10	Wood-yard, Debtor to John Small, Jun.			800	
16	To so much receiv'd of him				800
July 2.					
31	John Bagnal Debtor to Wood-yard			94	
10	To Mr. Henry Cairnes for Mr. Pigotts Coleclough's Annuities				94
32	Third Subscription Debtor to Wood-yard			500	
10	To so much paid for the Subscription in the Name of Jaspar Bridle				500
33	The Rectory or Parsonage of Bigleswade Debtor to Cash				
14	To paid Mr. Rob. Chandler for the Purchase Money for the same				5063
28	Notes (to pay) Debtor to Cash			230	
14	To paid my Note to Cha. Goodfellow, Esq;				2300

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

23

		London, July 5, 1720.		L.	l.	s.
		<i>Sundry Accounts Debtor to Cash</i>	3137			
32		Third Subscription, paid for 500 <i>l.</i> in the Name of <i>Fran. Brace</i>		500		
32		Major <i>Overy</i> of <i>Bedford</i> , paid in on the Third Subscription for his Account		500		
10		<i>Wood-yard</i> , paid then	2137			
14					3137	
July 6.						
33		<i>Rectory</i> of <i>Bigleswade</i> Debtor to <i>Wood-yard</i>	53			
10		To paid Mr. <i>Will. Day</i> for Brokeridge and Charges of Writings				53
July 8.						
20		<i>Madam Mary Wotten</i> Debtor to <i>Wood-yard</i>	180			
10		To paid her Bill to <i>Geo. Denshaw</i>				180
July 16.						
10		<i>Wood-yard</i> Debtor to <i>Bland Mainwareing and Company</i>	100			
17		To so much receiv'd of Mr. <i>David Lee</i>				100
July 16.						
14		<i>Cash</i> Debtor to 3d Subscription to <i>South-Sea Stock</i>	10500			
32		To so much receiv'd of <i>Charles Goodfellow</i> , Esq; for 5000 <i>l.</i> Subscription, for which he sign'd the Instrument				10500
July 8.						
10		<i>Wood-yard</i> Debtor to <i>John Carrier</i>	55			
15		To his Bill on Col. <i>Robinson</i>				55
July 16.						
7		<i>Voyage</i> to <i>Carolina</i> per the <i>Cha. Factor</i> Debtor to <i>Wood-yard</i>				
10		To paid Mr. <i>Burdit</i> for Callendring 3390 Ells of <i>Linnen</i> , and Charges				4 6
July 16.						
29		<i>House</i> in <i>Austin-Fryers</i> Debtor to <i>Wood-yard</i>	18			
10		To paid for a Year's King's Taxes				18

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

5

24

London, July 18, 1720.

		l.	s.	d.
10	Wood-yard Debtor to Bland Manwaring and Company	106	17	
17	To so much receiv'd of Mr. Rob. Southwood			106 17

10	Wood-yard Debtor to Major Overy of Bedford	500		
32	To so much receiv'd of Jof. Cooper in part of his 500 l. Subscription, being sold at 235 per Cent. Profit			500

38	First Subscription Debtor to sundry Accounts	3000		
16	To Will. Aspin, Esq; for his part of 500 l. Subscription	2000		
7	To Owen Thom. Bromsall, Esq; for part ditto	1000		3000

July 20.

10	Wood-yard Debtor to Profit and Loss	42	15	
40	To so much receiv'd of Mr. Mertins for the Diamonds that were saved			42 15

July 27.

22	Richard Isles Debtor to Wood-yard	49	12	
10	To so much paid him in full			49 12

July 29.

17	Bland Manwaring and Company Debtor to Wood-yard	862	16	
10	To so much paid them, being what receiv'd of sundry			862 16

August 2.

10	Wood-yard Debtor to John Morton	167	13	
3	To so much receiv'd of him			167 13

August 6.

40	Profit and Loss Debtor to Wood-yard	1	2	6
10	To paid Rich. Metcalfe for Wharfage and other Charges, on 107 C. Hemp Ex. the Providence Anno 1718			1 2 6

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

25

London, August 9, 1720.

25 Capt. Arthur Reakes Debtor to Wood-yard 39 19 44
 10 To the Ballance of his Account carried into the Yard Books

l. s. d.

32 19 44

August 11.

18 Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Company Debtor to Wood-yard 27
 10 To paid Rob. Johnson for a Year and half Ware-house Rent of the Warehouse N^o A. in Burr-Street 27

August 13.

32 Third Subscription Debtor to Notes (to pay) 2000
 28 To my Note the 29th July, to Rob. Knight for the 2000 l. more of the third Subscription 2000

Sundry Accounts Debtor to Notes (to pay) 737 1
 28 First Subscription to so much added to make up my Note to Rob. Knight, Esq; for Interest of sundry Notes 737 1
 28 Notes (to pay) for the Ballance of my Note of 8700 600

737 1

8 Samuel Artis of Yarmouth Debtor to R. and G. Manwaring
 6 To the Nett Proceeds on Sales of 21 Bundles of Petersburg Hemp 357 17 6

357 17 6

10 Wood-yard Debtor to Bland Manwaring and Company 82 6
 17 To so much receiv'd for W. Wolley's Note which they gave me to be receiv'd 82 6

82 6

14 Cash Debtor to South-Sea Company 9000
 31 To so much borrowed of them on 3000 l. First Subscription 9000

9000

August 15.

10 Wood-yard Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Manwaring and Company 273 5
 17 To so much receiv'd for a Dividend on 1 s. per C. on Hemp 273 5

273 5

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London August 15, 1720.

17	Goodfellow, Mainwaring and Company, Debtor to Wood-yard,	61. 5s. 9d.	61	5	9
10	To 100:18: paid by Booth and Barnadiston for an Exprefs to Riga, at 1s. 3d.				
10	Wood-yard, Debtor to Goodfellow, Mainwaring, and Company.				
17	To 3 Bundles of Hemp, containing 46 C. 1 qt. 18 lb. shipt on board the Unicorn, Henry Hickens Master, for Mr. Prouse of Truro, at 1l. 6s. 6d. per C.		61	10	0

August 19.

15	John Carryer, Debtor to Wood-yard 50l.		50	0	0
10	To paid his Bill to Mr. William Andrews				
10	Wood-yard, Debtor Bland, Mainwaring and Company, 100l.		100	0	0
17	To so much receiv'd of Mr. David Lee				
10	Wood-yard, Debtor to Profit and Loss, 8l. 9s.		8	9	0
40	To so much paid Mr. Knight for Interest				

38	First Subscription, Debtor to sundry Accounts, 900l.				
16	To William Aspin, for the 1st and 2d Payment on 500l.	450			
21	To Sister Stonier, for the 2d Payment on 500l.	150			
31	To Mrs. Elizabeth Eaton, for the Debtor of Sister Stonier, being 300l. that was the 1st Payment on 500l. 1st Subscription, which she lent her	300			
			900	0	0

August 24.

33	Fourth Subscription, Debtor to Notes (to pay) 6000l.				
28	To my Note to Robert Knight Esq; for the 1st Payment on 3000l.		6000	0	0
20	John du Maitre, Debtor to Wood-yard, 108l.				
11	To paid him my Note.	100			
	To paid a Year and half and 37 Days Interest of ditto	8			
			108	0	0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

2

London August 26, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
10 Wood-yard, Debtor to Profit and Loss 64l. 4s. 2d.			
4 To received of Thomas Wall for 2 Ingots of Silver, Particulars as per the Yard Books		64	5 2

2 Mrs. Mary Wotten, Debtor to the 4th Subscription 1000l.			
33 To so much paid for her on the 1st Payment on 500l. Stock, at 1000 per Cent.	1000	0	0

August 31.

	l.	s.	d.
Sundry Accounts Debtors to Cash 11000l.			
28 Notes (to pay) paid on my Note to Robert Knight, Esq;	2000		
29 July	6000		
28 Ditto paid for further part of my Note of 8700l. to ditto			
10 Wood-yard, paid for my Note to Owen Thomas Bromsall, Esq; for which William Aspin is Debtor	1000		
11 Ditto for so much paid in	1000		
13 Estate in Lincolnshire, paid Earl Bristol in part of the Purchase Money	1000		
14	11000	0	0

14 Cash, Debtor to the 4th Subscription 2000l.			
33 To received of Thomas Jackson for the 1st Payment on 500l. part of my 3000l. Subscription for Lady Witherington	1000		
To received of John Paulfreeman, for the first Payment on 500l. Ditto	1000		
	2000	0	0

September 1.

11 Wood-yard, Debtor to Samuel Artis of Yarmouth 124l. 3s.			
8 To so much received of him on Account	104	3	0

September 5.

11 Wood-yard, Debtor to House in Bread-Street 23l. 16s.			
37 To received of Richard Wright, for a Year's Rent due at Midsummer last	23	16	0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London, Sept. 5, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
39 Samuel Bagnall, Debtor to 4th Subscription 1000 l.			9
33 To so much paid for him on 500 l. Subscription	1000	0	28
31 John Bagnall, Debtor to 4th Subscription 1000 l.			
33 To so much paid for him on 500 l. Subscription	1000	0	0
36 Estate at Haile Weston, Debtor to Richard Houlditch, Esq;			
36 260 l.			
viz. To so much in S. S. Stock 4250 l. and in Money 10 l.	4260	0	0
36 Richard Houlditch, Debtor to S. S. Stock, 4000 l.			
37 To so much transferred to Mr. Wm. King, per his Order	4000	0	0
Sept. 7.			
11 Wood-yard, Debtor to South Sea Stock, 915 l.			
37 To so much received of Mr. Roger Mainwareing for 110 l. Stock, for which I gave him a Note to Transfer the same upon Demand	915	0	0
11 Wood-yard Debtor to 2d Subscription, 420 l.			
38 To so much received of Roger Mainwareing for the Receipt N ^o 7. for 100 l. Stock	420	0	0
37 South Sea Stock Debtor to Profit and Loss 1012 l. 15 s.			
40 To 10 per Cent. in Stock for Midsummer Dividend on 10127 l. 10 s. Stock	1012	15	
11 Wood-yard Debtor to Pitch and Tar at the Red-House			
4 To part of a Navy Bill for 641 Barrels of Pitch, Weight nett 75 Ton, 15 C. at 4 l. 15 s. per Ton	359	16	3
41 House Expence Debtor to Wood-yard, 81 l.			
11 To Paid Rob. Young for 3 Quarters Rent due at Midsummer	81	0	0
N. B. Mr. Young allowed Taxes but to Lady-day.			

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

29

London, Septemb. 7, 1720.

- 11 Wood-yard, Debtor to the 4th Subscription, 200l.
 33 To so much received of Rich. Astell for 100l. Subscription

l. s. d. l. s. d.

200 0 0

September 17.

- 1 Francis Merriweather, Jun. Ditto to Wood-yard, 50l.
 11 To my Note to Sir Geo. Downing, which was paid per Wood-yard

50 0 0

September 22.

- 39 Voyage from New-England, per the Mary Frigate, Thomas Litherhead Master, Debtor to Anarew Fanewell
 39 To the Amount of 25 Barrels of Pitch, and 125 Barrels of Tar, as per Invoice, is at 60 per Cent.

New-England
Money.

153 2 2 91 17 3

September 24.

- 14 Cash Debtor to Profit and Loss, 52l. 10s.
 40 To so much received for Exchange. Subscription Receipts

52 10 0

- 15 John Carryer, Debtor to Cash 40l.
 14 To paid his Bill to Thomas Southers

40 0 0

September 30.

- 21 William James Debtor to Wood-yard, 2l. 10s.
 11 To paid him for 3 Months Interest of 200l.

2 10 0

October 4.

- 11 Wood-yard, Debtor to Francis Merriweather Jun. 60l.
 1 To so much received of him

60 0 0

Sundry Accounts Debtor to Samuel Hoyle, 100l.

- 40 Profit and Loss for Interest of my Bond of 200l.
 11 Wood-yard, to so much brought out of his Account in the Yard Books
 42 Note to be received, for his Note at Demand

5 0 0

65 5 0

29 15 0

100 0 0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

11

30

1. s. d.

London October 7, 1720.				
11	Wood-yard, Debtor to Sundry Accounts 3690l.			
38	To 1st Subscription to South Sea Stock for 1500l. in 3 Receipts of 500l. each, N ^o 366, 367, 368, at 90 per Cent. paid in, is	1310		
	To Ditto for 60 per Cent. Profit 2500l.	1500		
	Receipts, N ^o 364, and 369, were deliver'd for Mrs. Bugby's 1000l.			
38	To 2d Subscription to South Sea for 1400l. at 40 per Cent. paid in, and 20 per Cent. advance, is	840		
	Receipts, N ^o 137, and 138, each 500l. N ^o 26, and 27, each 200l.		3690	0 0
38	Sundry Accounts Debtor to my Sister Elizabeth Brise			
38	Subscription to South Sea for the 2 first Payments on 500l.	450		
20	Subscription to ditto for the first Payment on 500l.	200		
			650	0 0
11	Wood-yard, Debtor to Samuel Bagnall, Esq; 300l.			
39	To so much received of him		300	0 0
32	Third Subscription to South Sea Stock, Debtor to Charles Goodfellow, Esq; 10500l.			
30	To so much reallowed him for the like Sum I received of him for 5000l. 3d Subscription		10500	0 0
October 17.				
11	Wood-yard, Debtor to Profit and Loss 17l. 9s. 3d.			
40	To so much received of Thomas Fotheringham for exchanging Plate		17	9 3
October 18.				
21	Sister Sarah Stonier, Debtor to Wood-yard 12l. 10s.			
11	To so much paid for half a Year's Interest of 500l. due at Michaelmas last		12	10
October 22.				
11	Wood-yard, Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, &c. and Company 41l. 5s. 6d.			
17	To so much received of George Gardiner and Simon Ayres, for 51 C. 2 qt. 14 lb. of Warehouse damage Hemp, Ex. the Warehouse at Bushells, at 16s. per C.		41	5 6

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

31

London October 22, 1720.

11 Wood-yard, Debtor to 2d Subscription 246 l. 16 s. 9 d.

38 To so much received for 500 l. Subscription sold per Mr. D'Aranda, the Receipts N^o 23, and 25

246 16 9

31 Madam Eliz. Eaton, Debtor to S. S. Stock 1100 l.

37 To so much transferred her, which I borrowed of her the 11th of June, with the 10 per Cent Dividend, is

1100

October 25.

11 Wood-yard, Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring, and Company

17 To so much received in part of James Church's Note

110 0 0

31 Voyage from Archangel per the William and Mary, George Windship Master, Debtor to Hemp remaining at Archangel
13 To the Amount of 10 Bundles of Hemp, containing 480 P. Amount is 152 C.

102 7 2

38 Everton Estate, Debtor to Wood-yard 8 l. 5 s. 4½ d.

11 To paid William Grigg Burfar of Clare Hall, for half a Years Rent of Everton Parsonage, due Michaelmas last Acq.

8 4 4½
1 0

8 5 4½

14 Cash Debtor to Wood-yard 5000 l.

11 To so much received out of the Yard Books the 12th Curt. by several Notes signed per Mr. Arthur Bugby, reckoned as Cash

5000 0 0

October 26.

20 Madam Mary Wotton Debtor to Wood-yard 35 l.

11 To paid her Bill to Eliz. Chapman

35 0 0

14 Cash, Debtor to South Sea Stock 1050 l.

37 To received of Mr. Lockyer for 500 l. Stock, at 210 per Cent.

1050 0 0

October 27.

22 Joseph Ashton the Wharfinger, Debtor to Wood-yard 9 l. 16 s. 8 d.

11 To paid him in full

9 16 8

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

13

32

London October 27, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
7 Voyage to Carolina, per the Charles Town Factor, Debtor to Wood-yard						
11 To paid Mr. Fowler for Charges of the Debenture on Diaper the 24th Instant				1	0	6

11 Wood-yard, Debtor to Voyage to Carolina, per the Char. Town Factor, 12l. 5s.						
7 To so much received at the Custom-House for the Debenture on the Diaper				12	5	0

November 1.

11 Wood-yard Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing and Company, 126l. 8s.						
17 To so much received in part of James Church's Note				126	8	0

November 4.

11 Wood-yard Debtor to Bland, Mainwareing and Company 100l.						
17 To so much received of Mr. David Lee				100	0	0

November 10.

39 Invoice of 44 Bundles of Hemp Shipt per Parsons and Waite on board the Frost Frigate, Ralph White Master, for Portsmouth, being half for Account of Char. Goodfellow, Esq; and half self						
13 My half part is				1182	5	4
				295	12	8

34 Invoice of 80 Bundles of Hemp Shipt per Parsons and Waite on board the Wm. and Mary, Wm. Parsons Master, for Plymouth, being half for Account of Charles Goodfellow, Esq; and half self						
13 My half part is				2099	4	10
				524	17	3

34 Invoice of 70 Bundles of Hemp Shipt per Parsons and Waite on board the True-friend, John Thornhill Master, for Chatham, being half for Account of Cha. Goodfellow, Esq; and half self						
13 My half part is				1793	5	2
				448	7	7

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London November 10, 1720.

R^o

l. s. d.

11 Wood-yard Debtor Subscription Receipts in the second Subscription 160 l.

38 To two Receipts in the 2d Subscription sent to Mr. Capel Barrow, viz. N^o 6 100 l.

25 300

400 the 1st Payment whereof is

160 0 0

34 Invoice of 5 Bundles of Hemp Shipt per Parsons and Waite on board the *White Calf*, Jelle Feddes Master, and goes consigned to Nich. Warin in Amsterdam being half for Account of Char. Goodfellow, Esq; and half self

My half part is

114 6 16 28 13 5

34 Invoice of 64 Bundles of Hemp Shipt per Parsons and Waite on board the *Henry and Mary*, Henry Walker Master for *Woolwich*, being half for Account of Char. Goodfellow, Esq; and half self

My half part is

1711 0 19 427 15 6

Novemb. 11.

14 Cash Debtor to South Sea Stock 1055 l.

37 To received of Mr. Charles Lockyer for 500 l. Stock at 211 per Cent.

1055 0 0

33 Estate in Lincolnshire Debtor to Cash 1000 l.

14 To paid the Earl of Bristol to Acquit me of the said Estate

N. B. The Articies were Exchanged, and Releases given

1000 0 0

35 Invoice of 5157 Barrels of Tar Shipt per Parsons and Waite on board the Ships undermentioned, being one-third for Account of Charles Goodfellow, one-third Roger Mainwareing, and one-third self

Barrels

In the <i>Henry and Mary</i> , Henry Walker	1273 <i>Woolwich</i>
<i>True Friendship</i> , John Thornhill	1105 <i>Chatham</i>
<i>John and Mary</i> , John Parsons	1040 <i>Plymouth</i>
<i>Frost Frigate</i> , Ralph White	1040 <i>Portsm.</i>
<i>Wm. and Mary</i> , Ant. Eades	699 <i>London</i>

5157

My third part whereof is

3319 8 16 829 19 6

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq,

London November 12, 1720.

35	Voyage from Amsterdam to Archangel, per the Juff. Hel-				
11	lena, and the Young Hellen, Debtor to Wood-yard				
	364 l. 17 s.				
	To the Amount of R ^d 1500, brought out of the Yard	Guilders.			
	Books, amount	3648 9 0	364	17	0
11	Wood-yard to Profit and Loss 6 l. 5 s. 7 d.				
40	To the Profit of the Exchange on the above R. Dol-				
	lars		6	5	7
35	Northern Mixt Cloth in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; Debtor to				
11	Wood-yard				
	To the amount of 200 Cloths brought out of the Yard				
	Books		679	8	5
35	Voyage from Hull to Archangel, per the Betty Gally,				
35	Thomas Blackston, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; and con-				
	signed Parsons and Waite, Debtor to Northern mixt				
	Cloths 679 l. 8 s. 5 d.				
	To the amount of 200 Cloths		679	8	5
30	Charles Goodfellow, Esq; Debtor to Voyage from Hull				
35	to Archangel, per the Betty Gally, Thomas Black-				
	ston, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with himself, 339 l. 14 s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.				
	To his half amount of 200 Cloths		339	14	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
37	South Sea Stock Debtor to Cash 3 l. 13 s. 6 d.				
14	To paid Mr. Lockyer for Brokeridge and Transfers				
			3	13	6
	Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard 1555 l. 10 s.				
31	Madam Elizabeth Eaton for the Ballance of her Ac-	l. s. d.			
	count brought out of the Yard Books	1103 15 0			
35	Voyage to Archangel per the Frost Frigate and Beake				
11	Gally, for the amount of 26 Barrels of Tjn, weight				
	130 C.	451 15 0			
			1555	10	0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

35

London November 12, 1720.

Sundry Accounts Debtors to South Sea Stock 510l.

- 36 Richard Houlditch, Esq; for so much paid Mr. Richard Houlditch, being the Ballance of his Stock, for which he had my Note, and he hath delivered me the same
N. B. This Stock was transferred to Mr. Char. Lockyer, with 250l. of my own, and by him sold at 204 per Cent. and paid Mr. Houlditch 510l. for the Produce
14 Cash received of Mr. Charles Lockyer for 250l. Stock at 204 per Cent.

l. s. d. l. s. d.

250 0 0

250 0 0 510 0 0

37 South Sea Stock Debtor to Cash 3l. 14s.

14 To paid for Brokeridge and Transferring the above Stock

3 14 0

36 Richard Houlditch, Esq; Debtor to Cash 10l.

14 To so much paid Richard Houlditch, Esq; to Ballance

10 0 0

November 17.

- 40 Profit and Loss Debtor to John Abbot, Potton Carryer
16 To Carriage of 148C. 3qrs. 18lb. at 2s per C.
To Carriage of price Goods amount as per his Bill

14 18 6

6 14 0

21 12 6

November 21.

Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wm. Fenwicke 6l. 11s. 10l.

- 35 Voyage from Hull to Archangel, per the Betty Gally.
Thomas Blackston Com. for my half Charges of Shipping 20 Bales of Cloth

30 Charles Goodfellow, Esq; for his half ditto

4

3 5 11

3 5 11

6 11 10

November 22.

- 17 Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing, and Company, Debtor to Wood-yard

11 To paid 'em in part of what I have received of sundry per two Sword-Blade Notes, one 31l. 10s. other 99l. 12s.

131 2 0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

17

36

l. s. d.

London November 22, 1720.

- 32 *Croesus for Account of William Fenwick, Debtor to Profit and Loss 2l. 13s.*
40 *To Commission on 132l. 10s. at 2 per Cent.*

2 13 0

November 24.

- 14 *Cash Debtor to Wood-yard 2000l.*
11 *To so much received of them by two Notes, signed by A. B. as Cash*

2000 0 0

November 28.

- 11 *Wood-yard, Debtor to Samuel Artis 100l.*
8 *To his Bill the 23d of November, on Claude Jameneau, at 24 Days after Date*

100 0 0

- 36 *Invoice of 11 Packs of Yarn, shipt per Hodgkin and Mainwaring, on Board the Betty, Thomas Blackston Commander, being for my own proper Account and Risque (Nett Amount as per their Account)*

R^o
349 7 16 87 9 0

November 29.

- 12 *Wood-yard, Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring, and Company*
17 *To so much received of Mr. James Church, in part of his Note*

100 0 0

December 3.

- 17 *Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring, and Company, Debtor to Wood-yard*
11 *To so much wrote off out of the Sword-Blade Book to the Account above*

28 11 10

December 6.

- 42 *Bills of Exchange (to be received) Debtor to Parsons and Waite 450l.*

R^o

To Wilkins and Hoguel's Bill on Nic. Warin dated the 20th of Oct. at 6 months Sight Exchange 62 and half Curr. per R^o

800

To Paul Roosen Paul's Bill, on Herm. Goverts Peters of Hamburg, at 6 Weeks Sight, Exchange 62 and half Curr. per R^o

500

To ditto Bill, on ditto at same Sight, and Exchange

500

Guilders

Exchange 62 and half St.

1800 5625 0 0 450 0 0

N. B. These Bills were remitted on Account of the Cloth Contract

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

37

London December 8, 1720.

30 Charles Goodfellow Esq; Debtor to Bills of Exchange
(to be received)

42 To Wilkins and Hognells Bill on Nich. Warin for

To Paul Roosen Pauls Bill on Herman Goverts of Am-

sterdam

To ditto Bill on ditto

R^o

l. s. d.

800 0 0

500 0 0

500 0 0

1800 0 0

450 0 0

These Bills being drawn at 62 and half St. make Bank 562 5
N. B. These Bills are drawn on Account of a Cloth
Contract.12 Wood-yard Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring,
and Company17 To 2 Bundles of Russia Hemp, and part of a Bundle,
shipt on Board the Greenstead, Thomas Rice Master,
for the Account of Mr. John Prouce of Truro

53 9 0

17 Goodfellow, Bland, Cambridge and Company, Debtor to
Sundry Accounts11 To Wood-yard, paid them that I received for the Ware-
house Damage Hemp17 To themselves for a Dividend of 1 s. 6 d. per C. on my
Hemp

28 To Notes (to pay) for my Note to R. Mainwaring

l. s. d.

41 5 6

409 17 6

49 2 8

500 5 8

December 14.

12 Wood-yard, Debtor to Samuel Artis 50 l.

8 To John Wallis's Bill on Robert Watts payable to
John Rush

50 0 0

December 15.

12 Wood-yard, Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwa-
ring, and Company

17 To so much received of Mr. David Lee

100 0 0

December 21.

14 Cash Debtor to Wood-yard, 308 l. 6 s.

11 To so much received for the Proceeds of the Navy Bill
of 380 l. 11 s. 9 1/2 d.

308 6 0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq.

19
38
d.

London December 21, 1720.

23 William Henry Cornelison, Debtor to Cash 206l.
14 To paid Henry Cornelison, Executor of Mrs. Cornelison
in full per Mr. Peter Delaporte.

206. 0 0

14 Cash Debtor to Profit and Loss 15l. 4s.
To so much received for the Difference of the Navy
Bill of 380l. 11s. 9½d. which Mr. Delaporte allow-
ed 15 per Cent. on, and I charge it at 19 per Cent.

15 4 0

December 26.

30 Charles Goodfellow, Esq; Debtor to Parsons and Waite
13 To two Bills of Exchange drawn on Mr. Nich. Warin, which they sent directly to the said Warin for
their Acceptance, as per their Letter the 27th of October, viz.

Herman Meyer's Bill on Nicholas Warin, payable
to my self

R°

400

Wilkins and Hoguel's Bill on ditto payable to my
self

600

1000 0 0 250 0 0

R° 1000, Exchange 62 ½ St. per R° is Guilders 3125
N. B. These Bills are remitted on Account of a Cloth
Contract.

January 2.

30 Charles Goodfellow, Esq; Debtor to Parsons and Waite
13 To two Bills sent directly to Mr. Nich. Warin to pro-
cure Acceptance, as per

R°

R. Mainwaring and Company's Bill on Huggins
and Hotham, payable to my self

1000

Badico and Van Dorts Bill on Mef. Dirck, Willink
and Peter Vry, payable to my self

1000

2000 0 0 500 0 0

R° 2000 Exch. 62 ½ St. per R° is Banco 6250
N. B. These Bills are remitted on Account of a Cloth
Contract

L

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

		London January 2, 1720.		
		R ^o	l.	s. d.
39	Bills of Exchange (to be received) Debtor to Parsons and Waite			
42	To their own Bill the 18th of November, on Sir Randolph Knipe, and Edward Gibbon, Esq; payable to my Order for			
13	R ^o 1500 Exchange 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ St. per R ^o is Banco 4687:10: N. B. These Bills are remitted on Account of a Cloth Contract			
		1500	375	0 0
January 3.				
4	William Fenwicke, Merchant in Hull, Debtor to Wood-yard 52 l. 1 s. 6 d.			
11	To paid Nich. Fenwicke's Bill on him, which addressed to me for 52 l. and noting			
			52	1 6
January 4.				
30	Charles Goodfellow, Esq; Debtor to Bills of Exchange, (to be received) 375 l.			
42	To Parsons and Waite's Bill on Sir Randolph Knipe and Edward Gibbon, for R ^o 1500, Exch. 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ St. per R ^o is Banco 4687:10:			
		1500	375	0 0
January 12.				
5	Nich. Warin, Debtor to Parsons and Waite			
13	To Messieurs C. J. Gersmershuy Sen. and Backnall's Bill on Mr. Jean Berewouts and Son for R ^o 1000, Exchange 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ St.			
		1000	250	0 0
	R ^o 1000 Exch. 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ St. is Holland 3125 N. B. This Bill is remitted on Account of a Cloth Contract			
27	Chitty and Sons Debtor to Wood-yard 3 l. 4 s.			
22	To the Ballance of their Account carried into the Yard Book, 32 Guilders			
			3	4 0
41	House Expence Debtor to Wood-yard 5 l. 3 s.			
12	To paid Mr. Winham for Chairs, &c.			
			5	3 0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

21

40

London January 17, 1720.		l. s. d.
36 Strutton Arnold Debtor to Wood-yard, 130 l. 2 d.		
12 To Sundry paid him per Waist-Book		130 0 2
38 Household Goods at Everton and London, Debtor to Strutton Arnold 165 l. 10 s.		
36 To sundry as per his from the 14th of August 1718, to the 24th of December 1720		165 10 0
January 18.		
43 Coach and Horses Debtor to Wood-yard 11 l. 5 s.		
12 To paid Mr. Lee the Corn-Chandler, as per his Bill to the 10th Instant		11 5 0
Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard 20 l. 15 s.		
4 Pitch and Tar at the Red-House, paid John Hodges for Porteridge, &c. as per his from February 1719, to August the 22d 1720.	14 5	
4 Ditto paid Mr. Tustam for Cooperidge, as per his Bill	3 12	
39 Voyage from New England per the Mary, paid John Hodges		
12 for Porteridge and Charges, as per his Bill	2 18	
		20 15 0
39 Samuel Bagnall Debtor to Wood-yard 2375 l.		
12 To the Ballance of his Account, brought out of the Yard-Books		2375 0 0
12 Wood-yard Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring, and Company		
To so much received of James Church in part of his Note		150 5 0
20 Joshua Combes, Debtor to Wood-yard 50 l.		
12 To so much paid in part of Principal and Interest of my Bond		50 0 0
January 19		
38 Everton Estate Debtor to Wood-yard 1 l. 16 s. 1 1/2 d.		
12 To paid Mr. Robert Hart for Quit-Rent, due to James Chase, Esq;		01 16 1/2

W. Astell.

London January 21, 1720.

36 Household Goods, Debtor to Christopher Sibthorpe, 23 l. 5 s.
 36 To sundry as per his Bill from the 22d of March 1719, to
 the 2d of December 1720

l. s. d.

23 5 0

36 Christopher Sibthorpe, Debtor to Wood-yard, 21 l. 13 s.
 12 To paid him in part

21 13 0

14 Cash, Debtor to Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring, and Com-
 pany, 70 l.

17 To so much received for half a Year's Interest of 2800 l.
 in a Navy Annuity, due at Michaelmas last, per Wait-
 Book

70 0 0

41 House Expences, Debtor to Cash

14 Paid my self for sundry Expences

70 0 0

12 Wood-yard, Debtor to Cash 5000 l.

14 To so much paid, being that I received the 25th of October
 last by Notes delivered up

5000 0 0

January 23.

1 Sundry Accounts Debtor to Cash 1350 l.

30 Charles Goodfellow Esq; paid the remainder of his Note the
 25th of October last

550

37 Stevenage Turnpike, paid at sundry times betwixt the 24th
 of June, and 31st of October last

500

37 Circulation Receipts, paid the Bank for 2000 l. Circulation in
 14 October last

300

1350 0 0

January 24.

43 Coach and Horses Debtor to Wood-yard 8 l. 10 s.

12 Paid John Mayson a Year's Wages, and Washing

8 10 0

W. Astell.

23

42

d.

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq.

		l. s. d.			l. s. d.		
London, Feb. 1, 1726.							
24	John Vining Debtor to Tho. Miling						
6	To the Ballance of Miling's Account carry'd to Vining's				190 10		
24	John Vining Debtor to Wood-yard						
12	To the Ballance of his Account carry'd into the Yard Books				101 10 11		
Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard							
43	— Bridges Joyner in the Strand, brought out of the said Books	15 4					
27	John Baker Ironmonger in the Minorities, ditto	64 8					
44	Mattis Royal, Lighterman, ditto	12 10 3					
12	Jos. Croucher, ditto	64			156 2 3		
Notes to be receiv'd, Debtor to Cash							
14	To so much paid the 28th Oct. to a Note payable to Cha. Goodfellow, Esq; which is for my Account, and was per mistake omitted to be entred				1000		
12	Wood-yard Debtor to Cash						
14	To so much paid the 6th Jan. for two Notes 1000 l. each to P. D'Aranda	2000					
	A Note to Rob. Manwaring	500					
	(by Notes deliver'd up)				2500		
40	Profit and Loss Debtor to Cash						
14	To paid for Solicitors, Council, Fees, Expences and Pocket Expences for several Months, of which I have no particular Account				70		
14	Cash Debtor to Wood-yard						
12	To so much paid per them for the Remainder of Mr. Goodfellow's Note the 25th Oct. for which Sum I Debtor his Account	550					
	To Money paid per them towards the 500 l. lent to Stevenage Turnpike 300 l. and paid 200 l. my self, which makes the 500 l.	300					
	To Money paid per them for the Deposite for the Circulation at the Bank	300			1150		
13	Persons and Waite Debtors to Cha. Goodfellow, Esq;						
30	To sundry Bills of Exch. amounts in all 6300 R ^o which they remitted me to buy Cloth, but the same not being permitted me to do, I paid him the Bills of Exchange				1575		
Feb. 22,							
Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard							
41	House-Expences for 35 Weeks Board for my self and Servants last Year, made good to Mary Bugby's Account at 3 l. per Week	105					
44	Bonds to be receiv'd for Butchers and Enoch's Bond	300					
12	James Perry for his Bond and Mortgage	300			705		

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London February 22, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
40 Profit and Loss Debtor to Sister Eliz. Brice						
20 To so much left her as a Legacy by my Mother Astell per her Will dated 6 Sept. 1710, which was in my hands, and I have paid the Interest ever since, but was omitted to be entred in my Books					200	
20 Sister Eliz. Brice Debtor to sundry Accounts						
15 To Mortgage on Knight's Estate at Sherrington, Principal Money and 26 l. 10 s. I paid for Interest (The above Account is unadjusted)	626	10				
44 To Bonds to be receiv'd for Butcher and Enoch's Bond	300					
44 To Jam. Perry for his Bond and Mortgage	300					
All these paid her or deposited with her as a Security for my the Bond of 1000 l. and Interest, and the 200 l. on my Will.				1226	10	
14 Cash Debtor to Jos. Croucher						
44 To so much receiv'd of Mr. Croucher for Tarr					64	
12 Wood-yard Debtor to Cha. Good-fellow, Esq;						
30 To so much paid by him to the Insurance Company the 10th Dec. last					151	18
30 Cha. Goodfellow, Esq; Debtor to Tarne in $\frac{2}{3}$ sold per						
6 Sam. Rumsden at Rochdale as per Account of Sales from said Rumsden, dated the 20th Oct. 1720, 254 l. 19 s. $\frac{1}{4}$ d.						
To the Nett Proceeds of 84 Bundles of Yarn, the whole Amount was 983 l. 1 s. 4 d. my half is 491 10 8						
Whereof was charged before	236	11	7 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Remains to carry out				254	19	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
12 Wood-yard Debtor to sundry Accounts						
40 Profit and Loss, for 30 Clapboards	5	5				
To ditto for Spars at Sheerness	56	11	9			
To ditto receiv'd of Chaulk	20					
To ditto receiv'd of Merryweather	64					
				145	16	9
12 Wood-yard Debtor to Bland, Goodfellow, Mainwaring and Company						
17 To the Remainder of Mr. Jam. Churchill's Note					200	
This was paid to Mr. Van Hemet in part of a Note of 300 l. to John Peters						

W. Astell.

London, February 22, 1720.

Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard, to several Sums of Money paid, and Goods sent into the Country, and other Accounts between the 26th day of March 1719, and the first of June 1720, which were not brought into my Books by reason of the Death of Mr. Atkinson Bugby my late Partner, that the Books were not settled at the usual time, viz.

House-Expences for sundry following, viz.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Chitty and Sons for the Ballance of their Account	2	9	3			
For Deals, &c. sent to Everton the 5th of August	8	7	10			
My Bill to Ladbroke the 2d Oct.	2	1				
Deals, and Money to Self, Nov. 11	13	1				
Leppington for Hops the 5th Decemb.	5	9				
Deals, &c. the 16th Decemb.	3	17				
Sundry for Mourning the 8th and 9th Jan.	14	1	6			
Sundry the 15th and 16th ditto	28	13				
Cash for Necessaries, Feb. the 3d	100					
Paid Pagley	24					
Arth. Bugby Mourning 10th and 13th Feb.	50	74				
Self and Browne the Joyner the 17th ditto	12	7	6			
Sundry the 18th	5	16				
Deals, &c. the 23d	7	17	8			
Sundry the 26th and 27th	10	3				
Self for Necessaries the 1st of March	70					
Deals, &c. the 9th and 10th	14	13	11			
Linnen, Woollen, Brewer and other Necessaries	113	17	9			
Self, &c. the 24th	14	12	1			
Deals, &c.	10	10				
Stuckey for Grass Seed	10	12	2			
Sundry	1	13	4			
Sundry the 6th and 7th of April	7	13				
Sundry the 14th and 25th ditto	37					
Sundry, the 6th to 13th May	43	15	11			
Ellis the Mercer the 14th	40					
Willson the Coachmaker	30					
Sundry the 1st of June	44	2	10			
				872	13	9½
8 Voyage from Archangel in the Gold Pink, Adam Spencer,						
Custom, &c.	457	6	8			
Houfeing Linnen and Hides	2	5	7			
Insurance	75	16	6			
Weighing Hides	0	5				
Land waiter	1	15				
				537	8	9
25 Ralph Procter paid Warehouse Rent for Crocus				2	7	6
44 House and Yard at Baynard's-Castle paid Coll. Elwell						
To half a Year's Rent	34					
To Taxes	7	4		41	4	
Carry'd over				1453	14	0½

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

27

46

		Brought over					
		l. s. d.			l. s. d.		
London, February 22, 1720.					1453 14		
41	Profit and Loss for Sundry, viz.						
	Paid John Burgis Charges on Spears	6 4					
	Paid Mrs. Wheeler for Interest	20					
	Paid Mr. Johnson at the Navy-Office	10 10					
	Paid Sir Rand. Knipe a difference	0 15					
	Paid Benj. Crakenthorp	2 12					
					40 1 0		
7	Voyage from Barbadoes per the Benjamin and Mary, Summerhill						
	Paid Custom, &c.	20 1 6					
	Paid Freight	28 11					
	Paid Custom for Post Entry	8 1 6					
	Paid Housing and Warehouse Rent	5 3 6					
					61 17 6		
23	Cha. Cormelt, paid him				12 7		
28	Notes to pay, paid my Note to Henry Martins				50		
20	Estate of late Will. Shrewsbury, paid Mrs. Fisher				200		
26	John Carter of Portsmouth				1233 2		
21	Sarah Stonier for Interest				12 10		
12					3063 11 6		
37	South-Sea Stock Debtor to Profit and Loss						
40	To so much that I had in the Year 1719 in right of my Wife for Tickets of Lottery 1710				127 10		
	Persons and Waite Debtor to Nich. Warrin 625 l.						
13	To several Bills of Exchange remitted them, which were remitted to me on Account of the Cloth Contract which I wrote off their Accounts, because I can't send the Cloth, in all amounting to 2500 R ^o at 5 s. each R ^o				625		
5							
Feb. 27.							
Sundry Accounts Debtor to Cash 55l. 13s. 2½d.							
41	House-Expences, paid the Reverend Mr. Jefferys Money laid out per him the 5th Jan. as per Receipt	2 13					
	Ditto paid Doctor Cook for Fees of Burial of the Remains of my Family that were burnt in Austin Fryers	5 5					
	Paid Mr. Woodward the Surgeon in full	5 14					
	Paid sundry small Bills to the Maid	6 14 10½					
	Paid Mrs. Fister for Stockings	2 3 6					
	Paid John the Footman's Bill	1 7 11					
	Paid Ellis the Mercer	3 1					
	Paid Madam Fowler for Household Goods at Mr. Webbs	9 5					
	Paid for sundry small Bills	9 0 11					
					45 5 2½		
36	Hail Weston Estate, paid the Attorney Passing the Fine				10 8		
14					55 13 2½		

N

W. Astell.

London, Feb. 27, 1720.

		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
10	Wood-yard Debtor to Profit and Loss						
40	To so much brought to my Credit in those Books for the Profit of the Trade of Anno 1719, in the Lifetime and Partnership of Mr. Atkinson Bugby, and was part of my Estate before the first of June, tho' not entred down till now, the Books being but now settled; my Part of Profit is (Included in the Ballance in Fol. 10)				1394	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	The following Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard the Sum of 1000 l. for which Interest must be paid, and the Money hath been employed in the Trade, tho' I appear to be the Debtor per Bond and Note, viz.						
21	To Will. James's Bond	200					
31	To Will. Farrer, Aspin, and John Cater, Esq;	800					
12					1000		
	The following Debtor to Wood-yard for the several Ballances carry'd out of my Private Books to the Wood-yard Books, because the same Persons have open Accounts depending in both Books						
21	John Wallron for his Ballance	65					
25	Capt. Alex. Forbes, ditto	45	14	3			
26	Capt. Tho. Russel, ditto	105	0	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
26	Sir Jos. Martin, ditto	71	12	2			
24	Rob. Mainwaring, ditto	42	4	5 $\frac{1}{4}$			
28	Sir Rand. Knipe, ditto	63	15	4 $\frac{3}{4}$			
12					393	6	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Sundry Accounts Debtor to Josh. Draper						
29	Statute against Tho. Knight, for sundry Disbursements and Law Charges, as per his Account	202	9	4			
40	Profit and Loss for sundry Law Charges on my own Account	97	2	9			
16					299	12	1
16	Josh. Draper Debtor to sundry Accounts						
29	To Statute against Tho. Knight for sundry Sums amounting as per Account	281	10	5			
	He is Debtor in my Books	139	4	9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Remains to Debtor his Account	142	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
12	To Wood-yard, for Money receiv'd of them	31	10				
40	To Profit, and Loss, for sundry small Sums, as per his Account	13	1	10			
					186	17	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
27	Sam. Smith Debtor to House-Expences						
41	To a Pipe of red Port I sold him in Summer				30		
41	House-Expences Debtor to Sam. Smith						
27	To Wine as per his before Christmas last	39	19	6			
	He hath credited before	14	5				
	Remains				25	14	6
40	Profit and Loss Debtor to Mary Bugby						
45	To 18 Months Interest of 4324 l. for my Note from the 26th of March 1719, to Oct. 1720, for the Trade in the Yard, the whole Interest is 324 l. 6 s. her half Part is				162	3	
45	Mrs. Mary Bugby Debtor to Wood-yard						
12	To the Ballance of her Account carry'd into the Yard Books				162	3	

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

29
48

London, Feb. 28, 1720.		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
5	Nich. Warrin at Amsterdam Debtor to sundry						
34	To Voyage from Archangel to Amsterdam in the <i>White Calf</i> in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; to my half of the nett Proceeds						
	Guelders 268 17	26	17	8			
9	Tallow remaining at Archangel						
	To the amount of 7 Casks of Tallow Shipt for my own Account per ditto, Nett Proceeds 394 6	39	8	7			
					66	6	3
12	Wood-yard Debtor to sundry Accounts						
1	To Atkinson Bugby for the Ballance of his Account	12					
1	To Rob. Tigh, ditto	6	17	6			
7	To Voyage from Barbadoes per the <i>Jeakle</i> and the <i>Benj. and Mary</i> , for the Account of 25 Hhds. of Sugar	315	14				
8	To Voyage in the <i>Gold Pink</i> in $\frac{2}{3}$ for my part of the Proceeds of Tallow	29	14	9			
6	To Rog. and Geo. Mainwaring for their Ballance on Account of Tarr	296	18	7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
					661	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
41	House-Expences Debtor to sundry						
3	To John Kible for Coals for three Years, there being an open Account in the Partnership, as per his Bill	93	19				
45	To Benj. Tomlinson Wollen-Draper for Mourning for the Family and Coach	66					
45	To Will. Bland, Taylor	36					
45	To John Preist, Undertaker	49	5				
					245	4	
41	House Expences Debtor to Owen Tho. Bromfall, Esq;						
7	To 10 Weeks Board for my self and Family in Chancery-Lane, from Jan. 7 to the middle of Mar. at 5 l. per Week	50					
	To 8 Months board for a Maid and two Children at Norhill, from the middle of March to the middle of Nov. is 34 Weeks at 30 s. per Week including Schooling and Neccessaries	51					
					101		
	Sundry Accounts Debtor to Voyage per the <i>Gold Pink</i>						
12	Wood-yard for the amount of 99 bundles of Hemp, and 6 Packs of <i>Russia</i> Hides	2272	16	9			
5	John Cormell for 22 Packs of Linnen delivered him	650					
8	to sell, valued at				2922	16	9
	Sundry Accounts Debtor to Will. Schrimshire						
12	Wood yard, to so much receiv'd of him by Mrs. Bur-	90					
40	rison, the 27th Aug. and 3d Sept.	14					
14	Profit and Loss to sundry, paid him	2	19				
	Cash in full paid				106	19	
	Will. Schrimshire Debtor to Fourth Subscription						
33	To so much paid him for 45 l. in the ditto				90		

W. Astell.

London February 28, 1720.

		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
41	House Expences Debtor to Wood-yard, to Money paid						
12	between the 1st of June 1720, and 1st of Feb. following,						
	being for Housekeeping, Servants Wages, Neces-						
	saries, Expences, Taxes, Workmen, &c. the Parti-						
	culars as follows, viz.						
	Houses Expences, paid Nurse Turner for my Son Rich.	6					
	Ditto, paid for sundry	1	13				
	Ditto, paid Mrs. Fisher for Linnen	11	8				
	Ditto, paid Mr. Dallow for Bottles, 4l. 12s. 6d. and						
	Self 5l. 5s.	9	17	6			
	Ditto, paid for sundry 11l. 16s. 11d. Self 3l. 3s.	14	19	11			
	Ditto, paid John the Coachman 1l. 1s. 10d. Self 5l. 5s.	6	6	10			
	Ditto, paid sundry 7l. 2s. 9d. Self 5l. 5s.	12	7	9			
	Ditto, paid Horse-hire 3l. 15s. Shoes 10s. Smith 3s.	4	8	0			
	Ditto, paid Self 5l. 7s. Hay 2l. 15s. Self 5l. 5s.	13	7				
	Ditto, paid Shoemaker 3l. 18s. Self 5l. 5s. Sundry						
	19l. 19s. 6d.	29	2	6			
	Ditto, paid Self 6l. 6s. Sundry 1l. 10s. Wages 2l. 10s.	10	6				
	Ditto, paid Self 5l. 7s. 6d. Smith the Barber for						
	Wigs 14l.	19	7	6			
	Ditto, paid sundry 15l. 6s. Self 7l. 12s. 6d. Charity						
	School 2l.	24	18	6			
	Ditto, paid sundry	3	12	1			
	Ditto, paid for Books 2l. 2s. Sundry 4l. 18s. 1d. Self						
	15l. 15s.	22	15	1			
	Ditto, paid Sundry 13l. 18s. Self 5l. 5s.	19	3				
	Ditto, paid for Beans 16s. Sundry 3l. 5s. 6d. Self 5l. 5s.	9	6	6			
	Ditto paid Sundry 1l. 4s. 11d. Self 5l. 5s. Hay 2l. 8s.	8	17	11			
	Ditto, paid Sundry 9l. 12s. 3d. For two Salvers burnt						
	8l.	17	12	3			
	Ditto, paid Self 10l. 10s. For Wheels 5l. 10s. Hay						
	2l. 18s.	18	18				
	Ditto, paid Self 26l. 5s. Gisbourne 14s. 11d. Bigsby						
	10l.	36	19	11			
	Ditto, paid Self 22l. 5s. Sundry 20l. 14s. Gum 2l. 13s.	45	12	0			
	Ditto, paid the Sadler 7l. Deacon, Straw and Bath-						
	water 2l. 10s. 8d.	9	10	8			
	Ditto, paid for Hay 2l. 6s. 4d. Deacon Wages 17l. 10s.						
	Vining 1l. 8s.	21	4	4			
	Ditto, paid Discount 10l. 1s. 7d. Proffer 12l. 12s.						
	Willson 10l.	32	13	7			
					410	7	10
	Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard						
44	House and Yard at Baynard's-Castle, paid Coll. Ellwell						
	for three-Quarters Rent to Mich. Taxes allowed	8	5				
29	House in Austin-Fryers, paid a Quarter's Rent due at						
	Mich.	2	1				
21	Will. James, paid a Quarter's Interest due to him on						
	200l.	2	10				
45	Mrs. Burreston, paid her	100					
8	Voyage per the Gold Pink, paid Wharfage	4	2				
16	Will. Aspin, paid him	366	13	4			
15	John Carryer, paid his Bill	60					
22	Fran. Merryweather, Sen. for Hemp.	22	15				
40	Profit and Loss, for Premio of Insurance on sundry						
	Ships	38	6				
33	Rector of Brigleswade, paid half a Year's Rent	27	3	6			
28	Notes to pay, for my Note to Atkinson Bugby dated						
	Mar. 1719, and delivered me up in O ^d . for which I						
	must pay Interest for half the Sum to his Administra-						
	tors	4324	9	1			
	Carry'd over	5051	18	11			

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London, February 28, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Brought over	5051	18	11			
45 Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard						
45 Mr. Tomlin the Woollen-Draper	66	0	0			
45 Mr. Bland the Taylor, paid him	36	0	0			
40 Mr. Parker the Cooper, paid him	14	5	0			
40 Profit and Loss, paid Mr. Greterix	17	0	0			
33 Ditto paid Mr. Thorpe the Linnen-Draper	21	1	0			
Estate at Eaton Sutton, paid Mr. Luke the Attorney	16	10	0			
38 Everton Estate, paid Langborne the Bra- zier	19	5	0			
Ditto for Deals	3	17	0			
Ditto paid Mr. Murry the Seedman	14	18	0			
Ditto paid Longstaff the Cooper	27	0	0			
12 Ditto paid Mr. Brace the Attorney	7	7	0			
	72	7	0	5295	1	11
12 Wood-yard Debtor to sundry Accounts						
40 To Profit and Loss, received of the Mines Royal	169	15	0			
44 To House and Yard at Baynard's Castle, for a Year's Rent at Lady-day last	150	0	0			
10 To Voyage from Carolina in the Neptune, for the Net Proceeds	177	9	6			
7 To Voyage from Stockholm, per Dabbling in the Angel- Gally, ditto	177	15	0			
45 To Mrs. Burrestone, received of her	100	0	0			
4 To Profit and Loss, received for Gold and Silver	75	5	0	850	4	6
12 Wood-yard Debtor to Sundry						
31 To John Bagnall for his Bill	94	0	0			
14 To Cash paid	117	10	0			
46 To House in Rose-Street, for half a Year's Rent	12	13	5			
5 To John Cormell for Money, &c. received of him	459	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	683	10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard						
44 Estate agreed for at Sandy, paid a Bill to Mr. Farrer 50 l. and to Mr. Staines 50 l. which Sums I paid in the Country to Barron Britton in part of about 100 l. per Annum	100	0	0			
33 Estate of Eaton Sutton, paid Mr. Luke's Bill of 68 l. 12 which Sum he paid Mr. Mayes in part of a Field bought of him for 120 l. Mr. Carryer paid the rest	68	0	0	168	0	0
3 Sundry Accounts Debtor to Wood-yard						
45 John Kible for his Ballance	92	4	0			
12 John Priest, ditto	49	5	0	141	9	0
41 House Expences Debtor to Richard Parker						
45 To his Bill for Cooperage				14	5	0
46 Navy Bills Debtor to Voyage from New-England, 39 141 l. 11 s. 11 d. per the Mary, Capt. Leatherbead, viz. a Bill from Deptford for 25 Barrels of Pitch, and 116 Barrels of Tar, dated the 14th of December, N ^o 434, amount	66	14	3			
A Bill N ^o 6571, dated the 23d of December 1720, for Bounty	74	17	8	141	11	11

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

		l. s. d.			l. s. d.		
London Feb. 28, 1720. [Should be March 1.]							
30	Charles Goodfellow, Esq; Debtor to sundry Accounts						
35	To Voyage per sundry Ships, for Nett Proceeds of my one-third of 5157 Barrells of Tar, as per Account of Sales dated the first of March 1720	957	13	4			
34	To Voyage per the Henry and Mary, Capt. Hen. Walker, and sund. other Voyages from Archangel in ² , brought over to that Voyage, for the half Nett Proceeds of what is sold to this Day, as per Account of Sales dated the first of March 1720	1361	9	2			
8	To Voyage per Eason in ² with Ch. G. Esq; of the half of 88l. being the Nett Proceeds of what was saved out of 36 Packs of Yarn that was Housed in Burr-Street out of Eason	44	0	0	2363	2	6
40	Profit and Loss Debtor to Charles Goodfellow, Esq;						
30	To 114 C. 3 qrs. 24 lb. of Hemp, delivered into the Stores at Woolwich in lieu of the like Quantity of bad Hemp returned, at 27s.				155	4	0
March 1.							
30	Charles Goodfellow, Esq; Debtor to Profit and Loss						
40	To 114 C. 3 qrs. 24 lb. of refused Hemp, delivered to J. Rollings from Woolwich, at per C.				94	2	0
47	Hemp in ² with Char. Goodfellow, Esq; and under his Care						
34	Ditto to Voyage per the Henry and Mary, Capt. Hen. Walker						
	To the remaining Hemp per Computation, viz.						
		C. qrs. lb.					
	15 Bund. Ex. Capt. Windship, suppose to weigh	200	0	0			
	19 Ditto Ex. Walker	250	0	0			
	25 Ditto Ex. Capt. Richard White, being small Bundles	200	0	0			
	Returned from Chatham	68	0	21			
	Remains at Plymouth under Phill. Pen-tyer's Care	122	1	14			
		840	2	7			
	Whereof my half is 420 C. 1 qr. 3 1/2 lb. valued at 20s. per C. being all but fifteen Bundles Ex. Windship and bound Ex. Walker refused Hemp				420	5	6
29	Statute against Knight, Debtor to Mortgage at Sher- rington, 17l. 18s. 10 1/2 d. being so much received per me in part of Rent, and must be applied to Ward's Interest				17	18	10 1/2
40	Profit and Loss Debtor to Sister Elizabeth Brice 45l.						
20	To 9 Months Interest on my Bond of 1000l. Legacy of 200l. due the Decemb. at 5 per Cent.				45	0	0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

33

London March 21, 1720.

l. s. d.

7	Owen Thomas Bromfall, Debtor to Profit and Loss	
40	To 15 Months Interest of 2500 <i>l.</i> from the Middle of April 1719, to the 18th of July 1720, at which time I became Debtor to him 1000 <i>l.</i> as appears per my Books	156 5 0
	To 8 Months Interest of 1500 <i>l.</i> from the 18th of July, to the 18th of March	33 6 8
		189 11 8
7	Owen Thomas Bromfall Esq; Debtor to Cash	
14	Paid him in March last, being part of his Note of 70 <i>l.</i>	55 5 0
47	Estate of late Constable Wheeler, Debtor to Elizabeth Wheeler,	
47	800 <i>l.</i> To so much paid her as his Widow, which clears the Account	800 0 0
38	Everton Estate, Debtor to Richard Cookayn, 3 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i>	
1	To so much received of him in the Summer in the Country, and expended there	3 4 0
47	William Procter at New-Castle, Debtor to Sir Randolph Knipe,	
48	336 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> to the Ballance of his Account, which per Agreement with Sir Randolph Knipe, Anno 1719, he being concern'd on the Cargoe	336 4 5
38	Second Subscription to S. S. Stock, Debtor to Kath. Cobb, 80 <i>l.</i>	
2	being for that same, paid in for 200 <i>l.</i> for her, which in December I agreed to take, she not being able to pay	80 0 0
27	Linnen for Account of Roger and George Mainwaring, Debtor to John Morton	
3	To an Allowance made him for Damage and short Measure	38 4 10
	John Small Jun. Debtor to Hemp for Account of John Small 1718, 109 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> for the Ballance of the said Account, being for Charges paid on his Hemp more than was sold, and the rest burnt in Burr-Street	
	Memorandum, This being a Transaction before the first of June, was writ to each of the Accounts before the Ballance of the first of June, and enter'd here only to show how the Account was cleared.	109 17 8
	Sir Randolph Knipe, Debtor to Riga Hemp, for Account of Sir Randolph Knipe 10 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> for the Ballance of the said Account	10 5 10
	Memorandum, This being a Transaction before the first of June, was writ to each of the Accounts before the Ballance of the first of June, and enter'd here only to show how the Account was cleared.	
23	Crocus for Account of William Fenwick, Debtor to William Fenwick 95 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> for the Nett Proceeds of said Account carry'd over.	95 16 0
27	Linnen for Account of Roger and George Mainwaring, Debtor to Roger and George Mainwaring, 1234 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> for the Nett Proceeds of said Linnen carry'd to this Account	1234 9 6
6	Roger and George Mainwaring, Debtor to Elizabeth Eaton Sen.	
31	1100 <i>l.</i> to so much paid her in May or June last, in Discharge of the Debtor's Bond, for which Sum I then Debtor their Account, and Creditor hers by Debiting theirs	1100 0 0
7	Voyage from Barbadoes per the Jeakle, Debtor to Voyage per ditto, per the Benjamin and Mary	
	To the Ballance carried over	310 6 2

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London March 1, 1720.

		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
	Voyage from Archangel per the Henry and Mary, Capt. Henry Walker						
34	Debtor to sundry Accounts, viz.						
39	To Voyage from Archangel per the Frost Frigate, per Ballance	295	12	8			
34	To ditto per the William and Mary	524	17	3			
34	To ditto per the True Friendship	448	7	7			
1	To Hemp in $\frac{1}{2}$ at Archangel	138	15	0			
					1407	12	6
	Tar in $\frac{1}{2}$ Debtor to Charles Goodfellow Esq;						
	27 l. 7 s.				27	7	0
	To his half Profit of 54 l. 14 s.						
	Profit and Loss, Debtor to sundry Accounts.						
40	For the following Sums of the under-mention'd Accounts, being perfectly finish'd in order to close them, viz.						
	To Voyage to Carolina per the Hannover, lost	2	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	To Dead Stock for Jewels burnt in Austin Friars	380	0	0			
	To Voyage to Carolina per the Mary, lost	3	4	7			
	To Estate of late Constable Wheeler, 3 quarters of a Year's Interest of 800 l.	30	0	0			
	To Voyage from Lisbon to Koningsberg per the Four Sisters, lost	30	0	0			
	To Voyage to Archangel per the Society, lost	2	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	To Owen Thomas Bromsall Esq; to a Pipe of Wine gave	25	9	0			
	To Booth and Barnadiston, lost per Exchange	53	12	2			
	To Cutler and Slater, lost per Exchange	147	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$			
	To Nich. Warrin, lost per Exchange	18	8	0			
	To Leather at South Sea House	6	1	8			
40	To Voyage to Archangel to Amsterdam, per Young Tisbrand, lost	12	0	0			
20	To the Estate of William Shrewsbury deceased, for Interest	15	0	0			
20	To Samuel Hoyte for Interest	10	0	0			
20	To Elizabeth Brice	50	0	0			
20	To John du Maitre	8	0	0			
21	To William James for Interest	17	10	0			
20	To Joshua Combes ditto	10	0	0			
21	To Sarah Stonier ditto	50	0	0			
	To Pratter and Hassellwood for Ballance	0	0	5			
4	To Winder and Aikman ditto	0	8	1			
7	To Voyage from Barbadoes per the Jeakel lost	165	14	2			
16	To Voyage from Carolina per the Neptune lost	145	19	4 $\frac{1}{4}$			
7	To Voyage from Stockholm per the Angel Galley, lost	87	2	6			
43	To Coach and Horses, for the Ballance	149	0	1			
8	To Voyage from Archangel per the Gold Pink, in $\frac{1}{2}$	38	12	1			

Carried over

W. Astell.

N.B. These being Transactions before the 1st of June, were writ to each of the Accounts before the Ballance of the 1st of June; and are put here only to show how the Accounts were ballanced.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq,

35

54

London March 1, 1720.

Brought over

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
40 Profit and Loss Debtor to sundry						
6 To Yarn for Account of Cba. G. Esq; and W. A. for my half part lost	58	16	5			
34 To Voyage from Archangel to Amst. in Comp. with C. G. Esq; per the White Calf	1	15	9			
4 To Pitch and Tar at the Red-House	175	19	8			
12 To Wood-yard for Difference	37	18	3			
33 To Estate in Lincolnshire, paid Earl Bristol to annul the Contract	2000	0	0			
41 To House Expences, for two Years Expences, and providing Necessaries, the whole being destroyed	2596	3	3			
8 To Voyage from Archangel, per the Providence, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; lost	134	12	6			
9 To Tallow remaining at Archangel	22	7	5			
34 To Voyage from Archangel, per the Henry and Mary, in $\frac{2}{3}$ and per sundry Ship,	53	13	4			

12 Wood-yard Debtor to Ship Everton
5 For the Ballance

2 6 9

Sundry Accounts Debtor to Profit and Loss
For closing the following Accounts, viz.

Capt. Robert Eason	0	0	6
Capt. Austin	0	0	4
Lottery 1719, for 3 Benefits	46	0	0
Voyage from Archang. per the Henry and Mary	25	13	11
Voyage to Carolina, per the Arsemesia	66	18	11
Voyage from Jamaica, per the Christobella	11	8	5
Voyage from ditto per Don Carolus	24	18	1
Voyage for Carolina per the Princess Carolina	84	0	4
Mines Royal, &c.	350	0	0
Rough Diamonds	281	14	8
Tar in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; my half Profit	27	7	0
Chitty and Sons	76	17	7
Subscription to South Sea Stock 1719	5	0	0

22 Richard Isles	0	0	3
23 Charles Cormell	7	13	0
1 Robert Tigb	1	1	7
23 Henry Ridgley	0	10	0
N. B. as Shiftner and Fawthorpe	0	0	3
37 House in Bread-Street, Freehold	35	14	0
40			

Carried over
P

W. Astell.

N. B. These several Heads being Accounts in Books were Transactions before the 1st of June fully closed and posted, and set here only to show how they were closed.

N. B. as above.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London March 1, 1720.		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Brought over							
Sundry Accounts Debtor to Profit and Loss							
23	William Henry Cornelison	0	15	3 $\frac{1}{4}$			
44	John Buxton	0	17	10			
N. B. As on the o- ther side.	Joseph Wise	0	0	9			
	John Burgis	0	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	John Peacock	0	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	House in Rose-Street	40	9	7			
54	Elizabeth Lawes	0	7	0			
1	Voyage to Riga per the Benjamin	18	1	0			
26	William Ast	0	4	2			
49	Voyage from Archangel, per the Gold Pink	370	6	6			
32	Refusal of South Sea Stock	809	15	0			
35	Voyages from Archangel, per sundry for Tar in $\frac{2}{3}$	127	13	10			
40	House Exp. Deb. to sundry Accounts 75 l. 2s. 4d.						
41	To Port Wine	74	0	0			
49	To French Wine	1	2	4			
49					75	2	4
Estate at Sherrington in Bucks, late Thomas Knight's							
15	Debtor to Profit and Loss 67 l. 18 s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.						
48	For so much wrote off as received on Account of Interest				67	18	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Estate at Eaton Sutton, Debtor to Sundry							
15	To John Carryer 52 l. paid Mayes in full by Sam. Luke	52	0	0			
14	To Cash paid Mr. Benson passing the Fine	4	8	0			
					56	8	0
16	Jos. Dawson of Temsford, Debtor to John Carryer 30 l. To so much paid him at Pot- ton in September last				30	0	0
March 7.							
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to John Carryer of Potton for sundry Goods per him deliver- ed at Everton, for the House and Family, Money paid per him on my Account, be- tween the 25th of October 1718, and the 13th of September 1720, being 10 Bal- lance his Account, as per Account received. Particulars of which could not be entred in my Books.				129	10	8

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

37

56

London March 7, 1720.		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to Owen Tho. Bromfall, Esq;						
7	17l. To so much paid per him, for a Bay Mare in in March or April last, and omitted to Credit his Ac- count for the same				17	0	0
Wood-yard Debtor to Roger and Geo. Maniwarine							
51	To their one fifth Net Proceeds of Tallow Ex. Spen- cer	29	14	9½			
6	To Ballance of the Riga Hemp Account for Loss	32	13	2	62	7	11½
Sundry Accounts Debtor to my Estate at Haile Weston							
50	Cash received of sundry Tenants for Rent, as per Day-Book	181	16	6½			
48	Profit and Loss, allowed for Taxes and Repairs	35	3	4	216	19	10½
36							
Sundry Accounts Debtor to Cash							
48	Profit and Loss 7l. To so much paid Charges on a Jour- ney, and Expences on Tenants, &c.	7	0	0			
41	House Expences, paid Mrs. Ayres to lay out for Provi- sion, &c.	21	0	0	28	0	0
50							
Sundry Accounts Debtors to Wood-yard							
48	Profit and Loss 96l. 17s. 9d.						
	Paid for Straw and Bran	2	4	9			
	Paid Benjamin Hawl for Law Charges, and giving Bail	31	10	0			
	Paid Thomas Forward the Brazier	4	15	0			
	Paid Henry and Geo. Sifton for Spaw Water	5	0	0			
	Paid Curwin the Apothecary's Bill for 1720	23	13	0			
	Paid Elizabeth Pocock for Money laid out, and Wages	15	10	0			
	Paid Joshua Comber for Interest of my Bond, and my Bond discharged	4	3	0			
	Paid Mrs. Fisher for Stockings	2	13	0			
	Paid Hall for Pewter, 1720	7	9	0			
		96	17	9			
22	Thomas Broadfeild the Anchor-Smith, 29l. 2s.						
	Paid him in full	29	2	0			
27	Sam. Smith the Vintner 9l. 19s. Paid him	9	19	0			
51					135	18	9

W. Astell.

		l. s. d.			l. s. d.		
London March 17, 17 th .							
Estate at Everton, Debtor to sundry		18 l. 15 s.					
38	For half a Year's Composition, paid Mr. Thomas Dillingham the Vicar, due at Michaelmas last, 12 l. 10 s. per Ann. 18 l. 15 s.						
15	To Tho. Dillingham 10 l. for his Note	10 0 0					
30	To Cash 8 l. 15 s. in full, as per Receipt	8 15 0			18 15 0		
51	Wood-yard Debtor to House and Yard at Baynard's						
44	Castle 112 l. 10 s. for three Quarters Rent due at Christmas, at 150 l. per Ann.				112 10 0		
Francis Merryweather, Debtor to Profit and Loss 10 l.							
1	Having accounted with him in the Country of the sum of 60 l. and 50 l. to write the remaining 10 l. off the Profit and Loss				10 0 0		
31	Eliz. Eaton Sen. Debtor to Circulation Receipts 300 l.						
37	For the Bank Circulation Receipts of 2000 l. paid her				300 0 0		
50	Cash Debtor to Elizabeth Eaton 3 l. 15 s.						
31	Received in full				3 15 0		
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to Cash 11 l. 4 s. 6 d.						
50	Paid Mr. Bagnall for laid out for my Children				11 4 6		
35	Voyage from Archangel per the Betty in $\frac{2}{3}$ with Char. Goodfellow, consigned Parsons and Waite, Debtor to						
30	Char. Goodfellow 294 l. 15 s.						
For my half of 180 Pieces Pennistones, and 60 Pieces Bays, Shipt on board the Betty, Capt. Tho. Blackstone at Hull, for Archangel, in August 1720, as per Invoice, dated August 25, 1720, Amount to 589 l. 10 s.							
My half is					294 15 0		

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

39
58

l. s. d.

London March 7, 17²⁰.

Debts standing out at Archangel, under Direction of
Parsons and Waite, Debtor to Parsons and Waite,
my Account 974 l. 7 s. 6 d. R^o 3897: 5: 8

49 For the following Debts, the Creditors stand Debtors
13 for in Account Curreant, among which there are several
that are esteemed bad (which therefore write back
from my Account Curreant) as per Account sent me
dated Archangel February 11; those that are marked
with a Cross, are counted bad

	R ^o
✕ By Iacove Malakove and Company, in ² / ₂ with Charles Goodfellow	132 0 0
✕ Alexea Mykaylits Papove	264 0 0
Kercla Tropenu	92 0 0
Ivan Timotheove Tikonousky	255 0 0
Ivan Gaverclove Swesnicove	22 7 15
Ieffeem Volkove to pay 1719	137 9 11
Semon Zaisfave and Company	100 0 0
Feddor Shuspanove	242 4 10
Ivan Spaidonove Minukin	87 0 0
	1333 1 16

My half of R^o 1333 1 16 is

R^o
666 5 8

The following are my own Proper Account.

The Government, 1714, and 1716	200 0 0
✕ Avet Nazarcove	491 4 0
Ivan Andreove Iswangen	280 0 0
✕ Mykaylo Raskensky contracted at St. P.	600 0 0
✕ Iacove Malakove, and Company	103 6 0
✕ Peter Shapessnicove	36 0 0
Ivan Timotheove Tikonoveskoy	880 0 0
Ivan Teacleove Mushnikov	640 0 0
	3897 5 8

R^o 3897 5 8 Ex. at

974 7 6

30 Charles Goodfellow, Debtor to Notes to be received
1000 l.

42 For Astell and Bugby's Note the 20th of October 1720,
for Money I lent the Partnership then

1000 0 0

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq^s

London March 7, 1720.

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to Charles Goodfellow 40 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>						
30	For French Wine, and Difference of Pitch and Tar				40	1	7
30	Charles Goodfellow, Debtor to Profit and Loss 13 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>						
48	For small Difference having Credit him too much				00	13	2
13	Parsons and Waite my Account, Debtor to sundry						
35	To Voyage from Amsterdam to Archangel per the <i>Juffrow Hellen</i> , and <i>Young Hellen</i> , 356 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> R ^o 1500, for Amount of R ^o 1500, for which I have not received Account of Sales, but hear the current Price was 95 Copks, therefore bring to their Debt. at 95 Copks, make R ^o 1425, is at 5 <i>s.</i> per Robel	356	5	0			
9	To Matts lying at Archangel 27 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> R ^o 110, resold 12000 Matts, my half of Nett Procceds is R ^o 110, at 5 <i>s.</i> per Robel makes	27	10	0			
					383	15	0
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to Parsons and Waite						
13	Their Sterling Account 400 <i>l.</i> for the Difference of Exchange on R ^o 8000, which they would have drawn upon me at 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 63 St. per Robel, had they not concern'd me in the Cloth Contract, upon which they received Money, and remitted me several Sums as appears by their Account, at 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 63 St. per Robel, which makes 1 <i>s.</i> per Robel Difference, wherefore Credit them for the Difference on their Sterling Account				400		
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to Sundry 12 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i>						
9	To Matts lying at Archangel 3 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> lost	3	12	0			
35	To Voyage from Amsterdam to Archangel per the <i>Juffrow Hellen</i> , and <i>Young Hellen</i> , lost on R ^o 1500	8	12	0			
					12		4

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

41
60

		l. s. d.		
London March 7, 17 ¹ / ₂ .				
Voyage from Archangel to Livorno, consigned Fisher Stephen and George Jackson				
52	Debtor to Russia Hides remaining at Archangel	212	l.	
	10 s. 4 ¹ / ₂ d.			
9	For 6 Packs of Hides shipt last Year to Livorno, and consigned as above, which I hear are arrived there	212	10	4 ¹ / ₂
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to diverse			
29	To House in Austin-Friers, for King's Taxes, and Rent to Michaelmas	39	0	0
20	To Mary Wotton, for 14 Months Interest on 1100 l. at 5 per Cent. is	64	3	4
	Ditto 3 Interest on 360 l. at 5 per Cent.	4	10	0
	Ditto 7 Interest on 220 l. at 5 per Cent.	6	8	4
		75	1	8
		114	1	8
30	Account of Debts standing out for the Intrestants of the			
52	Russia Account, Debtor to Intrestants of the Russia Potash 100 l.			
	For so much received on the 29th of November 1718, of William and John Briscoe, in full	100	0	0
48	Profit and Loss Debtor to Wood-yard, 45 l. 9 s.			
51	Paid Benjamin Proffer the Bricklayer, the Ballance of his Account	4	5	9
2	Hodgkins and Mainwaring, my Account, Debtor			
4	To Voyage from Archangel per the Speedwell in 1718, 122 l. 14 s. 6 d. R ^o 490, 80 Cop. for Nett Proceed of 1 Bale containing 63 Pieces of Shalloons, as per Account of Sales dated 25 November 1719, amount to R ^o 490, 80 Cop. at 5 s. per Roble, is	122	14	6

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London March 7, 1720.

l. s. d.

- 52 Goods at Archangel in Charge of Roger and Randolph Mainwaring,
 2 Debtor to Hodgkin and Mainwaring 437 l. 5 s. R^o 1748 98 Co.
 for my Proportion of Paul Petrawitz's Goods yet unfold, as
 charged in Account Currant, sent me from Roger and Randolph
 Mainwaring, dated Archangel 3 December 1719, amount to R^o
 1748 98 Cop. at 5 s.

437 5 0

- 2 Hodgkins and Mainwaring Debtor to Profit and Loss 62 l. 17 s. 6 d.
 48 R^o 251 55
 For my Proportion of 200 Chetwerts of
 Wheat as per Account of Sales dated R^o
 1 September 1719 44 60
 For my Proportion of 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cloth sold 206 95

251 55 at 5 s. per Roble 162 17 6

March 10.

- 10 Profit and Loss, Debtor to Hodgkins and Mainwaring, 40 l. 13 s.
 48 R^o 162 62 Cop. for so much short Credit. them for my Proportion
 2 on Peter Streshnoff's Tallow, R^o 162 62 Cop. at 5 s.

40 13 0

- 52 Debts standing out at Archangel under Direction of Roger and Ran-
 2 dolf Mainwaring, Debtor to Hodgkins and Mainwaring 567 l.
 2 s. 6 d. R^o 2268 49 Copecks for the following Debts standing
 out on my Proper Account, as per Account dated Archangel 3
 December 1719, for which they stand Debtor for in my Account
 Currant, which therefore write back, viz.

Andre Molacoff and Company R^o 105 39 Cop.

Iacooff Sorrcycloff 470 43

John Bittner 768 67

Valodimer Chagolin 320 0

Ivan Inatioff 504 0

R^o 2268 49 Cop. at 5 s. 567 2 6

W. Astell.

43

62

35 17 9

R

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

63

London March 10, 1720.

l. s. d.

29 Hemp Account of John Taylor, Debtor to Bland, Cambridge and
26 Company 302 l. 6 s. 6 d.

Having settled Accounts with John Taylor as above, and assigned
the said Taylor the remaining Dividends of his Hemp to receive
of the said Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Company, transported
the Ballance to the Creditor

302 6 6

27 John Bisnet, Debtor to John Langerwood 24 l. 14 s.

3 For so much transported to the Creditor, he having paid the Deb-
tor

24 14 •

26 Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Company, Account of Loan

18 Debtor to Hemp with Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Comp. 692 l.
For the Ballance of the former carried to the latter

692 0 0

March 14.

48 Profit and Loss Debtor to Matthew Weymondfold 88 l. 5 s. 11 d.
19 For Brokerage and Money Paid and Received from 1712, to 1718,
both inclusive, as per Account by which he makes due to him
57 l. 14 s. 4 d.

Besides the 30 l. 11 s. 7 d. he stands Debtor for in my Books, that
I Credit him

88 5 11

53 Everton Estate Debtor to Joseph Dawson 76 l. 13 s. 4 d. To Coals
16 for three Years, and other Goods, as per Account

76 13 4

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

45

London March 14, 1270.

64

19 Hemp Account of John Small of 1717, Debtor to sundry 1567 l. 17 s. 6 d. Accounted with Mr. John Small, Jun. of all Accounts depending between us, as under follows

	l.	s.	d.
I have received on his Hemp of 1717, Importations of the Company of Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Company 10 s. per C. Dividend of 1983 C. 14 lb. is	991	10	0
Deducting for Custom and Charges I paid on said Hemp of 1983 C. 14 lb. amount	613	11	2
So that I have received on the Hemp more than the Charges	377	18	10

16 To John Small, Jun. 377 l. 18 s. 10 d. For what I have received more than the Charges on his Hemp above

377 18 10

To Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Com. 1189 l. 18 s. 8 d. Having Debtor the Comp. for Small's Hemp at 22 s. of which I have accounted with Mr. Small for the 10 s. Dividend made on it, so for the Ballance of the Hemp, carrying Creditor to Bland, Cambridge and Comp.

1189 18 8

1567 17 6

N. B. I gave Mr. Small an Assignment on the Company for to Account with him for the future Dividend on his Hemp.

42 Notes to be received, Debtor to John Small, Jun. 546 l. 14 s. 1 d. Gave his four Notes to Ballance his Account

1 Note payable to my Order in 1 Month
1 Ditto, 2 Months
1 Ditto, 3 Months
1 Ditto, 4 Months

100	0	0
100	0	0
100	0	0
246	14	1

546 14 1

4 Notes

48 Profit and Loss Debtor to Cash 8 l. 1 s. 4 d.

50 Paid Wm. Atwel the Smith, in full

2 6 0

Paid Mr. Rayston for Seed

5 15 4

8 1 4

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

London March 14, 1720.

13 John Carver, Debtor to Cash 21 l. 17 s. 2 d.
50 Paid him in full

l. s. d. l. s. d.

21 17 2

1 Francis Merriweather, Jun. Debtor to sundry
53 To Everton Estate 411 l. 10 s. 11 d. for what he hath
received of several Persons for Rent, &c. including
his Ballance of the last, and his own Rent till Michaelmas
last, together with 6 Months Interest of 254 l.
is

406 10 11

22 To Fran. Merriweather, Sen. 5 l.
He received of Francis Merriweather, Sen. in part of
Hemp

5 0 0

411 10 11

Sundry Debtor to Francis Werriweather, Jun. 411 l.
10 s. 11 d.

53 Everton Estate 403 l. 18 s. 5 d. for sundry Bills he paid
in the Country, and other Charges, including the
113 l. in Money paid me, which was part of the
Money received at Haile Weston, and for which Cash
was Debtor for on the first of March, and also in-
cluding 38 l. 19 s. left in his Hands to pay small
Bills and Debts for which he brought the Bills up to
Town, amount to

403 18 5

16 Jos. Dawson 5 l. 6 s. 6 d. for so much the Creditor is
to pay him as Money left in his Hands, for
50 Cash 2 l. 6 s. received of the Cred. in Money

5 6 6

2 6 0

411 10 11

53 Elizabeth Brise, Debtor to Cash 18 l. 10 s.
50 Paid her

18 10 0

54 Statute against Thomas Knight, Debtor to Thomas and
54 Henry Knight 57 l. 16 s. 4 d. being a Dividend of 6 s.
8 d. per l. on 173 l. 9 s. for which I did not Credit
them before, for reason as being one of the Assignees

57 16 4

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

47
66

London, March 14, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
30 Account of Debts standing out on Account of the Inter- 52 estants in the Russia Pot-ashes. Debtor to the In- terestants of Russia Pot-ashes, 57 l. 16 s. 4 d. For a Dividend of 6 s. 8 d. per Pound on 173 l. 9 s. for Tho. and Henry Knight, Debtors				57	16	4
48 Profit and Loss Debtor to Cash 37 l. 16 s. 1 d.						
50 Paid Tho. Jackson the Attorney for Law Charges, as per his Bill	21	15	6			
Paid Geo. Bugby the Attorney in full for Law Charges, as per his Bill	16	0	7			
				37	16	1
Cash Debtor to Notes to be receiv'd 1000 l. To so much receiv'd for John Small's Note				100		
Sundry Debtor to Cash 55 l. 1 s. 11 d.						
21 Thomas Nisbet	15	14				
25 Ralph Proctor	30	7	9			
20 John du Maitre	2	0	6			
36 Christoph. Sibthorpe	1	12				
23 Barth. Wood	5	7	8			
50				55	1	1
N. B. This concludes to the 14th of March 1720.						
House-Expence Debtor to sundry following, being for Necessaries, and most of the Bills brought in since the 14th of March						
To Sir Will. Chapman for Wine Anno 1718 and 1719	13	17				
To Mrs. Fisher for Millener's Goods since June 1720	31	4	6			
To Mr. Willson Coachmaker, Ballance due to him	17	18				
To Mr. Bland the Taylor	13	7	6			
To Benj. Tomlinson Woollen-Drapeer	15	12				
To Henry Bowater for Linnen	28	1				
				120		

S

W Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	An Account of Debts and Effects drawn out of my Books so as they stand settled to the 14th of March 1720-21, which I esteem to be Good.						
4	<i>Fran. Merryweather</i> , Jun. and Interest from <i>Michaelmas</i> , the Bond burnt				254		
1	<i>Henry Lassells</i> in <i>Barbadoes</i> 89 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> is <i>Sterl.</i>				62	7	10
2	<i>John Chamberlaine</i> a <i>Salter</i>				0	17	
4	<i>Will. Fenwicke</i> in <i>Hull</i>				7	19	8
5	<i>Nich. Warin</i> Merchant at <i>Amsterd.</i> Guilders 1145:18				114	11	9
6	Lottery Tickets 1719, one Ticket of 50 <i>l.</i> 2 And two of 10 <i>l.</i> each 20 <i>l.</i> 3				70		
	N. B. I think there was a 10 <i>l.</i> Ticket more burnt, N ^o 151 in 906						
8	<i>Samuel Artis</i> in <i>Yarmouth</i>				28	14	
16	<i>Joshua Draper</i>				26	10	2
50	Cash				278	9	11
37	<i>Stevenage</i> Turnpike and Interest from <i>August</i>				500		
42	Notes to bereceiv'd, for <i>Owen Thomas Bromsall's</i> Note which was burnt	250					
	<i>Ditto</i> , for <i>Sam. Hoyte's</i> Note	29	15				
	<i>Ditto</i> , for <i>Roger Mainwaring's</i> Note	166	6	6			
	<i>Ditto</i> , for <i>John Small's</i> three Notes amount to	446	14	1			
46	Navy Bills				892	15	7
13	<i>John Wotten</i> a Note				141	11	11
					20		
					2397	17	10
	An Account of Debts and Effects where the Accounts stand open, on which very great Losses both by Fire, Sea, and otherwise in Trade hath happened.						
2	<i>Samuel Holden</i> (in dispute)				15	11	9½
3	Voyage from <i>Lisbon</i> to <i>St. Petersburg</i> per the <i>Lucy</i> and <i>Mary</i>				837	15	2
9	<i>Owen Thomas Bromsall</i> , in dispute; having formerly pro- mised him to remit it				1657	6	8
3	<i>Bates</i> , <i>Champion</i> and <i>Mitchell</i> in <i>Livorno</i>				7	6	8
2	<i>Wrag</i> and <i>Sater</i> in <i>Carolina</i> 44 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>				110	5	9¾
	Carried over				2628	6	1¾

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

		l.	s.	d.
Brought over		2628	6	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
3	John Langerwood	158	18	11
39	Nathaniel and Peter Oliver, Boston, N. England 233 <i>l.</i> Part of this Debt receiv'd by Andr. Fanewell, but no Account come	139	16	
9	John Cormel Linnen-Draper	193	17	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
5	Owners of the Ship <i>Tho.</i> and <i>Henry</i>	2		
31	Voyage from <i>Archangel</i> per the <i>Will.</i> and <i>Mary</i> , Capt. <i>Geo. Windship</i> , 10 bundles of Hemp	102	7	2
6	Linnen and Yarn for account in $\frac{2}{3}$ with <i>C. G.</i> and un- der his care, 50 Packs, for Charges	70	11	3
6	Voyage from <i>Archangel</i> in sundry Ships in $\frac{2}{3}$ with <i>Cha. Goodfellow</i> , 54 Packs of Yarn, 4 Packs of which are sold, the remaining 50 in Charge of <i>C.</i> <i>G.</i> above	225	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
7	Hemp at <i>Portsmouth</i> under the Care of <i>J. Vining</i>	31	5	
17	Hemp laid up to sell out in Company with <i>Bland</i> , <i>Cambrige</i> , <i>Holden</i> and Company	5105	1	4
7	Voyage to <i>Carolina</i> per the <i>Charles Towne</i> Factor, two Cases of Diaper	99	14	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
8	Yarn in $\frac{2}{3}$ with <i>Cha. Goodfellow</i> remaining at <i>Archan-</i> <i>gel</i> , now in Town and under his Care	23	1	9
47	Hemp in $\frac{2}{3}$ with <i>Cha. Goodfellow</i> , Esq; and under his Care	420	5	6
17	Hemp laid up to sell out in Company with <i>Goodfellow</i> , <i>Bland</i> , <i>Mainwaring</i> and Comp.	1878	14	7
35	Voyage from <i>Hull</i> to <i>Archangel</i> per the <i>Betty</i> Gally, <i>Thomas Blackston</i> , consigned <i>Parsons</i> and <i>Waite</i> , 180 pieces Penniston, 60 pieces Bays	637	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Voyage to <i>Archangel</i> per the <i>Frost</i> Frigate, 26 Bars of Tinn	451	15	
36	Voyage from <i>Archangel</i> per the <i>Betty</i> , <i>Tho. Blackston</i> , 11 Packs of Yarn	87	9	
51	Wood-yard	13284	5	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
52	Voyage from <i>Archangel</i> to <i>Livorno</i> , consigned <i>Jack-</i> <i>son</i>	212	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Goods remaining at <i>Archangel</i> in Charge of <i>Rog.</i> and <i>Rand. Mainwaring</i> , R ^o 1748 98 Cop.	437	5	
	Debts standing out at <i>Archangel</i> , under direction of <i>Rog.</i> and <i>Rand. Mainwaring</i>	567	2	6
49	Debts standing out <i>Archangel</i> , under direction of <i>Par-</i> <i>sons</i> and <i>Waite</i>	974	7	6
		27731	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

The following Debts are doubtful, viz.

31	Mr. John Bagnall for 500 <i>l.</i> in the Fourth Subscri- ption, which he desired, and now refuses to take the same	1000
39	Mr. Sam. Bagnall for Money lent on 500 <i>l.</i> First Sub- scription, 90 per Cent. paid in, and no Bond or De- feafance, and 500 <i>l.</i> in the Fourth Subscription	3075
		4075

W. Astell.

The following Persons stand Debtor in my Books, but I believe I owe them more Money, viz.

- 15 *Walter Cary, Jun.*
Lady Davall
Steward and Cary
43 *Bridges the Joyner*

l.	s.	d.
50		
25	11	5
14	8	2½
15	4	
105	3	7½

Account of Debts and Effects which are esteemed totally lost, or very desperate, so as they stood in my Books to the 14th of March 17²⁰₂₁.

- 19 *Ship Hand in Hand, Daniel Sedman Master*
Barker and Kenworth, Merchants in Conninsberg.
Estate of Ralph Bagnall
18 *Voyage from Jamaica to Carolina, 1 Negro*
19 *Timothy Berriff, deceas'd*
Voyage to New-England per the Allen, Capt Timothy Astell, consigned David Jefferys
Voyage to New-England per the Mary, Capt. Litherhead
Voyage from Lisbon to New-England, per the Four Sisters
Rich. Symmons demands for an Allowance of Tar sold him
Charles Robert Lewin in Lisbon
18 *Voyage to Hamburgh, per the Medway, lost 2 Barrels of Rice*
Thomas and Henry Knight, Bankrupts
Cha. Spicer, Bankrupt
Geo. Turville, ditto
Ferom Richardson, ditto
Voyage to Archangel, per the Supply, two Fats Potashes lost
Edward Wright, quite lost
18 *Maltis Royall, Allowance on damaged Hemp*

28	2	6
2	14	9
4	7	1
22	3	
2	3	
265	2	6
278	6	
423	8	3
11	2	
1	6	7
7	5	
115	12	8
80	16	
299	17	
139	9	4
22		
43	8	
4	11	9

Under the Head for account of Time for Outstanding Debts, which I esteem lost, are the following Particulars,

- 19 *Caleb Lindall and John Cook in Barbadoes, broke long since*
Voyage to Barbadoes, consigned them
David Ottgber Merchant at Riga (deceas'd)
Voyage to St. Petersburg, per the Nicholson
Voyage to ditto by sundry Ships
Bonds to be Receiv'd, for Daniel Frazier's Bond

847	3	2
30		
280	16	7
661	2	1
160	9	10
221	17	6

Carried over

3953	4	7
------	---	---

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

					51
					70
				l. s. d.	
		Brought over		3953	4 7
	Notes to be receiv'd				
19	Will. Dale by Note			50	
	Tho. Lichfield by ditto			6	14 6
	Tho. Pratt by ditto			5	3
	James Ware by ditto			14	
	Ditto, another Note			17	
	Tim. Berriff by Note			5	
	Dan. Frazier by ditto			10	17
	These Notes were all burnt in Austin-Fryers and the Debtors broke or dead.				
18	John Baker a Bankrupt			64	8
	Mrs. Sikes			5	5
				4131	12 1
	An Account of what I am indebted to sundry, so as it stands in my Books to the 14th of March 17 ²⁰ ₂₁ viz.				
21	Thomas Carter			9	10 11
	James Gallopine the Cooper			16	0 4
22	Fran. Becher Iron Porter			18	16 5
	Geo. Dawes Merchant in Jamaica	36l. 13s. 4d		25	13 4
	Capt. Will. Roberts			36	9 2½
54	Statute against Tho. Knight			84	9 9½
22	Fran. Merriweather, Sen.			154	18
23	Owners of the Steel-yard			19	17
20	Mary Wotten			296	11 8
23	John Whiphham in Lynn Regis			1	8 5¼
15	Matthew Weymonasold Broker			57	14 4
24	Richard Cambridge			21	4 3¼
	Nathaniel Cambridge			27	5 4¼
	Tho. Slicker at Livorno			0	18 9
	Joseph Dakings at St. Petersburg			9	16 8
25	David Lee Ropemaker			3	4 4
39	Sarah Stonier's Trustees			500	
25	Binnin and Parker in Lisbon			10	13 5
29	David Jefferys in Boston, New-England	352l. 2s. 7½ d.		151	19 2¼
25	[He hath more of mine in Goods consign'd him]				
	Walter and Fran. Grainger at Stockholm			7	8 11
	Carry'd over			1454	0 5

T

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

		l.	s.	d.
	Brought over	1454	0	5
29	Creditors of <i>Daniel Frazier</i>	44	11	
30	Account of Debts for the Intrestants in the <i>Russia</i> Pot- ashes to be accounted for when the Debts come in	695	18	
2	<i>Hodgkins and Mainwaring</i>	281	5	8
29	House in <i>Austin-Fryers</i> , receiv'd of the Insurance-Office to rebuild it	1000		
16	<i>Will. Aspin</i>	1633	6	8
39	Voyage from <i>New-England</i> per the <i>Mary</i> Frigate	46	16	8
	<i>Andrew Fahewell</i> in <i>New-England</i> 153 l. 2 s. 2 d. This Money receiv'd of <i>Nath. and Pet. Oliver</i> .	91	17	3
13	<i>Parsons and Waite</i> in <i>Russia</i> , my Account R ^o 10764: 5 : 11½ : and 400 l. <i>Sterling</i> is	3098	3	11½
52	Intrestants in the <i>Russia</i> Pot-ashes. N. B. I have some small Interest in this Debt, but my Books being burnt, I can't tell what it is.	157	16	4
	<i>Strutton Arnold</i>	35	9	10
36	<i>John Hickman</i>	1028		
43	<i>Charles Goodfellow</i> , Esq;	7363	9	10
41	Deduct by Mortgage on <i>Everton Estate</i> 5000			
		2363	9	10
31	<i>South-Sea</i> Company, besides Interest	11930	15	7½
	N. B. On a Security of 1100 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stocks and 3000 l. <i>First Subscription</i>	13000		
		24930	15	7½
28	Notes to pay, my Note to <i>Rob. Knight</i>	737	1	
	My Note Ditto	6000		
		31667	16	7½
	N. B. The Landlord of the House in <i>Austin-Friers</i> demands 1200 l. for the same.			
	N. B. Mr. <i>John Hickman</i> is now suing me for his Debt.			
	W. Astell.			

53
72

72

1.

5010

770

4243

1100

5340

5340

3000 l. in the Name of *Will. Aspin*

3000 l.

Nat. Deacon

3000 l.

J. Wallron

*All my
Servants.*

bought the said Money into Cash, and gave the

any Credit for the same. 90 per Cent. paid in

Second Subscription, 40 *per Cent.* paid in

Third Subscription, 100 *ditto*

Fourth Subscription I had for my self and Friend

500 Mrs. Mary Wooten

1645 For these I had the Money,—but Mr. Job

500 Mr. *John Bagnall*, he stands Debtor in m

500 Mr. *Sam. Bagnall* who is my Debtor 3075

3000

3000

W. A'ell

My Estates at *Everton* and *London* are the same as at the First of *June*, and the same Tenants; all the following Persons are Debtors for the Sums mentioned against their Names for Rent due at *Michaelmas* last.

The following I esteem to be Good; but Taxes, &c. must be deducted.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Richard Wright</i> in <i>Bread-Street</i> , one Quarter	7	5				
<i>Fran. Merriweather</i> , Sen. at <i>Everton</i> , in part of Rent	9	17				
<i>Benj. Custerton</i> at ditto, in part of Rent	23					
<i>John Noble</i> at ditto, in part	10	17	6			
<i>William Haile</i> ditto, half a Year	18	11	6			
<i>Will. Lincoln</i> ditto, half a Year	2	10				
<i>Everton</i> Parish, half a Year	1	17	6			
				73	18	6

The following Persons or Tenants, in being, or gone, I esteem Poor and Bad.

<i>John Wright</i>	98	18				
<i>John Peters</i>	0	8	9			
— <i>Culip</i>	0	15				
<i>John Phipp</i>	3					
<i>Edward Haines</i> (dead)	0	14				
<i>John Compton</i> , Poor and gone	30					
<i>Will. Robinson</i> , ditto	0	16	6			
<i>Will. Cox</i> , Dead	2	6	9			
<i>Widow Dennis</i> , Poor	7					
<i>Tho. Carter</i> , Poor	0	15	7			
<i>Will. Wheatly</i> at <i>St. Tooley's Water-Gate</i> , one Quarter, Poor	1	2	6			
				145	17	1

Account of Incumbrances upon my Estate.

By Articles and Bond before Marriage to *Mrs. Mary Bagnall*, dated the 16th of *April* 1708, in the Penalty of 12000*l.* I am obliged to settle 300*l.* per Ann. on her Children.

By Mortgage, dated the 12th of *Nov.* last for 5000*l.* with Interest to repay the same at 6 Months to *Cha. Goodfellow*, Esq; on my Estate at *Everton*.

W. Astell.

A Rental of my Estate at *Haile Weston* in *Huntingtonshire*, which I bought in *September* of *Mr. Richard Houlditch* (one of the late Directors) and paid him 4250*l.* *South Sea Stock* and 10*l.* in Money for the same, viz.

		l. s. d.		Arrears of Rent due Mich. last.	
The Manor of <i>Haile Weston</i> , Quit-Rents, as given into me in the Rental, were, 9 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Annum, but upon Inquiry, I find the Farm bought of <i>Thoby</i> paid 3 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> or 4 <i>s.</i> that the Quit-Rent are about per Annum					
<i>Thomas Raper</i> a Cottage	6	18	4½		
<i>Jonathan Paddiston</i> a Farm	5	0	0		
<i>Thomas Smith</i> the Estate late <i>Thoby</i> a Farm	118	0	0	9	0 0
<i>Thomas Bonny</i> a Farm	34	0	0	17	0 0
<i>Thomas Luff</i> a Farm	72	12	0		
<i>Henry Shepherd</i> a Farm	70	0	0		
<i>Thomas Deverix</i> Land	71	10	0		
<i>John Bonne</i> a Farm	46	0	0	23	0 0
<i>William Banks</i> a Cottage and Land	42	12	0		
<i>Richard Bass</i> a Cottage	14	0	0		
<i>Thomas Bird</i> a Cottage	1	0	0		
<i>Thomas Allen</i> Land	1	0	0		
<i>Philip Jones</i>	20	0	0		
Three Woods in Hand, in the Rental said to be worth 100 <i>l.</i> per Annum, but upon Inquiry in the <i>Woodward's</i> Account, don't make above 80 <i>l.</i> per Ann. for which Accounts once a Year	0	11	0		
<i>Edward Ellis</i> a Farm	80	0	0	49	0 0
	32	0	0		
	615	3	4½		

A Rental of my Estate at *Bigleswade*, being the Rectory and Parsonage, held by a Lease for three Lives, of *Dr. Bragg*, one of the Prebends of *Lincoln*, which in *July* I bought of *Mr. Robert Chandler*, and paid him in Money 5063*l.* for the same, and is held per Leases, per the following People.

		l. s. d.	
<i>Edward Rudd</i> per Ann. part of the Tythe	117	0	0
<i>William Cooper</i>	91	10	0
<i>John Reynolds, Henry Reynolds, and William Cooper</i>	104	0	0
	312	10	0
The following Sums are annually Paid, and there is also paid a Fine upon the Death, or changing the Lives.			
	l. s. d.		
To the Prebend, per Ann.	50	0	0
To the Dean and Chapter of <i>Lincoln</i>	4	7	0
To the King for Tenths	4	4	2
	58	11	9
Remains clear Rent	253	18	3

W. Astell.

75

A Farm and two or three Cottages in *Eaton Sutton Pa-*
rish in Bedfordshire, in the Possession of *Mays*, at
per Ann. Freehold

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Arrears of Rent due at Mich.</i>
46	10	0	1 10 0

In *June* I paid Mr. *Waldive Wallington* 10*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*
 for the 1st Purchase, which was 41*l.* 10*s.* *per Ann.*
 and since that paid *Mays* 120*l.* for a Field of
 five Pounds *per Ann.* that joyns to it.

The Inventory of the Furniture at *Everton*, is the same as
 it stands the 1st of *June* 1723, Fol. O.

In the Farm 38 *Steep*, 3 *Horses*, two *Store Beasts*, a *Piece* of a *Mow* of *Rye*
 unthreshed, part of a *Mow* of *Barley*, a *Hay-cock* and a *Piece* in *Brewers Close*;
Carts and other *Necessaries* for a *Farm-yard*, as mention'd the 1st of *June*, a
Clamp of *Bricks* in the *Field*, some *Timber* and *Firewood*, and 52 *Deals* in the
Farm-yard.

The Inventory of my Household Goods at my Lodgings at
Mr. Wenham's near *Doctors-Commons*.

In the *Garret*, a green printed *Stuff Bed* and *Bedding*.

In Mr. *Ayres's* Room, a blue *Camblet Bed* and *Bedding*, and *Window Curtains*,
 a *Chest* of *Drawers*, *Table* and *Glass*, *Pictures* and *Chairs*.

In the *Nursery*, a *Feather Bed* and *Bedding*, *Chairs*, *Chest* of *Drawers*, and
Chimney-Grate.

In the *Chamber* next the *Dining Room*, a green printed *Stuff Bed* and *Bedding*.

In the *Dining Room*, 8 *Chairs*, 3 *Tables*, 2 *Glasses*, a little *China*, and a
Chimney-Grate.

In my *Chamber*, a blue *Camblet Bed* and *Bedding*, *Chairs*, a *Desk*, and *Book-*
Cafe, *Window Curtains* and *Hangings*, *Table*, and a *Brass Hearth*.

Plate: A *Milk Pot*, a *Tea Cannister*, six *Spoons*, six *Tea Spoons*, *Tongs* and
Strainer, and four *Salts*.

Linnen necessary for a small *Family*.

A *Mourning Coach*, a *Chariot*, and a pair of *Horses*.

Some *Port Wine* in *Bottles*, and some *French Wine* in *ditto*, that is *sower*.

In the *Kitchen*, a *Cistern* and *Grate*, *Pewter* and *Brass Necessaries* for a small
Family, &c.

N. B. My *Plate*, *Jewels*, and *Furniture* were all burnt in *Austin-Friers*, since
 which I have bought only bare *Necessaries*.

W. Astell.

An Account of the several Persons that make Claims upon
my Estate, viz.

Owen Thomas Bromsall, Esq; claims the Performance of an Agreement I made with him in *July*, as may appear by the Indorsement on the back of the Mortgage, which was then made, but not executed.

Mrs. Catherine Cobb claims 50*l.* per *Ann.* which I agreed to give her Bond for in *July* or *August*, as may appear by the Bond, but the same was not executed.

Mr. Samuel Hoyle claims 50*l.* which by my Order he paid Poor Relations in the Country last Year.

Mr. Waldive Willington claims about 40*l.* as appears by the Attorney's Bill, which was the Charge of proving a Will in *Chancery*, relating to the Estate I bought of him at *Eaton Sutton*.

Mr. Edmund Strudwicke hath my Note for three thousand Pounds in the 3d Subscription, which was given on Adjustment of three thousand Pounds sold him per *Mr. Arthur Bugby* for several Persons Accounts, wherein I was not interested; but only indorsed the Note, as may appear by the Original in my Hands.

Mr. John Langerwood claims 100*l.* as a Debt for a Difference in a small Parcel of Land I agreed to buy of him, but the Bargain was not performed.

Francis Merriweather claims the Performance of an Agreement he made with *Baron Brittain* for his Estate in *Sandy*, by my Order for my Account for 4300*l.* of which 100*l.* is paid.

Mr. Thomas Nisbett claims 100*l.* or thereabouts for half Charges in a Law Suit, the Account unsettled.

James Churché, and Company, claim an Allowance of about 117*l.* being 10*s.* per C. on 234 C. damaged Hemp, found in the middle of several Bundles which I sold him; and was not adjusted before the 5th of *January*, as attested per Affidavit.

W. Astell.

*My Estate as it stood the first day of June 1720, by the best
Computation I can make.*

Debtor

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To fundry, as per Ballances from fol. K. L. M.	24410 16 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
To ditto not fully settled, N. computed	1200 0 0
To a computed Loss on my Interest in the two Hemp Accounts, there being about 600 Tons in the whole burnt, and great Charges and Losses in the Price, I believe my part of the Loss will be about	3000 0 0
To Debts bad in <i>Russia</i> under <i>Parsons</i> and <i>Waites</i> , as per Account the 11th of Feb. 1720, the total is R ^o 1428	
To ditto under the Care of <i>Hodgkins</i> and <i>Main- waring</i> , or <i>Roger</i> and <i>Randolph Mainwaring</i> , a bad Debt of <i>Dunn</i> and Company at <i>Wybourgh</i> , and Loss on Goods taken for a bad Debt at <i>Archangel</i> , as per their Ac- count the 3d of <i>December</i> 1719 1200	
R ^o 2628 at 5 <i>s.</i> per R ^o	657 0 0
To the Cargoe of the <i>Lucy</i> and <i>Mary</i> at <i>Petersburgh</i> , under the Care of <i>Roger</i> and <i>Randolph Mainwaring</i> , being Salt and Wine which lay 2 Years, and as they write me the Water got into the Ware- house, I did some time since receive an Account of Sales which I returned, because the Quantity fell so short, the Loss is at least	350 0 0
To bad Debts brought from fol. E. as on the other side	4085 15 8
To ditto on Rents, H.	174 13 5
To small Debts owing by me, here and in the Country, that I can't recollect, not being in my Books, about	400 0 0
	34278 5 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ballance	44150 9 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
	78428 15 5
By Articles and Bond before Marriage in a Penalty of 12000 <i>l.</i> I am obliged to settle 300 <i>l.</i> per Ann.	

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq.

59
78

<i>Creditor.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
By Ballances from A, B, C,					280	66	10 2½
By ditto for open Accounts in which great Deductions must be made, folio D,					129	18	19 0½
By ditto for bad Debts, fol. E,					408	5	15 8
By ditto for Rents in fol. H,					326	17	0½
By ditto for Rents esteemed bad, fol. I,					174	13	5
By South Sea Stock as it stands in my Books, and the cost of it, in fol. F, viz.							
The Ballance in December 1719, at 100 per Cent.	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	
Ditto in Right of my Wife, not then wrote into my Book, at 100 per Cent.	127	10	0	127	10	0	
Stock bought in February, at 133 ¼ per Cent.	2000	0	0	2662	10	0	
Ditto bought in March, at 182 per Cent.	2000	0	0	3640	0	0	
Ditto bought in March, at 181 per Cent.	3000	0	0	5430	0	0	
	10127	10	0	Cost as above	14860	0	0
By Everton Estate at twenty Years Purchase for the Freehold Land, and 12 Years Purchase for the Tythe and College Lease, which I bought of Walter Cary, Esq; about seven Years since, and some little Parcels of others about three or four Years since, which I esteem worth					10500	0	0
By House in Bread-Street, came by my Wife, 29 l. per Annum, valued at 400 l. when I married her, Freehold.					400	0	0
By House in Rose-Street, which I bought three or four Years since out of Chancery, 30 l. per Annum, cost me					406	0	0
By House and Yard at Baynard's Castle, that came by my Father, a Lease of about sixteen or seventeen Years to come, pays 80 l. per Annum Ground Rent, and Lets at about 150 l. per Annum, I value at about					450	0	0
By 1st Subscription for the first Payment of 60 per Cent. on 9000 l.					5400	0	0
By 2d Subscription for the first Payment of 40 per Cent. on 2100 l.					840	0	0
					78428	15	5

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell; Esq;

My Estate as it stood the 14th of March 1710-21, upon the best Computation I can make.

Debtor

	l.	s.	d.
To Sundry Accounts, as per folio 51 and 52	31667	16	6½
To Loss on Hemp Accounts, as computed before	3000	0	0
To Loss on my Partnership by Sea, and Discount of Navy Bills, Losses on Goods, and other Parts of Trade, bad Debts both at Home and Abroad, for which no Allowance as yet has been made, my Part I compute to be at least	3000	0	0
To the Difference or Loss that may happen on the doubtful Debts of John and Samuel Bagnall, I having only in Security from John Bagnall 500 l. in the fourth Subscription, and of Mr. Samuel Bagnall 500 l. in the first Subscription of which 90 l. per Cent. was paid in, 500 l. in the fourth Subscription, which accounting the Stock they could produce at 160 per Cent. and the present 5 l. per Cent. Dividend, amounts to 1177 l. so that the Difference is 2896 l. or so much thereof as shall not be recovered	2896	0	0
To bad Debts in Russia, and Loss on the Cargo per the Lucy and Mary, as stated in June last	1007	0	0
To sundry small Debts for Necessaries, for which Bills are come in since the 14th of March	129	0	0
To sundry Debts as on the other side, which I believe I owe the Persons more	105	3	7½
To sundry bad Debts, as ditto	413	12	1
To Rents esteemed bad	145	17	1
To seven Months Interest due to the South Sea Company on 19737 l.	575	8	0
Balance is	32197	14	4½
	78846	11	9

My Household Goods at London and Exeter are worth about 300 l.
Articles before Marriage to settle 300 l. per Ann. to be performed out of my Estate

The following considerable Losses have happened since the 1st of June:

In Wood-yard Partnership as above	3000	0	0
Difference in John and Samuel Bagnall's Debt, if the whole be lost	2896	0	0
Paid the Right Honourable Earl Bristol, to discharge a Bargain for Land made in April, at 24 Years Purchase, at which time I had the Effects by me to pay for it	2000	0	0
Difference in the value of the Purchase of the Rectory of Bigleswaide, for which I paid l. Charges	5113	62	62
And Eaton Sutton	1149		
The present value is	4239	10	0
	2023	0	0
	9919	0	0
Besides many other Losses and Family Expences, which occasions my Estate to be so much less			

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

61.
89

Creditor.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
By Cash and sundry Debts which I Esteem good, from Folio 48.	2397	17	10
By sundry open Accounts, from fol. 49.	2773	10	1½
By sundry Debts standing in my Books, but I believe I owe the Persons more, fol. 50.	195	3	7½
By sundry which I Esteem bad, fol. 51.	413	12	1
By doubtful Debts of <i>John Bagnall</i> , and <i>Samuel Bagnall</i> , taken from the outstanding Debts, in fol. 49.	4975	0	0
By <i>South Sea</i> Stock, is 5340 <i>l.</i> including the 1100 <i>l.</i> transferred to the Company, and 4000 <i>l.</i> borrowed thereon, at 160 per Cent.	8544	0	0
By first Subscription to <i>South Sea</i> , is 9000 <i>l.</i> including 3000 <i>l.</i> of said Receipts on which I borrowed 9000 <i>l.</i> viz. 3000 <i>l.</i> in the Name of <i>William Aspin</i> , 3000 <i>l.</i> <i>Nathaniel Deacon</i> , and 3000 <i>l.</i> <i>John Wallround</i> , all my Servants, and I have brought the said Money into my Cash, makes with the <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend 2970 <i>l.</i> Stock, at 160 per Cent.	4752	0	0
By second Subscription 800 <i>l.</i> 40 per Cent. paid in makes 88 <i>l.</i> Stock, at 160 per Cent.	140	16	0
By third Subscription 5500 <i>l.</i> makes 1512 <i>l.</i> Stock, at 160	2419	4	0
By fourth Subscription 355 <i>l.</i> makes 177 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> Stock, at 160	284	0	0
By <i>Everton</i> Estate, as the first of <i>June</i> <i>l.</i> 10500			
Mortgaged since to <i>Char. Goodfellow</i> , Esq; dated the 12th of <i>November</i>	5000		
	5500	0	0
By House in <i>Bread-Street</i> , as the 1st of <i>June</i>	400	0	0
By House in <i>Rose-Street</i> , as ditto	406	0	0
By House and Yard at <i>Baynard's Castle</i> , as ditto	450	0	0
By Estate at <i>Haile Weston</i> , valued at 20 Years Purchase	12500	0	0
By Estate at <i>Eaton Sutton</i> , 20 Years Purchase	950	0	0
By Rectory at <i>Biggleswaide</i> , Lease for three Lives, clear Rent about 253 <i>l.</i> per Ann. at 13 Years Purchase	3289	0	0
By Rents at <i>Everton</i> and <i>London</i> , esteemed good, Taxes to be deducted	73	18	6
By ditto Rents esteemed bad	145	17	1
By Arrears of Rent at <i>Haile Weston</i> , esteemed good	49	15	0
By ditto at <i>Eaton Sutton</i>	1	10	0
By 5 per Cent. Dividend on 9987 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> amount of Stock subscribed being turned into Stock.	499	7	6
	78846	11	9
<i>N. B.</i> In casting up the third Subscription, I find short cast in the Stock	0	10	
The <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend not being added to the fourth Subscription, is short in Stock	17	15	
	18	5	at 160 per Cent. is
	29	4	0
To which add the present Dividend of 5 per Cent.	0	18	3
This Sum ought to be added to the Ballance	30	2	3
<i>Memorand.</i> In fol. 65, is an Account of 3373 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> bad Debts betwixt <i>Mr. Bugby</i> and me, half for each, which I esteem Lost.			

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

Account of South Sea Stock, and the several Subscriptions, as Transacted by me, or wherein I had any Interest directly or indirectly, since the 23d of December 1719, to the 14th of this present March 1720-21, viz. Debtor.

	Stock.	l.	s.	d.
1719, Dec. 23. To Ballance of Stock at 100 per Cent.	3000 0 0	3000	0	0
To ditto in Right of my Wife	127 10 0	127	10	0
Feb. To Stock bought at 133 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.	2000 0 0	2662	10	0
March, To Stock bought at 182 per Cent.	2000 0 0	3640	0	0
To Stock bought at 181 per Cent.	3000 0 0	5430	0	0
To Stock bought at 300 per Cent.	10 0 0	30	0	0
To 10 per Cent. Dividend, on 10127 l. 10 s. Stock, at 160 per Cent.	1012 15 0	1620	8	0
To 1200 l. Stock bought for the Comp. of which I accepted 1000 l. at 555 per Cent.	1000 0 0	5550	0	0
To Difference on 200 l. Stock		1028	0	0
	12150 5 0			
To 9000 first Subscription, 90 per Cent. paid in	8100			
To 500 ditto, bought at 600 per Cent. and 90 per Cent. paid in	3450			
To 1000 ditto, I was obliged to take, 90 per Cent.	900			
		12450	0	0
To 2100 2d Subscription at 40 per Cent. paid in	840			
To 700 ditto, I was obliged to take, 90 per Cent.	280			
		1120	0	0
To 5500 third Subscription		5500	0	0
To 355 fourth Subscription		710	0	0
To 7 Months Interest of 19737 l. due to S. S. Company		575	8	0
To Interest paid before, on my Note		137	1	0
		43580	17	0

Memorand. Mrs. Eaton lent me 1000 l. Stock which was transferred to Mr. Knight the 11th of June, and I retransferred it with the Midsummer Dividend, the 22d of October, more particularly explain'd fol. 65
N. B. 3127 l. 10 s. stands at 100 per Cent. in my Books, whereas at the opening was 130, and the Account ought to be Debtor 938 l. 5 s. for the same.

My Partnership had no South Sea Stock, nor the least Transaction therein, but I gave them the following Subscriptions, viz.

Dr.	Subscription in the Partnership	Cr.
In the 1st Subsc. 2000 paid in	1800	By sold Mr. Strudwick 1000 l. 1st Subsc. at 60 per Cent. adv. with the 90 l. per Cent. paid is 1500 0 0
In the 2d Subsc. 1000 paid in	400	By sold ditto 2d Subsc. at 20 per Cent. 500 l. 300 0 0
In the 3d Subsc. 1000 paid in	1000	By sold 500 l. ditto, Nett received was 246 16 9
In the 4th Subsc. 500 paid in	1000	Remains to be delivered up to the Company to be made Stock, viz.
	4200	1st Subsc. 1000 is 330
		3d ditto, 1000 is 275
		4th ditto, 500 is 275
701 l. 3 s. 3 d. being lost, two thirds of which must be born out of my Estate, and is computed in the 3000 l. I make loss in my Partnership for my part.		at 160 per Cent. with the Midf. Div. 880 1408 0 0
N. B. My Partner had sold 1000 l. 3d Subscription, but no Money was received thereon, and I esteem the Contract void.		Present Divid. of 5 per Cent. on 880 l. is 44 0 0
N. B. There stands in my Name in the Company Books 770 l. Stock which is the Produce of 2800 l. Navy Annuities subscribed by me, and is only in Trust, as is declared in fol. P.		3498 16 9
		Lost 701 3 3
		4200 0 0

W. Astell.

Creditor

	Stock	l. s. d.
By South Sea Stock sold	110 0	915 0 0
By sold Richard Houlditch at 600 l. per Cent. against Land at 40 Years Purchase, the Land at 20 Years Purchase makes the Stock 300 per Cent.	4250 0	12750 0 0
By Charles Lockyer at 204 per Cent.	250 0	510 0 0
By Ditto 210 per Cent.	500 0	1050 0 0
By Ditto 211 per Cent.	500 0	1055 0 0
By the Company that I bought on the other side	1200 0	6740 0 0
	6810 0	
By the Company to Mr. Knight on Loan, at 160 per Cent.	1100 0	8544 0 0
Ballance, at 160 per Cent.	4240 5	
	12150 5	
By 1500 l. 1st Subscription sold Mr. Stradwick, l.		
Money paid in, at 90 per Cent.	1350	
By 60 per Cent. on 2500 l. for Profit	1500	
	2850 0	
N. B. Mrs. Bugby deliver'd him 1000 l. of said Receipts, which make the 2500 l.		
By 2000 l. second Subscription sold, with Money paid in	1506 16 9	4356 16 9
The following Subscriptions remain to be delivered up to the Company, to be made Stock on the Company's Terms, viz.		
l.	l. s.	
9000 First Subscription makes Stock	2970 0	
800 Second ditto makes	88 0	
5500 Third Subscription makes	1512 10	
355 Fourth Subscription makes	195 5	
N. B. The Midsummer Dividend of 10 per Cent. is included	4765 15	7625 4 0
Stock from above	5340 5	
	10106 0	505 6 0
		44051 6 9

N. B. If Mr. John Bagnall, and Mr. Samuel Bagnall, continue to refuse their 500 l. each in the fourth Subscription, I shall have 1000 l. more in the said Subscription, which will be 575 l. Stock, whereby a Loss will accrue, and if the whole be lost, it will stand as stated in my Account the 14th of March.

N. B. I had sold 5000 l. of the third Subscription at 210 per Cent. advance, but upon the Reduction to 400 per Cent. I agreed to return the Money, and in October and November gave Security to repay the same.

I have by me a Contract for 500 l. third Subscription, but no Money paid thereon, and I esteem it void.

W. Astell.

N. B. Mr. *Arthur Bugby* sold 3000*l.* to Mr. *Edmund Strudwick*, of the third Subscription, for himself and the following Persons, to whom I gave the same, viz.

	<i>l.</i>
Mr. <i>Thomas Bagnall</i>	1000
Mr. <i>Bromsall</i> , and Mr. <i>Aspin</i>	1000
Mr. <i>Arthur Bugby</i>	700
Nath. <i>Deacon</i>	100
John <i>Wallrond</i>	100
Mr. <i>Samuel Fisher</i>	100
	3000

I had no Interest in the Profit thereof, and only endorsed a Note, to deliver the Receipts; but upon the Reduction from 1000*l.* to 400*l.* Mr. *Strudwick* demanded me to return the Money, and I adjusted the same with him, by my first, second and third Subscription at the Price Currant; the Persons and Papers to justify the same are ready to be produced.

I paid in 500*l.* in the third Subscription, for Major *Overy* of *Bedford*, which was sold, and my 500*l.* repaid me, as may appear by my Ledger fol. 32.

I humbly crave leave further to represent, that on the 7th of *January* 1719, that dismal Calamity of Fire befel me and my Family in *Austin Friars*, which occasion'd my Retirement, that I was in my Chamber or the Country almost the whole time of the Dependence of the *South Sea* Bill, and an absolute Stranger to the Company's selling, or taking in Stock, having never heard of the same till after the Orders came from both the Honourable Houses, which put me upon the inquiry, and searching the Company's Transferr Books, and some other Books, whereby I got some little Light into those Transactions, which I took the first Opportunity to declare; all which is most most humbly submitted.

N. B. The 250*l.* part of Mr. *Houlditch's* Stock, was sold by Mr. *Lockyer*, with 250*l.* of my own, at 204 per Cent. and I transferred 500*l.* to Mr. *Lockyer* for the same, and bring out in the Account but 250*l.* sold.

By Mr. *Houlditch's* Direction, I transfered 4000*l.* the remaning part of his Stock to Mr. *William King*.

Memorandum, I gave out no Money either for Refusals, or Puts of Stock, but I took only the following Sums, viz.

7. 315 0 In *July* for the refusal of 1000*l.* at 1200*l.* per Cent. for the opening in *Aug.*
1. 494 15 in *Sept.* for the refusal of 1000*l.* at 700*l.* per Cent. at *Christmas*.

1. 809 15 Which Sum is brought into my Estate, as per Ledger fol. 32.

W. Astell.

The Inventory of William Astell, Esq;

65
84

Upon Ballancing my Partnership Books with Mr. *Atkinson Bugby*, the 15th of *March* 1718, several Sums were wrote off as lost, the whole amount to

And upon Ballancing *ditto* Company's Books *Anno* 1719, there was also wrote off as lost

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
2973	17	9
399	3	6
3373	1	3

The whole amounting to 3373*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* If any part of the above Debts should be recovered, the half is for my Account, and the other half for the Account of the Widow of Mr. *Atkinson Bugby*; but I esteem them totally lost, and therefore take no further Notice than as above.

Memorandum, I borrowed 1000*l.* Stock of Mrs. *Elizabeth Eaton*, which was transferred to Mr. *Robert Knight* the 11th of *June*, and is the same Stock on which I borrowed of the Company 4000*l.* as is mentioned in my Accounts. And on or about the 22d of *October*, I transferred Mrs. *Eaton* the 1000*l.* back with the *Midsummer* Dividend, which made the Transferr 1100*l.* as in fol. 1. and fol. 12. in the Journal.

Memorandum, What was my part of the several Subscriptions more than is mentioned in the foregoing Account, I gave away, as in my several Lists.

W. Astell.

William Astell (late one of the Directors of the South Sea Company) maketh Oath, That these Particulars and Inventories (written and contained in eighty four several Pages) contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he this Deponent was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of June 1720, or at any time after (the necessary Wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and his Children, only excepted :) And also a true Account of what part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate he hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secured to be paid.

Jur' 23 Martii
1720. Coram

William Astell.

F. Page.

An

The Abstract of William Astell, Esq;

An Abstract of the Accounts of *William Astell*, as stated to the 14th of *March* 1720-21.

Debtor

T O sundry, in Folios 51 and 52.	l.	s.	d.
Sundry computed Losses in the Estimate of my Estate the 14th of <i>March</i> , fol. 60	31667	16	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Difference in the doubtful Debts, if all Lost, fol. 49.	7007	0	0
Sundry small Debts, which came in since the 14th of <i>March</i> , fol. 60.	2915	14	0
Sundry open Accounts, fol. 50.	120	0	0
Sundry bad Debts, fol. 51.	105	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sundry Rents esteemed bad, fol. 54.	4131	12	1
Interest to <i>South Sea</i> Comp. 7 Months, on 19737 <i>l.</i> fol. 60.	145	17	1
Articles and Bond, before Marriage, to settle 300 <i>l.</i> per Annum, at 20 Years Purchase, fol. 54.	575	8	0
	6000	0	0
	52668	11	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ballance	27750	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
	80419	11	1

N. B. There is half a Year's Rent of my late Dwelling-House in *Austin Friars* due the 25th of *March* last, and there is also a Year more of the Lease to come, at 120*l.* per Ann. besides the Charges of Rebuilding the House.

770 <i>l.</i> Stock, in my Name, is in Trust, as per fol. P.	l.	s.	d.
Upon Ballancing my Partnership Books with Mr. <i>Atkinson Bugby</i> the 25th of <i>March</i> 1718. several Sums were wrote off as lost, the whole amounting to	2973	17	9
And upon Ballancing ditto Comp. Books, Anno 1719, there was also wrote off, as lost,	399	3	6

The whole amounting to, as fol. 65.

3373	1	3
------	---	---

If any part of the above Debts should be recovered, the one half is for my Account, and the other half for Account of the Widow of Mr. *Atkinson Bugby*; but I Esteem them totally lost, and therefore take no further Notice than as above.

I humbly crave leave to acquaint this Honourable Committee, that my Capital in the Trade of the *Wood-yard*, or my Partnership, is fourth-sixth of 18000*l.* or 12000*l.* as may appear by our Articles and Books, and that the Sum of 1284*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* being the Surplus of my Capital, and is what that Trade is indebted to me, and makes the Sum of 13284*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* mentioned in my Accounts of Debts and Effects the 14th of *March*, and the 12000*l.* Capital will be what the Debts and Effects produce in Proportion, after the Discharge of the Debts of the Partnership, wherein we have this Year suffered very great Losses by Sea, and otherways, and I fear more will attend by Sale of our Ships, and bad Debts; which occasioned me in my Estimate or Computation of the 14th of *March* to suppose a computed Sum of 3000*l.* for my part to be lost in Trade, and I really believe that will be the least, fol. 49.

A Set of Books was kept at the *Wood-yard* for that Trade, no Particulars of which ever came into my Books, but what immediately concerned Accounts between the Partnership and my self, that only the Ballance of my Capital, and other Debts as above, was inserted in my Particular or Inventory.

W. Astell.

The Abstract of William Astell, Esq.

Creditor.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
By Cash and Debts, as <i>per</i> fol. 48	2397	17	10
Sundry Debts and Effects, fol. 49.	2773	10	1½
Doubtful Debts, fol. 49.	4075	0	0
Open Accounts, fol. 50.	105	3	7½
Bad Debts, fol. 51.	413	12	1
South Sea Stock and Subscriptions reduced to Stock, is 10106 <i>l.</i> at 150 <i>per Cent.</i> fol. 53.	15159	0	0
<i>Land and Houses.</i>			
• Estate at <i>Everton</i> , fol. G.	10500		
Mortgaged the 12th of Nov. 1720, to <i>Cha. Goodfellow</i> , fol. 54.	5000		
• House in <i>Bread-Street</i> , F.	5500	0	0
• House in <i>Rose-Street</i> , F.	400	0	0
• House and Yard at <i>Baynard's Castle</i> , F.	406	0	0
Estate at <i>Haile Weston</i> , fol. 55.	450	0	0
Estate at <i>Eaton Sutton</i> , fol. 56.	12500	0	0
• Rectory of <i>Biggleswaide</i> , fol. 55.	950	0	0
Rents at <i>Everton</i> , good, 54.	3289	0	0
<i>Ditto</i> , bad, 54.	73	18	6
Arrears of Rent at <i>Haile Weston</i> and <i>Eaton Sutton</i> , fol. 55.	145	17	1
Household Goods at <i>Lond.</i> <i>per</i> Appraisement, fol. 56.	51	5	0
<i>Ditto</i> at <i>Everton</i> , <i>per ditto</i> , fol. O, and fol. 56.	169	5	0
Farm at <i>Everton</i> , fol. O, and fol. 56.	142	7	6
Dividend on <i>South Sea</i> Stock, fol. 61.	136	8	4
Seven Years Purchase, for my Life in 300 <i>l.</i> <i>per Ann.</i>	505	6	0
	2100	0	0
	80419	11	1

I have about 10 Dozen of Port Wine for House Expence not valued, and some French Wine in Bottles not good

The two Houses at *St. Olyes's Watergate*, fol. F. are of little or no value.

Memorand. In fol. 61. In the Account of Dividend on *South Sea* Stock, is short cast, the 5 *per Cent.* on 100 *l.* 5 *s.* Stock, which is 5 *l.* 3 *d.*

W. Astell.

The Difference on the Debtor's side of the doubtful Debts, which stands there 2896 *l.* and in the Abstract how delivered in 2915 *l.* 14 *s.* which is 18 *l.* 6 *s.* ariseth by Order of the Committee computing the Stock at 150 *per Cent.* whereas it was computed before at 160.

W. Astell.

The Stock on the 3d Subscription short cast 10 *s.*

The Difference on the Balance ariseth from valuing the Stock, and my Marriage Articles.

W. Astell.

Z

William

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300

1000

1000

William Astell's L E D G E R

O F T H E

P O S T I N G S

From the 1st of *June* 1720, to the 14th of *March* Inclusive,

With an Alphabet thereto.

ALPHA

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

A N . A L P H A B E T.

A.		Page	D.		Page
A	Reis, Samuel, at Yarmouth	8	Davall, Lady		15
	Abbot, John, Potton Carrier	16	Dillingham, Thomas		15
	Aspin, William, Esq;	16	Dawson, Jos. of Tempsford		16
	Ashton, Joseph, Wharfinger	22	Draper, Jos.		16
	Ash, William	26	Debts and Effects which are esteemed- totally lost or very Desperate		19
<i>Account of Debts standing out for the Intre- stants in the Russia Pot-ashes</i>		30	Dawes, Geo. Merchant in Jamaica		22
Arnold Strutton		36	Dakings, Jos. in Petersburg		24
B.			Debts standing out at Archangel under Directions of Pertons and Waite		49
Bugby, Atkinson, proper Account		1	Debts standing out at Archangel under Direction of Roger and Randolph		52
Bates, Champion and Mitchel, Merchants in Livorno		3	E.		
Bromfall, Owen Thomas		7	<i>Estate at Sherrington in Bucks, late Thomas Knight's</i>		15
Brice, Elizabeth, my Sister		20	<i>Estate of Will. Shrewsbury, deceas'd</i>		20
Becher, Francis, Iron-Porter		22	Elton Abraham, Esq;		27
Broadfeld, Thomas		22	Eaton, Madam, Sen.		31
Buxton, John, Ship-Carpenter		24	<i>Estate at Eaton-Sutton</i>		33
Bonpin and Parker at Lisbon		25	<i>Estate in Lincolnshire</i>		33
Bland, Cambridge, Holdin and Comp.		26	<i>Estate at Haile-Weston</i>		36
Bafnett, John		27	<i>Estate at Everton</i>		38-53
Bagnall, John		31	<i>Estate at Sandy</i>		46
Bagnall, Samuel		39	<i>Estate of late Constable Wheeler</i>		47
<i>Bills of Exchange to be received</i>		42	F.		
<i>Bridges in the Strand</i>		43	Fenwick, William, Merchant at Hull		4
Baker, John, Iron-monger in the Mi- nories		43	Forbes, Alex. Capt.		25
<i>Bonds to be received</i>		44	Farrer, William Aspin William, and Cater John, Esqrs;		31
Bugby, Mary, Mrs.		45	Fanewell, Andrew		39
Bland, William, Taylor		45	French Wine		49
Burrellstone, Mrs.		45	G.		
C.			Gallopine, James, Cooper		21
Cocken, Richard, Esq;		1	Granger, Walter and Francis		25
Chamberlain, John, Salter		2	Goodfellow, Charles, Esq;		30
Cobb, Katharine		2	<i>Goods at Archangel in Charge of Ran- dolph and Roger Manwareing</i>		52
Cormell, John; Linnen-Draper		5--9	H.		
<i>Cash</i>		14--50	Holden, Samuel		2
Cary, Walter, Esq; Jun.		15	Hodskins and Manwareing Merchants in Archangel		2
Carrier, John, at Potton		15	<i>Hemp at Portsmouth under the Care of John Vining</i>		7
Combes, Joshua		20	<i>Hemp in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; remaining at Archangel</i>		9
Carter, Thomas, Lighterman		21	<i>Ilides Ruffin, remaining at Archangel</i>		9
Cormel, Charles		23	<i>Hemp remaining at Archangel</i>		13
<i>Crocus, for account of William Fen- wick</i>		23	<i>Hemp laid up in Co. to sell with Goodfel- low, Bland, Manwareing and Co.</i>		17
Cornelious, William Henry		23	A a		Hemp
Cambridge, Richard		24			
Cambridge, Nath.		24			
Carter, John, Merchant		26			
Chitty and Sons		27			
<i>Creditors of Daniel Fraizer's</i>		29			
<i>Circulation Receipts</i>		37			
<i>Coach and Horses</i>		43			
Croucher, Jos.		44			

An A L P H A B E T.

<i>Hemp laid up to sell in Co. with Bland,</i>		<i>Profit and Loss</i>	40--48
Cambridge, Holdin and Comp.	18	Perry, James, in Long-Acre	44
Hoyte, Samuel, Esq;	20	Priest, John, Undertaker	45
House in Austin Fryers	29	Parker, Wine-cooper	45
Hemp for account of John Taylor, Esq;	29	Procter, William, at Newcastle	47
Hemp for account of John Smith, Jun.	29	Port-Wine	49
Houlditch, Richard, Esq;	36		
Household Goods	36	R.	
House in Breadstreet,	37	Roberts, Capt. William	22
Household Goods at Everton and Lon-	38	Ridgley, Henry, of Potton	23
don	38	Reakes, Arthur, Capt.	25
House Expences	41	Russell, Thomas, Capt.	26
Hickman, John	43	Royal Maltis, Lighterman	27
House and Yard at Baynard-Castle	44	Rectory and Personage of Bigleswade	33
House in Rose-street	46		
Hemp in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; under his	47	S.	
Care	47	Ship Everton	5
I.		Scrimshire, William,	5
James, William	21	Steward and Cary	15
Iles, Richard	22	Small, John, Jun.	16
Jefferys, David	29	Stonier, Sarah	21
Intrestants in the Russia Pot-ashes	52	Slicker, Thomas, Merchant in Livorno	24
		Smith, Samuel	27
K.		Statute against Thomas Knight	29
Kible, John, in the Yard	3	South Sea Company	31
Knipe, Sir Rand.	28	Third Subscription to South Sea Stock	32
Knight, Thomas and Henry	54	South Sea Stock refusal	32
		Fourth Subscription to South Sea Stock	33
L.		Sibthorpe, Christopher	36
Lassells, Henry, Merchant at Barbadoes	1	Stevenage Turnpike	37
Langerwood, John, Rope-maker	3	South Sea Stock	37
Linnen and Yarn for account in $\frac{2}{3}$ with	6	First Subscription to South Sea	38
C. G. Esq;	6	Second Subscription to South Sea Stock	38
Lottery Tickets 1719	6		
Lee, David	25	T.	
Linnen for account of Roger and George	27	Tigh, Robert	1
Manwareing.	27	Tallow remaining at Archangel	9
		Taylor, John, Esq;	16
M.		Tomlinson, Benjamin	45
Merryweather, Francis, 1. Jun.	4		
Morton, John, Linnen-Draper	3	V.	
Manwareing, Roger and George	6---53	Voyage to Riga per the Benjamin	1
Miffing, Thomas, Merchant at Portf-	6	Voyage from Jamaica to Carolina	2
mouth	6	Voyage from Lisbon to Petersburg per	3
Matts in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; remaining	9	the Lucy and Mary	3
in Archangel	9	Voyage to Hambrough, per the Medway	3
Maitre, Du John	20	Voyage to Archangel per the Speed-	3
Merryweather, Francis, Sen.	22	well and Dorothy, consigned to R.	4
Manwareing, Robert	24	and G. Manwareing	4
Martin, Sir Joseph	26	Voyage from Archangel in sundry Ships	6
Manwareing and Taylor's Account,	26	in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;	6
Sterling	26	Voyage from Barbadoes per the Jeakle	7
N.		Voyage to Carolina per the Charles	7
Nisbett, Thomas, Broker	21	Town, Factor John Hext	7
Notes to pay	28	Voyage from Stockholm per the Angel-	7
Northern mixt Cloths	35	Gally, Robt. Dahling	7
Notes to be received	42	Voyage from Barbadoes per the Benj.	7
Navy-Bills	46	and Mary	7
O.		Voyage from Archangel per the Provi-	8
Owners of the Ship Thomas and Henry	5	dence, Robert Eaton Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$	8
Owners of the Steel-yard	23	with Cha. Goodfellow, Esq; and	8
Overy, Major, at Bedford	32	under his Care	8
Oliver, Nath. and Peter	39	Voyage from Archangel per the Gold	8---49
		Pink, Adam Spencer Master	8---49
P.		Voyage from Archangel per the Gold	8
Pitch and Tar at the Red-House	4	Pink, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with sundry	8
Persons and Waite at Archangel	13	Voyage to Carolina per the Neptune,	16
Procter, Ralph	25	William Eaton Master	16
		Vining, John, at Portsmouth	24
		Voyage	

An A L P H A B E T.

<i>Voyage from Archangel per the William and Mary, Geo. Windship Master</i>	31	<i>Voyage from New-England per the Mary Frigate, Tho. Leatherhead Master</i>	39
<i>Voyage from Archangel per the William and Mary, William Pearson Master, for Plymouth, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;</i>	34	<i>Voyage from Archangel per the Frost Frigate, Ralph White Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;</i>	39
<i>Voyage from Archangel per the True Friendship, Joh. Thornhill Master for Chath. in $\frac{2}{3}$ with Charles Goodfellow, Esq;</i>	34	<i>Voyage from Archangel to Livorno, consigned Fisher Stephen, and Geo. Jackson</i>	52
<i>Voyage from Archangel to Amsterdam per the White Calf, Jelle Feddes Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; and goes consigned to Nich. Warrin</i>	34	W.	
<i>Voyage from Archangel per the Henry and Mary, Henry Walker Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;</i>	34	Wragg and Sater, Merchants in Carolina	2
<i>Voyage from Archangel per sundry Ships $\frac{1}{3}$ C. G. $\frac{1}{3}$ R. M. and $\frac{1}{3}$ self</i>	35	Winder and Aikman, Merchants in Leghorne	4
<i>Voyage from Amsterdam to Archangel per the Juffrow Hellenä, and the Young Hellenä, consigned to Persons and Waite</i>	35	Warrin, Nich. at Amsterdam	5
<i>Voyage from Hull to Archangel, per the Betty Gally, Tho. Blackstone, consigned to Persons and Waite, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with Cha. Goodfellow, Esq;</i>	35	Wood-yard 10, 11, 12,	51
<i>Voyage to Archangel per the Frost Frigate, and the Beake Gally</i>	35	Wootton, John	13
<i>Voyage from Archangel per the Betty, Thomas Blackstone Commander</i>	36	Weymondfold, Math. Broker	15
		Wootton, Mary	20
		Wallrond, John	21
		Wood, Bath. Rope-maker	23
		Whipham, John, Merchant in Lynn-Regis	23
		Wheeler, Eliz.	47
		Y.	
		<i>Tarn for Account in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; and under his Care, being per him sent to Samuel Rumsden at Rochdale</i>	6
		<i>Tarn in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; remaining at Archangel</i>	8

Atkinson

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Atkinson Bugby's proper Account

Debtor

To Ballance 1720, June 1. 11 12 0 0

Fran. Merriweather, Jun. Debtor

To Ballance 1720, June 1. 26 254

10 To Wood-yard for my Note, paid Sir Geo. Downing Sept. 17. 11 50

38 To Profit and Loss as per Journal March 7. 48 10

46 To fundry, as per Journal March 14. 411 10 11

Carried to Fol. 4 725 10 11

Richard Cocken, Esq; Debtor

To Ballance 1720, June 1. 26 3 4

Robert Tigh, Jun. Merch. in Elsenore

Debtor

To Ballance 1720, June 1. 40 5 15 10 1/2

35 To Profit and Loss March 1. 40 1 1 7 1/2

6 17 6

Henry Lassells Merch. in Barbadoes

Debtor

To Ballance 1720, June 1. 46 Barbadoes Money 89 1 6 62 7 10

Voyage to Riga per the Benjamin

Debtor

To Ballance 1720, June 1. 55 8 9

36 To Profit and Loss March 1. 48 18 1

26 10

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

I

Contra	Creditor		l.	s.	d.
29	By Wood-yard, for his Ballance, carried into the Yard Book	12		12	

Contra	Creditor		l.	s.	d.
10	By Wood-yard, received of him	11		60	
46	By sundry Accounts			411	10 11
	Carried to Fol.	4		471	10 11

Contra	Creditor		l.	s.	d.
33	By Everton Estate, received of him in the Summer	38		3	4

Contra	Creditor		l.	s.	d.
29	By Wood-yard, for his Ballance, carried into the Yard Books	12		6	17 6

Contra Creditor

Contra	Creditor		l.	s.	d.
2	By Wood yard, for nett Proceeds on Sales as per Mr. Shiffner's Letter the 2d of June, for 560 lb. of Pewter	10	R ^o	106.	26 10

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

		l. s. d.		
<i>John Chamberlain, Salter</i>		<i>Debtor</i>		
¹⁷²⁰ June 1. To Ballance		68	0	17
<i>Katharine Cobb</i>		<i>Debtor</i>		
June 1. To Ballance		68	80	
<i>Wragg and Sater Merchants in Carolina,</i>		<i>Debtor</i>		
June 1. To Ballance		69	110	5 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Voyage from Jamaica to Carolina</i>		<i>Debtor</i>		
June 1. To Ballance		70	22	3
<i>Samuel Holden</i>		<i>Debtor</i>		
June 1. To Ballance		74	15	11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Hodgkins and Mainwareing Merchants in Arch-</i>		<i>Debtor</i>		
June 1. To Ballance		77	669	14 4
41 Mar. 7.	To Voyage from Archangel per the Speedwell, for nett Proceeds of one Bale of Shalloons containing 63 Pieces	4	122	14 6
	To Profit and Loss, as per Journal	48	62	17 6
Ballance carried below			855	6 4
			281	5 8
			1136	12

W. Astell.

2

W. Astell.

3 *The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;*

Bates, Champion and Mitchel, Merchants in Livorno, Debtor

1720
June 1. To Ballance 99 l. s. d.
7 6 8

John Kible Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 109 1 15
31 Feb. 28. To Wood-yard, for his Ballance 12 92 4
93 19

John Langerwood, Ropemaker Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 111 183 12 11
Ballance brought from above 158 18 11

John Morton, Linnen-Draper Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 114 205 17 10

Voyage from Lisbon to Petersburgh per the Lucy and Mary Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 115 837 15 2

Voyage to Hamburgh per the Medway Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 116 7 5

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

3

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

l. s. d.

29 Febr. 28. By House Expence, for sundry Coals as per Journal

41 93 19

Contra

Creditor

44 Mar. 10. By John Basnet, paid said Basnet's Ballance
Ballance carried below

27 24 14
158 18 11
183 12 11

Contra

Creditor

5 Aug. 2. By Wood-yard, received in part
33 Mar. 1. By Linnen, for account of R. and G. Mainwareing, for
an allowance for Damage and short Measure

10 167 13
27 38 4 10
205 17 16

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

By Debts and Effects totally lost, &c. lost

18 7 5

W. Astell.

C c

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Winder and Ackman, Merchants in Leghorn
Debtor

1720
June 1. To Ballance 120 0 8 1

Pitch and Tar at the Red-House *Debtor*

June 1. To Ballance 121 503 8 11
21 Jan. 18. To Wood-yard, paid for Porteridge, &c. 12 14 5
21 To ditto paid Mr. Tustan for Cooperidge 12 3 12
To Profit and Loss for a miscasting 48 14 10
535 15 11

William Fenwick Merchant in Hull *Debtor*

June 1 To Ballance 122 51 14 2
20 Jan. 3. To Wood-yard, paid Mr. Fenwick's Bill on him, and
Noteing 11 52 1 6
To a Ballance that shou'd have been brought to account
before the 1st of June 6 11 10
110 7 6

Ballance brought from above

7 19 8

Voyage to Archangel per the Speedwell and
Dorothy, consigned to R. and R. Mainware-
ing *Debtor*

June 1. To Ballance 123 132 6

Francis Merriweather, Jun. *Debtor*

To Brought from Fol.

1 725 10 11

To Ballance brought from above

254

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

4

Contra	Creditor	l. s. d.
1720 34 Mar. 1. By Profit and Loss, Ballance	40	0 8 1

Contra	Creditor	l. s. d.
9 Sept. 7. By Wood-yard, for part of a Navy-Bill	11	359 16 3
35 Mar. 1. By Profit and Loss	48	175 19 8
		535 15 11

Contra	Creditor	l. s. d.
16 Nov. 21. By fundry for Charges of shipping 20 Bales Cloths		6 11 10
33 Mar. 1. By Crocus for his account brought over the nett Proceeds	23	95 16
		102 3 10
Ballance carried below		7 19 8
		110 7 6

Contra	Creditor	l. s. d.
41 Mar. 7. By Hodgkins and Mainwareing, for the Nett Proceeds of one Bale of Shalloon containing 63 Pieces		122 14 6
By Profit and Loss, lost	48	9 11 6
		132 6

Contra	Creditor	l. s. d.
By brought from Fol.	1	471 10 11
By Ballance carried below		254
		725 10 11

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Nich. Warin Merchant in Amsterdam			l. s. d.	
Debtor			Guilders.	
1720	June 1.	To Ballance	143	482 15
20	Jan. 12.	To Parsons and Waite for Mess. C. J. Germershuy sen. and Backnall's Bill on Mr. Jean Berewont and Son for R ^o 1000 Ex. 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ St. is	13	3125
23	Jan. 25.	To ditto for two Bills, as per Journal, for R ^o 1000 Ex. 63. St. is	13	3175
23		To ditto for Wilkins and Hognels Bill, the 12th December on himself, which was sent per Parsons and Waite directly, Exch. 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ S. for R ^o 500	13	1562. 10
29	Jan. 29.	To sundry Accounts		663 3
				739 11 9
Ballance brought from above				114 11 9
John Cormell, Linnen-Draper, Southwark,			l. s. d.	
Debtor				
	June 1.	To Ballance	151	3 4 4
29	Feb. 28.	To Voyage per the Gold Pink, for 22 Packs of Linnen deliver'd him to sell	8	650
Carried to Fol.			9	653 4 4
Ship Everton, John Bucket, Debtor			l. s. d.	
	June 1.	To Ballance	160	2 6 9
William Skrimshire, Debtor			l. s. d.	
	June 1.	To Ballance	161	16 19
29	Feb. 28.	To the 4th Subscription, paid for him for 45 l. in ditto	33	90
				106 19
Owners of the Ship Thomas and Henry Debtor			l. s. d.	
	June 1.	To Ballance	163	2

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

5

Contra	Creditor			
1720				
27 Febr. 22.	By Parsons and Waite for sundry Bills remitted them, which were remitted me on account of the Cloth Contract	13	7862 10	l. s. d. 625 0 0
	Ballance carried below			114 11 9
				<u>739 11 9</u>

Contra	Creditor			
31 Febr. 28.	By Wood-yard, received of him	12		459 6 10½
	Carried to Fol.	9		

Contra	Creditor			
35 Mar. 1.	By Wood-yard, for Ballance	12		2 6 9

Contra	Creditor			
29 Febr. 28.	By sundry Accounts			<u>106 19</u>

Contra	Creditor			
--------	----------	--	--	--

W. Astell.

D d

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Linnen and Yarn for account in $\frac{1}{2}$ with C. G. Esq;
Debtor

1710

June 1. To Ballance

175

l. s. d.

70 11 3

Voyage from *Archangel* in fundry Ships in $\frac{1}{2}$ with
C. G. Esq;
Debtor

June 1. To Ballance

182

225 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Roger and Geo. Mainwaring

Debtor

33 June 1. To Ballance

188

1277 14 8

Mar. 1. To *Eliz. Eaton*, Sen. paid her in *May* or *June* last, in
Discharge of the Debtor's Bond, for which Sum I then Debtor
their Account, and Creditor hers by debiting theirs

31

1100

Carried to Fol.

53

2377 14 8

Lottery-Tickets 1719

Debtor

June 1. To Ballance

202

70

Thomas Missing Merchant in *Portsmouth* Debtor

June 1. To Ballance

205

190 10

Yarn for account in $\frac{1}{2}$ with C. G. Esq; and under
his Care, being by him sent to *Sam. Ramsden*
of *Rochdale* Debtor

June 1. To Ballance

206

313 15 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

W. Astell.

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

6 Aug. 13. By Samuel Artis, for Nett Proceeds of 21 Bundles of Hemp
29 Feb. 28. By Wood-yard, for their Ballance of account of Tarr
33 Mar. 1. By Linnen, for their account for the Proceeds brought over
37 Mar. 7. By Wood yard, as per Journal

8 357 17 6
12 296 18 7½
27 1234 9 6
51 62 7 11½

Carried to Fol.

53 1951 13 7

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

24 Febr. 1. By John Vining, for the Ballance of his Account

24 190 10

Contra

Creditor

25 Feb. 22. By Cha. Goodfellow, for the nett Proceeds, as per account of Sales, remains as per Journal
35 Mar. 1. By Profit and Loss, lost

30 254 19 0½
40 58 16 5
313 15 5½

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Hemp at Portsmouth under the Care of J. Vining
Debtor

1720
June 1. To Ballance 212 31 5

Owen Thomas Bromsall, Esq; Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 225 258 15
33 Mar. 1. To Profit and Loss, for Interest, as per Journal 40 189 11 8
To Cash, paid him in March, being part of his Note of 70l. 14 55 5
Carried to Fol. 9 2830 11 8

Voyage from Barbadoes per the Jeakle Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 231 171 2
33 Mar. 1. Voyage from Barbadoes per the Benj. and Mary, Infra. 310 6 2
481 8 2

Voyage to Carolina per the Charles Town
Factor, John Hext Commander. Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 233 108 13 5½
4 July 16. To Wood-yard, paid Mr. Burdett for Callendring and Charges 10 2 6
12 Oct. 27. To ditto, paid Mr. Fowler for Charges of the Deben- 11 1 0 6
ture.
To Ballance brought from above 111 19 11½
99 14 11½

Voyage from Stockholm per the Angel Gally,
Robert Dabbling Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 233 264 17 6

Voyage from Barbadoes per the Benj. and Mary
Debtor

June 1. To Ballance 236 248 8 8
27 Febr. 22. To Wood-yard, paid for Custom and Freight, &c. 12 61 17 6
310 6 2

W. Astell.

7

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Voyage from *Archangel* per the *Providence*,
Robert Eason Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;
 and under his Care *Debtor*

1720
 June 1. To Ballance 236 178 12 6

Voyage from *Archangel* per the *Gold Pink*,
Adam Spencer Master *Debtor*

June 1. To Ballance 237 2010 19 6
 26 Feb. 22. To *Wood-yard*, for Custom, Insurance, and sundry
 Charges on Linnen and Hides 12 537 8 9
 30 28. To ditto, paid Wharfage 12 4 2
 Carried to Fol. 49 2552 10 3

Voyage from *Archangel* per the *Gold Pink* in $\frac{2}{3}$
viz. $\frac{1}{3}$ Sir *Jos. Martin*, $\frac{1}{3}$ *Charles Goodfellow*,
 $\frac{1}{3}$ *Mr. Thomas Ward*, $\frac{1}{3}$ *Roger Mainwareing*,
 and $\frac{1}{3}$ Self *Debtor*

June 1. To Ballance 238 68 6 10

Yarn in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq; remaining at *Arch-*
angel *Debtor*

June 1. To Ballance 240 23 1 9

Samuel Artis Merchant in *Yarmouth* *Debtor*

6 June 1. To Ballance 241 50
 Aug. 13. To R. and G. Mainwareing, for Nett Proceeds on Sales
 of twenty one Bundies of *Petersburgh* Hemp, sent
 him per the *Thomas*, *Samuel Manthorpe* Master 6 357 17 6
 407 17 6
 Ballance brought from above 28 14

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

8

Contra	Ceditor			
1720				
32 Mar. 1. By Cha. Goodfellow, Esq; for the half of 88 l. being the half of the nett Proceeds on 36 Packs of Yarn saved out of the Fire in Burr-street		30	44	
35 By Profit and Loss, lost		35	134	12 6
			178	12 6

Contra	Creditor			
29 Febr. 28. By sundry Accounts			2922	16 9
	Carried to Fol.	49		

Contra	Creditor			
29 Febr. 28. By Wood-yard, for my part of the nett Proceeds on Tallow		12	29	14 9
34 Mar. 1. By Profit and Loss, lost		40	38	12 1
			68	6 10

Contra Creditor

Contra	Creditor			
2 June 24. By Wood-yard, for Rich. Farrier's Bill on S. Tatem.		10	50	
8 Sept. 1. By ditto, received on account		11	124	3
17 Nov. 28. By ditto, for his Bill the 3d Currant on Claude Jameneau		11	100	
18 Dec. 14. By ditto, for John Wallis Bill on Robert Watts		12	50	
23 Febr. 1. By Wood-yard, for two Bills remitted me as per Journ.		12	55	0 6
			379	3 6
	Ballance carried below		28	14
			407	17 6

W. Astell.

Matts in $\frac{1}{2}$ with Cha. Goodfellow, Esq; remaining
at Archangel Debtor

1720
June 1. To Ballance

244

9. 1. 2
31 2

Hemp in $\frac{1}{2}$ with Char. Goodfellow, Esq; remain-
ing at Archangel Debtor

June 1. To Ballance

244

138 15

Russia Hides remaining at Archangel Debtor

June 1. To Ballance

244

212 10 $4\frac{1}{2}$

Tallow remaining at Archangel Debtor

June 1. To Ballance

244

61 16

John Cormell, Linnen-Draper Debtor

To brought from Fol.

5

653 4 4

Ballance brought from above

193 17 $5\frac{1}{2}$

Owen Thomas Bromsall, Esq; Debtor

To brought from Fol.

7 2830 11 8

Ballance brought from above

1657 6 8

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

9

Contra	Creditor			
1720 40 Mar. 7. By Parsons and Waite, as per Journal By Profit and Loss, lost		13 48	l. s. d. 27 10 3 12	
			31 2	

Contra	Creditor			
34 Mar. 1. By Voyage from Archangel, per the Henry and Mary		34	138 15	

Contra	Creditor			
41 Mar. 7. By Voyage from Archangel to Livorno, consigned Fisher Step. and Geo. Jackson		41	212 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Contra	Creditor			
29 Feb. 18. By Nic. Warin for the Nett Proceeds on seven Casks of Tallow		5	39 8 7	
35 Mar. 1. By Profit and Loss		35	22 7 5	
			61 16	

Contra	Creditor			
By Brought from Fol.		5	459 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ballance carried below			193 17 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
			653 4 4	

Contra	Creditor			
By brought from Fol.		7	1173 5	
Ballance carried below			1657 6 8	
			2830 11 8	

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Wood-yard		Debtor.	l. s. d.		
1720					
June 1.	To Ballance	246	13873	18	6½
	To a Difference between 160 l. and 300 l. which Debit and Credit in the following Account			140	
1	2. To William Farrer, Will. Aspin, and John Cater, Esqrs; received of them	31	800		
1	10. To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing, and Comp. received of Mr. Robert Southwood	17	100		
1	16. To ditto, received of Mr. David Lee	17	104		
2	20. To Voyage to Riga per the Benjamin, for nett Proceeds on Sales of 560 lb. of Pewter	1	26	10	
2	24. To Sam. Artis for Rich. Farrier's Bill on S. Tatem.	8	50		
3	29. To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing and Co. received of Mr. Southwood	17	100		
2	To Cash, paid the second Payment on the first Subscription	14	850		
2	To Cash, paid into the Yard Books	14	315		
3 July 1.	To John Small, Jun. received of him	16	800		
4	5. To Cash paid	14	2137		
4	6. To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing and Co. receiv'd of Mr. Lee	17	100		
4	8. To John Carryer for his Bill on Col. Robinson	15	55		
5	18. To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing, and Co. received of Mr. Southwood	17	106	17	
5	To Maj. Overy, received of Jos. Cooper, in part of his 500 l. Sub. being sold at 235 per Cent. Profit	32	500		
5	20. To Profit and Loss, received of Mr. Mertins for the Diamonds that were saved	40	42	15	
5 Aug. 2.	To John Morton, received in part	3	167	13	
6	13. To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing and Co. received for Will. Woolley's Note	17	82	6	
6	15. To ditto, received for a Dividend of 1 s. per Hundred on Hemp	17	273	5	
7	To ditto for three Bundles of Hemp, containing 46 C. 1 qr. 18 lb. for Mr. Prouse of Truro	17	61	10	
7	19. To ditto, received of Mr. David Lee	17	100		
7	To Profit and Loss, paid Mr. Knight for Interest	40	8	9	
8	26. To ditto received for two Ingots of Silver	40	64	5	2
8	31. To Cash, paid my Note to Owen Thomas Bromsfall, Esq; for which William Aspin is Debtor	14	1000		
Carried over to Fol.		11	21858	8	8½

W. Astell.

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d	
1720					
1	June 10.	By Notes (to pay) paid my Note to <i>Eliz. Wheeler</i>	28	200	
1	11.	By <i>Abraham Elton</i> , paid him to Ballance	27	5	7 9
1	16.	By <i>Eliz. Brise</i> , paid her for a Year's Interest of 1000 <i>l.</i>	20	50	
1	17.	By sundry Accounts		1100	
2	21.	By third Subscription to <i>South Sea Stock</i> , paid for 500 <i>l.</i> that was in the Name of <i>Sir George Downing</i> , now <i>John Dormer</i>	32	500	
2	27.	By <i>Wm Jones</i> , paid for three Months Interest of 200 <i>l.</i>	21	2	10
3	29	By Cash, for the Difference on 500 <i>l.</i> in <i>Mr. Stile's Money</i> , paid and received the same Day	14	7	5
3	July 2.	By <i>John Bagnall</i> , paid <i>Mr. Henry Cairnes</i> for <i>Mrs. Pigot's Annuity</i>	31	94	
3		By third Subscription, paid for the Subscription in the Name of <i>Jasper Bridle</i>	32	500	
4	6.	By the Rectory or Parsonage of <i>Bigleswaide</i> , paid <i>Mr. Wm. Day</i> for Brokeridge and Charges of Writings,	33	13	
4		By <i>Mary Wotton</i> , paid her Bill to <i>George Denshaw</i>	20	180	
4	16.	By Voyage to <i>Carolina</i> per the <i>Charles Town Factor</i> , paid <i>Mr. Burditt</i> for Callendring and Charges	7	2	6
4		By House in <i>Austin Friars</i> , paid a Year's King's-Tax	29	18	
5	27.	By <i>Richard Iles</i> , paid him in full	22	49	12
5	29.	By <i>Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing, and Co.</i> paid them that received of sundry	17	862	16
5	Aug. 6.	By Profit and Loss, paid <i>Mr. Rich. Metcalfe</i> for Wharfage and Charges of 107 C. of Hemp Ex. the <i>Providence, Anno 1718</i>	40	1	2 6
6	9.	By <i>Capt. Arthur Reakes</i> by Ballance carried into the Yard Books	25	39	19 4½
6	11.	By <i>Bland, Cambridge, Holden, and Co.</i> paid <i>Robert Johnson</i> for Warehouse Rent	18	27	
7	15.	By <i>Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing, and Co.</i> paid Charges of an Exprest	17	6	5 9
7	19.	By <i>John Carryer</i> , paid his Bill to <i>William Andrews</i>	15	50	
Carried over to Fol.				11	3749 4 4½

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Wood-yard		Debtor	l. s. d.		
	1720	To brought from Fol.	10	218	8 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
8	Aug. 31.	To Cash paid into the Yard-Books	14	1000	
8	Sept. 1.	To Samuel Artis, receiv'd of him on Account	8	124	3
8	5.	To House in Breadstreet, receiv'd of R. Wright	37	23	16
9	7.	To South Sea Stock, receiv'd of Roger Mainwareing, for 110 l. Stock, for which I gave him a Note to transferr on Demand	37	915	
9		To second Subscription, received of Roger Mainwareing for the Receipt, N ^o 7. for 100 l. Sub.	38	420	
9		To Pitch and Tar at the Red-House, for part of a Navy-Bill for 641 Barrels of Pitch, Weight Neat 75 Ton 15 C.	4	359	16 3
10		To fourth Sub. for so much received of Richard Astell for 100 l. Sub.	33	200	
10	Oct. 4.	To Francis Merriweather, received of him	1	60	
10		To Sam. Hoyte for Ballance brought out of the Yard Books	20	65	
10	7.	To sundry Accounts, as per Journal		3690	
11		To Samuel Bagnall, received of him	39	300	
11	17.	To Profit and Loss, received of Tho. Fotheringham for Exchanging Plate	40	17	9 3
11	22.	To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing and Co. received of Geo. Gardener and Simon Ayres for 52 C. 2 qr. 14 lb. of Warehouse Damage Hemp, Ex. the Warehouse at Bushels, at 16s. per C.	17	41	5 6
12		To the second Subscription, received for 500 l. sold per Mr. Daranda	38	246	16 9
12	25.	To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing and Co. received in part of James Church's Note	17	110	
13	27.	To Voyage to Carolina per the Char. Town Factor, received for the Debenture	7	12	5
13	Nov. 1.	To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing, and Com. received in part of James Church's Note	17	126	8
13	4.	To Ditto, received of Mr. David Lee	17	100	
14	10.	To second Subscription for two Receipts sent Capel Barrow			
		Num. 6 100 ? The first Payment	38	160	
15		25 300 }			
12.		To Profit and Loss, for the Profit of Ex. on R ^o 1500, sent to Archangel	40	6	5 7
17	28.	To Samuel Artis for his Bill the 23d Currant on Claude Jameneau	8	100	
Carried over to Fol.			12	29936	19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

11

Contra	Creditor		l.	s.	d.
1720,	By brought over from fol.	10	3742	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
7 Aug. 24,	By <i>Joba du Maitre</i> , for my Note and Interest	20	108		
9 Sept. 7,	By House Expence, paid <i>Robert Young</i> for 3 Quarters Rent to <i>Midsummer</i>	41	81		
10 Sept. 17,	By <i>Franc. Merriweather</i> , paid my Note to Sir George <i>Downing</i>	1	50		
10 Sept. 30,	By <i>William James</i> , paid him	21	2	10	
11 Oct. 18,	By Sister <i>Sarah Stonier</i> , paid her 6 Months Interest	21	12	10	
12 Oct. 25,	By Cash, received out of the Yard Books by Notes accounted as Cash	14	5000		
12	By <i>Everton Estate</i> , paid <i>William Grigg</i> Burfar of <i>Clarehall</i> for half a Year's Rent of <i>Everton</i> Parsonage, due at <i>Michaelmas</i> last	38	8	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
12 Oct. 26,	By <i>Mary Wotton</i> , paid her Bill to <i>Eliz. Chapman</i>	20	35		
12 Oct. 27,	By <i>Joseph Ashton</i> , paid him in full	22	9	16	8
13	By Voyage to <i>Carolina</i> , per the <i>Cba. Town</i> Factor, paid Mr. <i>Fowler</i> for Charges of the Debenture	7	1	0	6
15 Nov. 12,	By Voyage from <i>Amsterdam</i> to <i>Archangel</i> , per the <i>Juff. Hellen</i> and the <i>Young Hellen</i> , brought out of the Yard Books	35	364	17	
15	By Northern mixt Cloths, brought out of the Yard Books	35	679	8	5
15	By sundry Accounts, as per Journal		1555	10	
16 Nov. 22,	By <i>Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring</i> and Company, paid them in part of what received of sundry	17	131	2	
17 Nov. 24,	By Cash, received by two Notes accounted as Cash	14	2000		
17 Dec. 3,	By <i>Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring</i> and Company, for so much being wrote off out of the <i>Sword Blade</i> Book to their Account	17	28	11	10
18 Dec. 8,	By ditto, paid them what I received for the Warehouse Damage Hemp	17	41	5	6
18 Dec. 21,	By Cash, received the proceeds of the Navy Bill of 380 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ <i>d.</i>	14	308	6	
20 Jan. 3,	By <i>William Fenwick</i> , paid <i>Nicholas Fenwick's</i> Bill on him, and Noteing	4	52	1	6
	By <i>Roger and George Mainwaring</i> , brought out of the Yard Books		3141	5	
	Carried over to fol.	12	17359	14	1 $\frac{3}{4}$

W. Astell.

Wood-yard		Debtor	l. s. d.		
1720.	To brought over from fol.	11	29936	19	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
17 Nov. 29,	To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring and Company, received in part of James Church's Note	17	100		
18 Dec. 8,	To ditto for two Bundles and half of Hemp containing 43 C. 2 qr. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. at per C. for Mr. Prouse of Truro	17	53	9	
18 Dec. 14,	To Samuel Artis, received of him on Account	8	50		
18 Dec. 15,	To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring and Company, received of Mr. David Lee	17	100		
21 Jan. 18,	To ditto, received in part of James Church's Note	17	150	5	
22 Jan. 21,	To Cash, paid that I received the 25 October last, by Notes delivered up	14	5000		
23 Jan. 31,	To sundry Accounts, as per Journal		1684	15	
23 Feb. 1,	To Samuel Artis, received of him per Two Notes as per Journal	8	55	0	6
24	To Cash, paid the 6 Jan. for Two Notes of 1000 l. each to Paul Daranda, and a Note to Robert Mainwaring for 500 l.	14	2500		
25 Feb. 22,	To Charles Goodfellow, Esq: for so much paid to the Insurance Company the 10 December last	30	151	18	
25	To Profit and Loss on sundry Accounts, as per Journal	40	145	16	9
25	To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring and Company for the remainder of James Church's Note	17	200		
8 Feb. 27,	To Profit and Loss, N. B. for the Profit of my part of the Wood-yard for the Trade Anno 1719, being 1394 l. 7 s. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ is included in the Ballance before the first of June, as part of my Estate at that time	40	1394	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
29 Feb. 28,	To sundry Accounts		661	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	To Voyage, per the Gold Pink, for the amount of 99 Bundles of Hemp and 6 Packs of Russia Hides	8	2272	16	9
	To William Schrimshier, received of him by Mr. Burstone 27 August and 3 Sept.	5	90		
31	To sundry Accounts		850	4	6
31	To sundry, as per Journal		683	10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
35 Mar. 1,	To Ship Everton, for Ballance	5	2	6	9
Carried to fol.		51	46082	13	6

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

12

Contra		Creditor	l. s. d.		
	1720,	By brought over from fol.	11	17359	14 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
20	Jan. 12.	By Chitty and Sons, for Ballance of their Account	27	3	4
20		By House Expence, paid Mr. Wenham for Chairs, &c.	41	5	3
21	17.	By Strutton Arnold, paid him	36	130	0 2
21	18.	By Coach and Horses, paid Mr. Lee the Cornchandler	43	11	5
21		By sundry Accounts, as per Journal		20	15
21		By Samuel Bagnall, for Ballance of his Account, brought out of the Yard Books	39	2375	
21		By Joshua Combes, paid him	20	50	
21	19.	By Everton Estate, paid Robert Hart for Quit-Rents, due to James Chase, Esq;	38	1	16 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
22	24.	By Coach and Horses, paid John the Coachman for Wages and Washing	43	8	10
23	25.	By Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring and Company, paid David Bushell for Warehouse Rent of Hemp, as per Journal	17	30	
22	21.	By Christopher Sibthorpe (out of Course)	36	21	13
24	Feb. 1.	By John Vining, for his Ballance carried into the Yard Books	24	101	10 11
		By sundry Accounts		156	2 3
		By Cash, paid sundry, as per Journal	14	1150	
22	22.	By sundry Accounts		705	
26		By sundry Accounts		3063	11 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
28	27.	By sundry Accounts		1000	
		By sundry Accounts for the Ballances, as per Journal		393	6 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
		By Joshua Draper, paid him	16	31	10
		By Mrs. Mary Bugby for her Ballance, carried into the Yard Books	45	162	3
30	28.	By House Expences, for sundry Disbursements between 1 June 1720 and 1 Feb. following	41	410	7 10
30		By sundry Accounts, as per Journal		5295	1 11
31		By sundry Accounts		168	
31		By sundry Accounts		141	9
35	Mar. 1.	By Profit and Loss, for a Difference	48	37	18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Carried to fol.	51	32833	1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

W. Astell.

John Wooten,		Debtor		l. s. d.	
1720, June 1. To Ballance		247			
Hemp remaining at Archangel, Debtor					
June 1. To Ballance		245		102	7 2
Parsons and Waite Merchants in Archangel			R ^o		
June 1. To Ballance		262	1819 1 3½	447	14 5½
24	Feb. 1. To Charles Goodfellow, Esq; for sundry Bills paid him on Account of the Cloth Contract, Amount	30	6300	1575	
27	22. To Nicholas Warin, for several Bills remitted them, which were remitted me on Account of the Cloth Contract	5	2500	625	
40	Mar. 7. To sundry Accounts		1535	383	15
Carried to fol. 18.		R ^o	12154 1 3½	3031	9 5½

W. Astell.

[illegible]

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Cash	Debtor		l.	s.	d.
1720,					
June 1.	To Balance	64	374	11	6
29.	To sundry Accounts, received this Month		6622	5	
July 6.	To Third Subscription, received of Charles Goodfellow, Esq; for 5000 <i>l.</i> Subscription, as per Journal	32	10500		
Aug. 31.	To sundry Accounts, received this Month	33	2010		
13.	To S. S. Company, received of them that I borrowed on 3000 <i>l.</i> First Subscription	31	9000		
Sept. 24.	To Profit and Loss, received for Exchanging Subscription Receipts	40	52	10	
Oct. 25.	To Wood-yard, for so much received out of the Yard Books by several Notes	11	5000		
26.	To South Sea Stock, received of Mr. Lockyer for 500 <i>l.</i> Stock, at 210 per Cent.	37	1050		
Nov. 11.	To ditto, received of ditto for 500 <i>l.</i> Stock at 211 per Cent.	37	1055		
12.	To ditto, received of ditto for 250 <i>l.</i> Stock at 204 per Cent.	37	510		
24.	To Wood-yard, received out of the Yard Books by two Notes	11	2000		
Dec. 21.	To ditto, received the Proceeds of the Navy-Bill of 380 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 9½ <i>d.</i>	11	308	6	
	To Profit and Loss, received for the Difference of the Navy-Bill of 380 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 9½ <i>d.</i> which Mr. Delaporte allowed 15 per Cent on, and I charge it at 19 per Cent.	40	15	4	
Jan. 21.	To Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwaring and Company, received of them, as per Journal	17	70		
31.	To Profit and Loss, received for my Sallary as being a Director to the S. S. Company	40	128	11	2
Feb. 1.	To South Sea Stock, received of Robert Surman for 1000 <i>l.</i> Stock, Part of 1200 <i>l.</i> Transferr'd to Mr. Knight	37	5550		
	To Wood-yard, paid sundry, as per Journal	12	1150		
22.	To Joseph Croucher, received of him for Tarr	44	64		
28.	To William Schrimshier, received in full	5	2	19	
	Carried to fol.	50	45453	6	8

W. Astell.

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d.		
	1720,					
2	June 29, By sundry Accounts, paid this Month			6627	5	
3	July 2, By Rectory or Parsonage of <i>Biggleswaid</i> , paid Mr. <i>Robert Chandler</i> the purchase Money for the same	33	5063			
3	By Notes (to pay) paid my Note to <i>Charles Goodfellow</i> , Esq;	28	2300			
4	July 5, By sundry Accounts, paid		3137			
	Mar. 17, By Profit and Loss, that reallocated for Interest of <i>Bland</i> , <i>Cambridge</i> and <i>Companies</i> Note of 1000 <i>l.</i> (out of Course)			94	9	4
8	Aug. 31, By sundry Accounts, paid this Month		11000			
10	Sept. 24, By <i>John Carrier</i> , paid his Bill to <i>Thomas Southers</i>	15	40			
14	Nov. 11, By Estate in <i>Lincolnshire</i> , paid <i>Earl Bristol</i> , to acquit me of said Estate	33	1000			
15	Nov. 12, By <i>South Sea</i> Stock, paid Mr. <i>Lockyer</i> for Brokerage and Transferring	37	3	13	6	
16	By <i>South Sea</i> Stock, paid for Brokerage and Transferring	37	3	14		
16	By <i>Richard Houlditch</i> , Esq; paid him	36	10			
19	Dec. 21, By <i>William Henry Cornelison</i> , paid in full	23	206			
22	Jan. 21, By House Expence, paid Self for sundry Expences	41	70			
22	By <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid that I received the 25 <i>October</i> last by Notes delivered up	12	5000			
22	Jan. 23, By sundry Accounts paid as per Journal		1350			
23	Feb. 1, By <i>South Sea</i> Stock, for 500 <i>l.</i> bought of <i>John Mittford</i> at 555 per Cent.	37	2775			
	By ditto for 500 <i>l.</i> bought of <i>Christopher Topham</i> at 555 per Cent.	37	2775			
24	By Notes, to be received, paid the 28 <i>October</i> for a Note payable to <i>Charles Goodfellow</i> , Esq; which was for my Account, and by mistake omitted to be entered	42	1000			
	By <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid the 6 <i>January</i> for two Notes of 1000 <i>l.</i> each to <i>Paul Daranda</i> , and one to <i>Robert Mainwaring</i> of 500 <i>l.</i>	12	2500			
	By Profit and Loss, paid sundry Charges	40	70			
27	Feb. 27, By sundry Accounts, as per Journal		55	13	2½	
31	Feb. 28, By <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid	12	117	10		
33	Mar. 1, By <i>Owen Thomas Bromsall</i> , paid him in <i>March</i> last, being part of his Note of 70 <i>l.</i>	7	55	5		
36	By Estate at <i>Eaton-Sutton</i> , paid Mr. <i>Benson</i> for passing the Fine	49	4	8		
Carried to fol.		50	45257	18	0½	

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Estate at Sherrington in Bucks, late Thomas Knight's Debtor		l. s. d.		
1720,		113	626	10
June 1, To Ballance		48	67	18 10½
36 Mar. 1, To Profit and Loss, received on Account of Interest			694	8 10½
Walter Cary, Jun. Debtor				
June 1, To Ballance		25	50	
Matthew Weymondfold, Broker Debtor				
June 1, To Ballance		32	30	11 7
Ballance carried below			57	14 4
			88	5 11
Lady Davall Debtor				
June 1, To Ballance		51	25	11 5
John Carryer of Potton Debtor				
June 1, To Ballance		56	94	13 6
7 Aug. 19, To Wood-yard, paid his Bill to William Andrews		10	50	
10 Sept. 24, To Cash, paid his Bill to Thomas Southers		14	40	
30 Feb. 28 To Wood-yard, paid his Bill of		12	60	
46 Mar. 14, To Cash, paid him in full		50	21	17 2
			266	10 8
Steward and Cary Debtor				
June 1, To Ballance		61	14	8 2½
Thomas Dillingham Debtor				
June 1, To Ballance		92	10	
W. Astell.				

Contra		Creditor	
	1720,		<i>l. s. d.</i>
	By Ballance, received before the First of June towards Interest		50
25	By Sister Eliz. Brise, for Principal and Interest February 22,	20	626 10
32	By Statute against Thomas Knight, received in part of Rent to be March 1, applied towards Interest	29	17 18 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
			694 8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Contra		Creditor	
Contra		Creditor	
44	By Profit and Loss as per Journal March 14,	48	88 5 11
	Ballance per Contra		57 14 4
Contra		Creditor	
Contra		Creditor	
4	By Woodyard for his Bill on Colonel Robinson July 18, March 1,	10	55
36	By Estate at Eaton-Sutton By Jos. Dawson	49 16	52 30
	By Profit and Loss, as per Journal March 7,	48	129 10 8
			266 10 8
Contra		Creditor	
Contra		Creditor	
38	By Estate at Everton March 7,	38	10

W. Astell.

<i>John Taylor, Esq;</i>		Debtor		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	1720,					
	June 1,	To Ballance	93	174	11	8½
43	Mar. 10,	To sundry as per Journal	43	35	17	9
				210	9	5½
<i>Joseph Dawson of Tempsford</i>		Debtor				
	June 1,	To Ballance	112	41	6	10
36	Mar. 1,	To John Carryer	15	30		
46	Mar. 14,	To Franc. Merriweather, jun. for Ballance	1	5	6	6
				76	13	4
<i>John Small, Jun.</i>		Debtor				
	June 1,	To Ballance	128	1724	12	11
<i>John Abbot, Potton Carrier</i>		Debtor				
	June 1,	To Ballance	220	21	12	6
<i>Voyage from Carolina per the Neptune, William Eason Master</i>		Debtor				
	June 1,	To Ballance	231	323	9	3¼
<i>Joshua Draper, Attorney</i>		Debtor				
	June 1,	To Ballance	242	139	4	9½
28	Feb. 27,	To sundry Accounts		186	17	5½
				326	2	3
		To Ballance per Contra		26	10	2
<i>William Aspin, Esq;</i>		Debtor				
	June 1,	To Ballance	248	300		
2	29,	To Cash, paid the second Payment on 500 l. first Subscription	14	150		
30	Feb. 28,	To Woodyard, paid him	12	366	13	4
				816	13	4
		Ballance per Contra		1633	6	8
				2450		

W. Astell

Contra	Creditor			
	1720, March 10.		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>
43 By Mainwaring and Taylor's Sterling Account for his half of Balance of said Account		26	210	9 5

Contra	Creditor			
	March 14.			
44 By Estate at Everton, for Coals for 3 Years, and other Goods		53	76	13 4

Contra	Creditor			
	July 1.			
3 By Woodyard, received of him		10	800	
	March 14.			
45 By Hemp, for Account of John Small, imported 1717		29	377	18 10
By Notes, to be received for his four Notes to ballance		42	546	14 1
			1724	12 11

Contra	Creditor			
	Nov. 17.			
16 By Profit and Loss, for Carriage of sundry		40	21	12 6

Contra	Creditor			
	Feb. 28.			
31 By Woodyard, for the nett Proceeds		12	177	9 6
	March 1.			
34 By Profit and Loss, lost		40	145	19 9½
			223	9 3½

Contra	Creditor			
	Feb. 27.			
28 By sundry Accounts, as per Journal			299	12 1
By Ballance, as per Contra			26	10 2
			326	2 3

Contra	Creditor			
	July 18.			
5 By first Subscription, for his Part of 500 <i>l.</i> Subscription		38	2000	
	Aug. 19.			
7 By ditto for first and second Payment on 500 <i>l.</i>		38	450	
			2450	
By Ballance per Contra			1633	6 8

W. Astell.

Hemp laid up to sell out in Company with Good-
fellow, Bland, Mainwaring, and Company,
Debtor

		l.	s.	d.
	1720, June 1.			
To Ballance		194	2784	7 10
	July 29.			
5 To Woodyard, paid them that receiv'd of sundry		10	862	16
	Aug. 15.			
7 To ditto, paid Booth and Barnadiston for Charges of an Exprest to Riga 100: 18: at 15 d.		10	6	5 9
	Nov. 22.			
16 To Woodyard, paid them in Part of what received of sundry		11	131	2
	Dec. 3.			
17 To ditto, so much being wrote off out of the Books of A. and B. to their Account		11	28	11 10
	Dec. 8.			
18 To sundry Accounts, as per Journal			500	5 8
	Jan. 25.			
23 To Woodyard, paid David Busbell's Bill for Warehouse Rent		12	30	
To an Error in Posting, Should be Bland, &c. and Company		18	161	5 6
			4504	14 7

4504 14 7

To Ballance per Contra

1878 14 7

W. Astell.

K k

Hemp laid up to sell out in Company
with *Bland, Cambridge, Holden, and*
Company *Debtor*

			<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	1720, June 1.				
To Ballance		216	6984	8	6
	Aug. 11.				
6 To Wood-yard, paid Robert Johnson for a Year and half Warehouse-Rent, of the Warehouse Numb. A in Burr-street		10	27		
To an Error in Posting; should be Goodfellow, &c.		17	136	17	
			7148	5	6
To Ballance per Contra			5105	1	4

Debts and Effects which are esteemed
totally lost, or very desperate, *Debtor*

To Ballance, brought from fol.	19	4027	19	4
To Voyage from Jamaica to Carolina, for a Negro- Man lost	2	22	3	
To Voyage to Hamburg, per the Medway, lost.	3	7	5	
To Maltis Royall, lost	27	4	11	9
To John Baker a Bankrupt	43	64	8	
		4126	7	1
To Ballance, brought from above per Contra		4126	7	1
To a further Ballance, which should have been in- cluded for Mrs. Sikes			5	5

*Parsons and Waite Merchants in Arch-
angel, Debtor*

To brought from fol.					
Ballance carried below	13	12154	1	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
		10764	5	5	$\frac{1}{2}$
		22918	6	9	
		6129	13	5	

W. Astell.

Contra	Creditor		l.	s.	d.
44 March 10, By Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Company, Account of Loan	26		692		
45 March 14, By Hemp for Account of John Small imported 1717, as per Journal	29		1189	18	8
By an Error in Posting, thou'd be Good-fellow, &c.	17		161	5	6
Ballance per Contra			2043	4	2
			5105	1	4
			7148	5	6

Contra	Creditor				
By Ballance carried below			4126	7	1

Contra	Creditor		R ^a		
By brought from fol.	13	22918 69	6129	13	5
By Ballance brought from above		10764 5 5 ¹ / ₂	3098	3	11 ¹ / ₂

W. Astell.

Debts and Effects, which are esteemed
totally lost, or very desperate.

Debtor

To Ballance the first of June, 1720

Ship <i>Hand-in-Hand</i> , Daniel Scelman Master	19	28	2	6
Barker and Kenworth Merchants in Conningsberge	29	2	14	9
Estate of Ralph Bagnall	31	4	7	1
Tim. Berriff	100	2	3	0
Voyage to New England per the <i>Allen</i> , Tim. Astell Com- mander, consign'd David Jefferys	108	265	2	6
Voyage to New England per the <i>Mary</i> , Tho. Litherhead Commander, consign'd David Jefferys	108	278	6	0
Voyage from Lisbon to New England per the <i>Four Sisters</i> , consign'd David Jefferys	115	423	8	3
N. B. The above three Voyages were sent out the Year 1716 or 1717, and I have had no Account of Sales, therefore I believe it is a bad Debt.				
Richard Symmons claims an Allowance on Tar sold him	109	11	2	0
Charles and Robert Lewen, Merchants in Lisbon	114	1	6	7
Thomas and Henry Knight	137	173	9	0
Charles Spicer	137	80	16	0
George Turville	138	299	17	0
Jerom Richardson	138	139	9	4
Edward Wright, lost	138	43	8	0
Voyage to Archangel, per the <i>Supply</i>	137	22	0	0

Under the Head of Account of Time for outstand-
ing Debts which I esteem lost, are the follow-
ing Particulars, viz.

Caleb Lindall and John Cook in Barbadoes	214	847	3	2
Voyage to Barbadoes consigned them		30	0	0
David Ottgher Merchant at Riga, deceas'd		280	16	7
Voyage to St. Petersberg per the <i>Nicholson</i> } taken by the S. Swedes.		661	2	1
Voyage to ditto by fundry Ships.		160	9	10
Bonds to be received, for the Remainder of Daniel Fra- zier's Bond		221	17	6
Notes (to be received)				
William Dale by Note	133	50	0	0
Tho. Litchfield by ditto		6	14	6
Thom. Prat by ditto		5	3	0
James Ware by ditto		14	0	0
Ditto another Note		17	0	0
Tim. Berriff by Note		5	0	0
Dan. Frazier by ditto		10	17	0
		4085	15	8

W. Astell.

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
By an Error in Posting, for a Dividend of 6s. 8d. per Pound on 173l. 9s.		54	57	16
By Ballance carried to fol.		18	40	27
			19	4
			40	85
			15	8

W. Astell.

Estate of *William Shrewsbury*, deceased, Debtor

			<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1720,					
2	June 17,	To Wood-yard, paid the first Payment on 100 <i>l.</i> Subscription in the third Subscription in the Name of S. Fisher	10	100	
27	Feb. 22,	To ditto, paid Mrs. Fisher	12	200	
		To Ballance before 1 June, Money paid for Interest		15	
			315		

Samuel Hoyte

Debtor

2	June 29,	To Cash, paid the first Payment on 300 <i>l.</i> Subscription in the third Subscription	14	300	
		To Ballance, Money paid for Interest before June 1		10	
			310		

Eliz. Brise my Sister

Debtor

1	June 16,	To Wood-yard, paid a Year's Interest of 1000 <i>l.</i>	10	50	
2	June 29,	To Cash, paid the second Payment on 500 <i>l.</i> first Subscription	14	150	
25	Feb. 22,	To sundry Accounts, left in her Hands for Security of her Money in my Hands		1226	10
Carried to fol.			53	1426	10

John du Maitre Broker

Debtor

7	Aug. 24,	To Wood-yard, paid him the Principal and Interest of my Note	10	108	
47	Mar. 14,	To Cash,	50	2	0 6
			110 0 6		

Mary Wotton

Debtor

4	July 6,	To Wood-yard, paid her Bill to Geo. Denshaw	10	180	
8	Aug. 26,	To the fourth Subscription, paid the first Payment on 500 <i>l.</i>	33	1000	
12	Oct. 26,	To Wood-yard, paid her Bill to Eliz. Chapman	11	35	
To Ballance per Contra				1215	
				296	11 8
			1511 11 8		

Joshua Combes

Debtor

21	Jan. 18,	To Wood-yard, paid	12	50	
		To Ballance, Money paid for Interest before 1 June		10	
			60		

W. Astell.

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d.		
1720,						
	June 1.	By Ballance		1	300	
34	Mar. 1.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest	40		15	

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d.		
	June 1.	By Ballance		5	200	
10	Octob. 4.	By fundry Accounts			100	
34	Mar. 1.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest	40		10	
					310	

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d.		
	June 1.	By Ballance			550	
11	Octob. 7.	By fundry Accounts	38		610	
25	Feb. 22.	By Profit and Loss, for 200 <i>l.</i> left her by my Mother in my Hands, I pay her Interest for the same	40		200	
32	March 1.	By ditto for three Quarters Interest of 1200 <i>l.</i> due December	40		45	
34		By ditto for Interest	40		50	
Carried to fol.				53	1495	

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d.		
	June 1.	By Ballance		13	102	0 6
34	March 1.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest	40		8	
					110	0 6

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d.		
	June 1.	By Ballance	27		1436	10
41	March 7.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest	48		75	1 8
					1511	11 8
By Ballance per Contra					296	11 8

Contra		Creditor		l. s. d.		
	June 1.	By Ballance	42		10	
34	March 1.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest	40		10	
					60	

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

William James

Debtor

			l.	s.	d.
1720,					
2	June 27.	To Wood-yard, paid 3 Months Interest	10	4	10
10	Sept. 30.	To ditto, paid ditto	11	2	10
28	Feb. 27.	To ditto, for his Bond	12	200	
30	28.	To ditto, paid 3 Months Interest	12	2	10
		To Ballance, Money paid for Interest before the 1st of June		10	
				217	10

Sarah Stonier's Trustees

Debtor

2	June 29.	To Cash, paid the second Payment on 500 l.	14	130	
11	Oct. 18.	To Wood-yard, paid her for 6 Months Interest	11	12	10
27	Feb. 22.	To ditto, paid her 6 Months Interest	12	12	10
		To Ballance, Money paid for Interest before the 1st of June		25	
				39	200

Carried to fol.

Thomas Nisbet, Broker,

Debtor

47	Mar. 14.	To Cash	50	15	14
----	----------	---------	----	----	----

John Wallrond,

Debtor

28	Feb. 27.	To Wood-yard, for his Ballance	12	65	
----	----------	--------------------------------	----	----	--

Thomas Carter, Lighterman,

Debtor

James Gallopine, Cooper,

Debtor

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

21

		l. s. d.		
1720,				
June 1.	By Ballance (upon Bond)	42	200	
34 March 1.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest	40	17	10
			217	10

Contra

Creditor

June 1.	By Ballance	48	500	
7 Aug. 19.	By first Subscription for the second Payment on 500/.	38	150	
34 March 1.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest	40	50	
Carried to fol.		39	700	

Contra

Creditor

June 1.	By Ballance	3	15	14
---------	-------------	---	----	----

Contra

Creditor

June 1.	By Ballance	6	65	
---------	-------------	---	----	--

Contra

Creditor

June 1.	By Ballance	7	9	10 11
---------	-------------	---	---	-------

Contra

Creditor

June 1.	By Ballance	8	16	0 4
---------	-------------	---	----	-----

W. Astell.

Fran. Becker, Iron-porter Debtor

Thomas Broadfield, Anchor-Smith, Debtor

1720,
37 March 7. To Wood-yard, paid him in full

	l.	s.	d.
37	29	2	

Richard Iles, Sail-maker, Debtor

5 July 17. To Wood-yard, paid him in full
35 March 1. To Profit and Loss

10	49	12	
40	0	0	3
	49	12	3

George Dawes Merchant in Jamaica, Debtor

Captain William Roberts, Debtor

Joseph Ashton, Wharfinger, Debtor,

12 Oct. 27. To Wood-yard, paid him in full

11	9	16	8
----	---	----	---

Fran. Merriweather Sen. Debtor

30 Feb. 28. To Wood-yard, for Hemp
Ballance per Contra

12	22	15	
	154	18	
	177	13	

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq.

22

Contra	Creditor	
1720, June 1, By Ballance	18	l. s. d. 18 16 5
Contra	Creditor	
June 1, By Ballance	12	29 1
Contra	Creditor	
June 1, By Ballance	12	49 12 3
Contra	Creditor	
June 1, By Ballance	14	25 13 4
Contra	Creditor	
June 1, By Ballance	14	36 9 2½
Contra	Creditor	
June 1, By Ballance	15	9 16 8
Contra	Creditor	
June 1, By Ballance	16	172 13
46 Mar. 14, By Franc. Merriweather Jun. in part of Hemp	1	5
		177 13
By Ballance per Contra		154 18

W. Astell.

Owners of the Steel-Yard

Debtor

Charles Cormell

Debtor

1720,
27 Feb. 22, To Wood-yard, paid him
35 Mar. 1, To Profit and Loss

l. s. d.

12 12 7

40 7 13

20

Crocus for Account of William Fenwick Debtor

17 Nov. 22, To Profit and Loss, for Commission on 132 l. 10 s. at
2 per Cent.
33 Mar. 1, To William Fenwick for the nett Proceeds of said Ac-
count carried over

40 2 13

4 95 16

98 9

Barthol. Wood, Ropemaker

Debtor

47 Mar. 14, To Cash

50 5 7 8

Henry Ridgely of Potton

Debtor

35 Mar. 1, To Profit and Loss

40 00 10

John Whipham Merchant in Lynn Regis Debtor

William Henry Cornelison

Debtor

19 Dec. 21, To Cash, paid Henry Cornelison Execut. of Mrs. Corne-
lison in full per Mr. Peter de la Porte
36 Mar. 1, To Profit and Loss

14 206

40 00 15 3 1/4

206 15 3 1/4

W. Astell.

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720, June 1, By Ballance		17	19 17
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
June 1, By Ballance		17	20
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
June 1, By Ballance		17	98 9
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
June 1, By Ballance		20	5 7 8
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
June 1, By Ballance		21	00 10
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
June 1, By Ballance		29	1 8 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
June 1, By Ballance		35	206 15 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<i>W. Astell.</i>		

	<i>Richard Cambridge</i>	<i>Debtor</i>								
	<i>Nathaniel Cambridge</i>	<i>Debtor</i>								
	<i>Robert Mainwaring, Broker</i>	<i>Debtor</i>								
28	1720, Feb. 27, To <i>Wood-yard</i> , for his Ballance		12	<table><tr><td><i>l.</i></td><td><i>s.</i></td><td><i>d.</i></td></tr><tr><td>42</td><td>4</td><td>5½</td></tr></table>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	42	4	5½
<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>								
42	4	5½								
	<i>Thomas Slicker Merchant in Livorno</i>	<i>Debtor</i>								
	<i>John Buxton Ship Carpenter</i>	<i>Debtor</i>								
36	Mar. 1, To Profit and Loss		40	<table><tr><td>0</td><td>17</td><td>10</td></tr></table>	0	17	10			
0	17	10								
	<i>John Vining Merchant in Portsmouth</i>	<i>Debtor</i>								
24	Feb. 1, To <i>Thomas Missing</i> for the Ballance of <i>Missing's</i> Account carried to <i>Vining's</i>		6	190 10						
	To <i>Wood-yard</i> , for the Ballance of his Account carried into the Yard Books		12	101 10 11						
				<table><tr><td>292</td><td>0</td><td>11</td></tr></table>	292	0	11			
292	0	11								
	<i>Joseph Daking Merchant in St. Petersburg</i>	<i>Debtor</i>								

W. Astell.

Contra
1720,
June 1. By Ballance

Creditor

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
35	21	4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Contra
June 1. By Ballance

Creditor

35	27	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
----	----	---	-----------------

Contra
June 1. By Ballance

Creditor

36	42	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
----	----	---	-----------------

Contra
June 1. By Ballance

Creditor

38	0	18	9
----	---	----	---

Contra
June 1. By Ballance

Creditor

41	0	17	10
----	---	----	----

Contra
June 1. By Ballance

Creditor

44	292	0	11
----	-----	---	----

Contra
June 1. By Ballance

Creditor

45	9	16	8
----	---	----	---

W. Astell

David Lee Ropemaker

Debtor

Bonnin and Parker Merchants in Lisbon, Debtor

Ralph Proctor

Debtor

1720,
 26 Feb. 22. To Wood-yard, for Warehouse Rent of Crocus
 47 Mar. 14. To Cash

	l.	s.	d.
12	2	7	6
50	30	7	9
	32	15	3

Walter and Francis Granger Merchants in Stockholm
DebtorCaptain Arthur Reakes of the Four Sisters,
Debtor

6 Aug. 9. To Wood-yard, for Ballance carried into the Yard-Books 10 39 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Captain Alexander Forbes of the Lucy and Mary,
Debtor

28 Feb. 27. To Wood-yard, for his Ballance

12	45	14	3
----	----	----	---

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

75

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1720, June 1. By Ballance		47	3	4	4

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. By Ballance		51	10	13	5

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. By Ballance		52	32	15	3

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. By Ballance		65	7	8	11

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. By Ballance		72	39	19	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. By Ballance		76	45	14	3

W. Astell.

		l. s. d.		
<i>William Ash Merchant in Leeds, Debtor</i>				
36	1720, March 1. To Profit and Loss	48	0	4 2
<i>Captain Thomas Russell, Debtor</i>				
28	Feb. 27. To Wood-yard, for his Ballance	12	105	0 4 2
<i>Sir Joseph Martin, Debtor</i>				
28	Feb. 27. To Wood-yard, for his Ballance	12	71	12 2
<i>Mainwaring and Taylor's Sterling Account, Debtor</i>				
43	Mar. 10. To Roger and Geo. Mainwaring, as per Journal	53	210	9 6
	To John Taylor, Esq; as per Journal	16	210	9 5
		420 18 11		
<i>John Carter Merchant in Portsmouth, Debtor</i>				
27	Feb. 22. To Wood-yard, paid him	12	1233	2
<i>Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Company, Account of Loan, Debtor</i>				
44	Mar. 10. To Hemp laid up to sell out in Company with Bland, Cambridge, Holden and Company, for Ballance,	18	692	
<i>W. Astell.</i>				

		Contra	Creditor				
		1720, June 1, By Ballance		80		l. s. d. 0 4 2	
		Contra	Creditor				
		June 1, By Ballance		81		105 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		Contra	Creditor				
		June 1, By Ballance		84		71 12 2	
		Contra	Creditor				
		June 1, By Ballance		88		420 18 11	
		Contra	Creditor				
		June 1, By Ballance		189		1232 2	
		Contra	Creditor				
		June 1, By Ballance		190		369 6	
43		Mar. 10, By John Taylor as per Journal		16		20 7 6	
44		By Hemp for Account of John Taylor as per Journal		29		302 6 6	
						692	

W. Astell.

<i>John Bafnet</i>		<i>Debtor</i>				<i>l. s. d.</i>	
44	1720, Mar. 10, To <i>John Langerwood</i> , paid him the Ballance	3				24	14
<i>Samuel Smith</i>		<i>Debtor</i>					
28	Feb. 27, To House Expence, for a Pipe of Red-Port sold him in Summer	41				30	
37	March 7, To <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid him To an Abatement	51				9 19	
						0 0 6	
						39 19 6	
<i>Abraham Elton, Esq; Jun.</i>		<i>Debtor</i>					
1	June 11, To <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid him to Ballance	10				5 7 9	
<i>Maltis Ryall, Lighterman</i>		<i>Debtor</i>					
24	Feb. 1, To <i>Wood-yard</i> , for Ballance brought out of the Yard Books	12				12 10 3	
<i>Chitty and Sons Merchants in Amsterdam</i>		<i>Debtor</i>					
20	Jan. 12, To <i>Wood-yard</i> , for the Ballance of their Ac- count carried into the Yard Books	12	32 Guild.			3 4	
<i>Linnen for Account of R. and G. Main- waring</i>		<i>Debtor</i>					
33	Mar. 1, To <i>John Morton</i> , for an allowance made him for Damage and short Measure	3				38 4 10	
	To <i>Roger and Geo. Mainwaring</i> for the Pro- ceeds carried to their Account	6				1134 9 6	
						1272 14 4	
<i>W. Astell.</i>							

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

27

Contra

Creditor

By Ballance 1720, June 1:

196

l. s. d.
24 14 0

Contra

Creditor

28 June 1. By Ballance
Feb. 27. By House Expence, remains to his Credit, as per Journal

211

41

14 5
25 14 6
39 19 6

Contra

Creditor

June 1. By Ballance

211

5 7 9

Contra

Creditor

June 1. By Ballance
By Debts and Effects totally Lost, &c.

212

18

7 18 6
4 11 9
12 10 3

Contra

Creditor

June 1. By Ballance

218

f. 32

3 4

Contra

Creditor

June 1. By Ballance

129

1272 14 4

W. Astell.

P p

Sir Randolph Knipe Debtor

		l.	s.	d.
28	1720, Feb. 27 To Wood-yard, for his Ballance	12	63	15 4 ¹ / ₄
	To William Proctor, the same being a Trans- action in Year 1719, and brought to his Debtor before the Ballance 1 June	47	336	4 5
			399	19 9 ¹ / ₄

Notes (to pay) Debtor

30	Feb. 28. By Wood-yard, for my Note delivered up	12	4324	9 1
27	Feb. 22. To Wood-yard, paid my Note to Henry Mertins	12	50	
6	August 13. To its self, for part of my Note of 737 l 1 s.		600	
8	August 31. To Cash, Paid in full for my Note to Robert Knight	14	6000	6600
1	June 10. To Wood-yard, paid my Note to Eliz. Wheeler	10	200	
3	July 2. To Cash, paid my Note to Charles Goodfellow	14	2300	
8	August 31. To Cash, paid my Note to Robert Knight	14	2000	
	To Ballance per Contra		737	1 0
	To Ballance per Contra		6000	
43	March 10. To Roger and George Mainwaring took up my promisory Note, 7 December 1720	53	49	2 8

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

28

Contra

Creditor

1720, June 1.

	By Ballance	39	63	15	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
33	March 1. By William Proctor's Ballance of his Account	47	336	4	5
			399	19	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Contra

Creditor

	June 1. By Ballance for my Note to Arthur Bugby	83	4324	9	1
	Ditto, for my Note to Henry Mertins	83	50		
	Ditto, for the Remains of my Note to Robert Knight	83	6600		
	Ditto, for my Note to Elizabeth Wheeler	83	200		
3	June 29. By Cash, receiv'd of Charles Goodfellow, on my Note at one Month	14	2300		
6	August 13. By third Subscription, for my Note to Robert Knight, the 29th of July for 2000 l. more Subscription	32	2000		
6	August 13. By sundry Accounts		737	1	
7	August 24. By fourth Subscription, for my Note to Robert Knight, for the first Payment on 3000 l. Subscription	33	6000		
11	Decemb. 8. By Goodfellow, Bland, Mainwareing and Company, for my Note to R. Mainwareing	17	49	2	8
	By Ballance, per Contra, by fundry		737	1	
	By Ballance, per Contra, for my Note to Robert Knight		6000		

W. Astell.

The House in *Austin-Friers*

Debtor

			l.	s.	d.
4	1720, July 16.				
30	To Wood-yard, paid a Year's Kings-Tax	10	18		
	February 28. To ditto, paid a Quarter's Rent due at Michaelmas	12	21		
	Carry'd below		39		

Statute against *Thomas Knight*

Debtor

28	February 27. To Joshua Draper, for sundry Disbursements and Law-Charges	16	202	9	4
32	March 1. To Estate at Sherrington, receiv'd in part of Rent to be applied towards Interest,	15	17	18	10½
	Carried to Fol.	54	220	8	2½

David Jefferys, Merchant in *Boston*, *New-England*,

Debtor

Creditors of *Daniel Frazier*

Debtor

Hemp for Account of *John Taylor*, Esq;

Debtor

	March 10. To Bland, Cambridge and Company, as per Journal	26	302	6	6
--	---	----	-----	---	---

Hemp for Account of *John Small*, junior,

Debtor

45	March 14. To sundry Accounts, as per Journal	1567	17	6	
----	--	------	----	---	--

House in *Austin-Fryers*,

Debtor

To brought from above
Ballance per Contra39
1000

1039

W. Astell.

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>				
1720,				<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	June 1. By Ballance		243	1000		
41	March 7. By Profit and Loss, for Taxes and Rent		48	39		
	Carried below			1039		
<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>				
	June 1. By Ballance		15	220	8	8½
28	Feb. 27. By Joshua Draper for sundry sums receiv'd per him and remains Debtor to his Account		16	142	5	7½
	Carried to folio		54	362	14	4
<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>				
	June 1. By Ballance		93	151	19	2½
<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>				
	June 1. By Ballance		82	44	11	
<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>				
	June 1. By Ballance		90	302	6	6
<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>				
	June 1. By Ballance		96	1567	17	6
<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>				
	By brought from above			1039		
	By Ballance per Contra			1000		

W. Astell.

Account of Debts outstanding for the Intrestants in the *Russia* Pot-ashes. Debtor

			l.	d.	s.
41	1720, March 7.	To Intrestants of the <i>Russia</i> Pot-ashes, for so much receiv'd 29 November 1718 of William and John Briscoe	52	100	
47	14.	To ditto for a Dividend of 6 s. 8 d. per Pound on 173 l. 9 s. Thomas and Henry Knight Debtor	52	57	16 4
				157	16 4
		Ballance per Contra		695	18
				853	14 4

Charles Goodfellow, Esq;

Debtor

15	Nov. 12.	To Voyage from Hull to Archangel per the Betty Galley, for his half Amount of 200 mixt Cloths	35	339	14 2½
16	21.	To William Fenwicke for his half Charges of the above Cloths	4	3	5 11
18	Decem. 8.	To Bills of Exchange to be receiv'd, for 3 Bills remitted me per Parsons and Waite which I gave to him, Amount to R ^o 1800, Exchange 62 and half St. per R ^o is 5625 Guilders	42	450	
19	Decem. 26.	To Parsons and Waite for 2 Bills of Exchange as per Journal, remitted me for R ^o 1000, Exchange 62 and half St. is Holland Guilders 3125	13	250	
19	Jan. 2.	To ditto for 2 Bills of Exchange as per Journal remitted me for R ^o 2000, Exchange 62 and half St. is Holland Guilders 6250	13	500	
20	4.	To Bills of Exchange to be receiv'd, for Parsons and Waites Bill on Sir Randolph Knipe and Edward Gibbon, Esq; for R ^o 1500, Exchange 62 and half St. per R ^o is Guilders 4687:10:	42	375	
22	23.	To Cash, paid the remainder of his Note the 25 October last	14	550	
25	Feb. 22.	To Yarn in ½ fold per Samuel Ramsden of Rochdale as per his Account of Sales, remains	6	254	19 0½
32	March 1.	To fundry Account		2363	2 6
		To Profit and Loss, for refused Hemp deliver'd to John Rawlings from Woolwich.	40	94	2
39	7.	To Notes to be receiv'd, for Astell and Bugby's Note.	42	1000	
40		To Profit and Loss, for a small difference	48	00	13 2
		Carried to folio	41	6180	16 9½

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

30

Contra		Creditor				
1720, June 1.				l. s. d.		
By Ballance		97		853	14	4
By Ballance per Contra				695	18	
Contra		Creditor				
June 1. By Ballance		94		817	8	0½
11	October 7. By third Subscription to South Sea Stock, agreed to reallow him for the like Sum receiv'd of him in July for 5000 l. Subscription	32		10500		
24	February 1. By Parsons and Waite for sundry Bills on Account of the Cloth Contract	13		1575		
25	22. By Wood-yard, paid by him to the Insurance Company the 10th December last	12		151	18	
32	March 1. By Profit and Loss for 114 C. 3 qrs. 24 l. of Hemp deliver'd at Woolwich, in lieu of the like Quantity of bad Hemp return'd	40		155	4	
38	7. By Voyage from Archangel to Hull per the Betty in ½ with C. G. Esq;	35		294	15	
40	By Profit and Loss	30		40	1	7
Carried to Fol.		41		13544	6	7½

W. Astell.

John Bagnall Debtor

1720,			
3 July 2.	To Wood yard, paid Mr. Henry Cairnes for Mr. Pigott's Annuity	10	l. s. d. 94
9 September 5.	To the fourth Subscription, paid for him on 500 l. Subscription	33	1000
			1094
	To Ballance per Contra		1000

Voyage from Archangel per the William and Mary, George Windship, Master, Debtor

12 October 25.	To Hemp remaining at Archangel, under Parsons and Waite, ten Bundles, 152 C.	13	102 7 2
----------------	--	----	---------

Madam Eaton, sen. Debtor

12 October 22.	To South Sea Stock, transferred her that I borrowed	37	l. 1100
15 November 12.	To Wood-yard, brought out of the Yard Books	11	1103 15
38 March 7.	To Circulation Receipts	37	300
			1403 15

Will. Farrer, Will. Aspin, and John Cater, Esq; Debtor

28 February 27.	To Wood-yard, for their Bond	12	800
-----------------	------------------------------	----	-----

South Sea Company Debtor

1 June 11.	To South Sea Stock, for 1000 l. transferred to Robert Knight, by Vertue of Mrs Eaton's Letter of Attorney, with the Midsummer Dividend	37	1100
	Ballance per Contra		13000

W. Astell.

13000

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

31

Contra	Creditor	l.	l. s. d.
31	1720, Feb. 28. By Wood-yard, for his Ballance Ballance per Contra	12	94 1000 1094

Contra Creditor

Contra Creditor

1	June 11. By South Sea Stock, for 1000 l. Transferred by Vertue of her Letter of Attorney to Rob. Surman, for which she hath my Note for said 1000 l. Stock with the Midsummer Dividend	37	1100
7	Aug. 19. By 1st Subscription, for the 1st Payment on 500 l. 1st Subscription in the Name of Sarah Stonier	38	300
33	March 1. By Roger and George Mainwaring.	6	1100
38	7. By Cash receiv'd in full	50	3 15 0
			1403 15

Contra Creditor

1	June 2. By Wood-yard, receiv'd of them	10	800
---	--	----	-----

Contra Creditor

3	June 29. By Cash, receiv'd of them on Loan of 1000 l. Stock	14	4000
6	Aug. 13. By Cash, receiv'd of them on Loan of 3000 l. first Subscription	14	9000
			13000
	By Ballance per Contra		13000

W. Astell.

R r

Major Overy of Bedford Debtor

1720, July 5.
 4 To Cash, paid in on the third Subscription for his Account 14 500 l. s. d.

Third Subscription to South Sea Stock Debtor

2 June 17. To Wood-yard, paid the first Payment on 500 l. in the Name of J. Pitkin 10 500
 2 To ditto, paid ditto on 500 l. in the Name of J. Bugby 10 500
 2 21. To ditto, paid ditto on 500 l. which was in Sir George Downing's Name, now John Dormer 10 500
 2 29. To Cash, paid the first Payment on 1000 l. Subscription 14 1000
 3 July 2. To Wood-yard, paid for the Subscription in the Name of Jasper Bridle 10 500
 4 5. To Cash, paid for 500 l. Subscription, in the Name of Fran. Brace 14 500
 6 August 13. To Notes (to pay) for my Note the 29th July to Robert Knight, for 2000 l. more Subscription 28 2000
 11 October 7. To Charles Goodfellow, Esq; agreed to re-allow him for the like Sum receiv'd of him in July, for 1000 l. Subscription 30 10500

Refusal of South Sea Stock Debtor

36 March 1. To Profit and Loss 48 809 15

W. Astell.

Contra

Creditor

1720, July 18.
 5 By Wood-yard, receiv'd of Jos. Cooper, in Part of his 500 l. l. s. d.
 Subscription, being sold at 235 l. per Cent. Profit 10 500

Contra

Creditor

4 July 6. By Cash, receiv'd of Charles Goodfellow, Esq; for
 5000 l. Subscription 14 10500

Contra

Creditor

3 June 29. By Cash, receiv'd of Samuel Witherhead for the
 Refusal of 1000 l. Stock at the opening of the Books at
 1200 l. per Cent. 14 315
 23 January 31. By Wood-yard, receiv'd the 16th September last,
 for the Refusal of 1000 l. Stock at the shutting at Christmas,
 Brokeridge, &c. deducted 12 494 15
 809 15

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Estate at Eaton Sutton

Debtor

			l.	s.	d.
	1720, July 2.				
2	To Cash, paid <i>Waldvini Willington</i> for the same	14	1012	5	
31	February 28. To <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid Mr. <i>Luke</i> the Attorney	12	16	10	
	To ditto, paid Mr. <i>Luke's</i> Bill of 68 l. which Sum he paid	12	68		
	Mr. <i>Mays</i> , in part of a Field bought of him				
	Carried to Fol.	19	1096	15	

Rectory or Parsonage of *Biggleswaide*

Debtor

3	July 2. To Cash, paid Mr. <i>Robert Chandler</i> for the Purchase Money for the same	14	5063		
4	6. To <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid Mr. <i>William Day</i> for Brokeridge and Charges of Writings	10	53		
		12	27	3	6
30	28. To <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid half a Year's Rent		5143	3	6
	To Ballance per Contra		5143	3	6

Fourth Subscription to *South Sea Stock*

Debtor

7	August 24. To Notes to pay, for my Note to <i>Rob. Knight</i> , for the first Payment on 3000 l. Subscription	28	6000		
---	---	----	------	--	--

Estate in *Lincolnshire*

Debtor

8	August 31. To Cash, paid <i>Earl Bristol</i> , in part of the Purchase		1000		
14	November 11. To Cash, paid ditto to acquit me of the said Estate	14	1000		
		14	2000		

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

33

Contra

Creditor

Carried folio 49

l. s. d.

Contra

Creditor

By Ballance per Contra

5143 3 6

Contra

Creditor

8	1720,			
8	Aug. 26.	By Mary Wotton, paid for the 1st Payment on 500 l.	20	1000
8	31.	By Cash, receiv'd of Thomas Jackson for 500 l. for Lady Witherington.	14	1000
8		By Cash, receiv'd of John Paulfreeman for 500 l.	14	1000
8	Sept. 5.	By Samuel Bagnall for 500 l.	39	1000
8		By John Bagnall for 500 l.	31	1000
10	7.	By Wood-yard, receiv'd of Richard Astell for 100 l.	11	200
29	Feb. 28.	By William Schrimshier, paid him for 45 l. Subscription	5	90

Contra

Creditor

35 March 1. By Profit and Loss, paid Earl Bristol to annul the Contract

48 2000

W. Astell.

S s

Voyage from *Archangel*, per the *William and Mary*, *William Parsons* Master, for *Plymouth*, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with *C. G. Esq;* Debtor

1720,
13 Nov. 10. To *Parsons* and *Waite* for my half Amount of 80 Bundles of Hemp, 1298 C.

l. s. d.
13 524 17 3

Voyage from *Archangel* per the *True Friendship*, *John Thornhill* Master, for *Chatham*, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with *C. G. Esq;* Debtor

13 Nov. 10. To *Parsons* and *Waite* for my half Amount of 70 Bundles of Hemp, 1118 C.

13 448 7 7

Voyage from *Archangel* to *Amsterdam* per the *White Calf*, *Jelle Feddes* Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with *C. G. Esq;* and goes consign'd to *Nichowarin*. Debtor

14 Nov. 10. To *Parsons* and *Waite* for my half Amount of 5 Bundles of Hemp, 71 C.

13 28 13 5

Voyage from *Archangel* per the *Henry and Mary*, *Henry Walker* Master, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with *C. G. Esq;* Debtor

14 Nov. 10. To *Parsons* and *Waite* for my half Amount of 64 Bundles of Hemp, 1076 C. 39.

13 427 15 6

34 March 1. To Voyage from *Archangel* per the *Frost Frigate*, per Ballance

39 295 12 8

To ditto per the *William and Mary*

34 524 17 3

To ditto per the *True Friendship*

34 448 7 7

To Hemp in $\frac{2}{3}$ at *Archangel*

9 138 15

1835 8

W. Astell.

Contra

Creditor

1710
34 March 1. By Voyage from Archangel, per the Henry and Mary

34 l. s. d.
524 17 3

Contra

Creditor

34 March 1. By Voyage from Archangel, per the Henry and Mary

34 448 7 7

Contra

Creditor

29 February 28. By Nicholas Warin, for my half of the Nett Proceeds

35 March 1. By Profit and Loss, lost

5 26 17 8
40 1 15 9
28 1 35

Contra

Creditor

32 March 1. By Charles Goodfellow, Esq; for my half of the Nett Proceeds, as per Account of Sales, dated the first of March

By Hemp in $\frac{2}{2}$ with Charles Goodfellow, Esq; and under his Care, for the half of 840 C. 2 qrs. 7 lb. of Hemp, per Computation, at 20 s. per C.

35 March 1. By Profit and Loss

30 1361 9 2
47 420 5 6
35 53 13 4
1835 8

W. Astell.

Voyage from *Archangel*, per sundry Ships, one third C. G. Esq; one third R. Mainwaring and one third self
Debtor

1720
14 November 11. To Parsons and Waite, for my one third Amount of 5175 Barrels of Tarr
36 March 1. To Profit and Loss

l.	s.	d.
829	19	6
127	13	10
957	13	4

Voyages from *Amsterdam* to *Archangel*, per the *Juffrow Hellen*, and the *Young Hellen*, consigned Parsons and Waite
Debtor

15 November 12. To Wood-yard, for the amount of brought out of the Yard Books

R ^o	
1500	364 17

Voyage from *Hull* to *Archangel*, per the *Betty Galley*, Tho. Blackston, consigned Parsons and Waite, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G. Esq;
Debtor

15 November 12. To Northern mixt Cloths, for the Amount of 200 Cloths
16 21. To William Fenwick, for my half Charges of above
38 March 7. To Charles Goodfellow, for my half of 180 Pieces Penniston, and 60 Pieces Bays

679	8	5
3	5	11
294	15	
977	9	4
637	15	12

To Ballance per Contra

Voyage to *Archangel*, per the *Frost Frigate*, and the *Beake Galley*
Debtor

15 November 12. To Wood-yard, for the Amount of 26 Barrels of Tin, 130 C.

451	15
-----	----

Northern mixt Cloths Debtor

15 November 12. To Wood-yard, brought out of the Yard Books 200 Cloths

679	8	5
-----	---	---

W. Astell.

35

T t

Voyage from *Archangel* per the
Betty, Thomas Blackston Commander
 Debtor

	1720.		Packs			
17	Nov. 28.	To <i>Hodgkins</i> and <i>Mainwaring</i> for A-	Tarn		l.	s. d.
		mount of	2 1 1	40:2	87	9

Estate at *Haile Weston* Debtor

9	Sept. 5.	To <i>Richard Houlditch</i> , Esq; for said	36	l.		
		Estate, viz.		4250		
		South Sea Stock			10	
		Money				
27	Feb. 27.	To Cash, paid the Attorney for passing	14		10	8
		the Fine				

Richard Houlditch, Esq; Debtor

9	Sept. 5.	To <i>South Sea Stock</i> , for so much	37	4000		
		Transfer'd <i>William King</i> per his Order				
16	Nov. 12.	To Cash, paid him	14		10	
16		To <i>South Sea Stock</i> for so much being	37	250		
		the Ballance of his Stock				
				4250	10	

Strutton Arnold Upholder Debtor

21	Jan. 17.	To <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid him as per waste	12		130	00	2
		Book			35	9	10
		To Ballance per Contra			165	10	

Household Goods Debtor

22	Jan. 21.	To <i>Christopher Sibthorpe</i> , as per Journal	36		23	5
----	----------	--	----	--	----	---

Christopher Sibthorpe Debtor

22	Jan. 21.	To <i>Wood-yard</i> , paid him	12		21	13
47	March 14.	To <i>Christopher Sibthorpe</i>	47		1	12
					23	5

W. Astell.

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

37 1720,
March 7. By sundry Accounts, as per Journal

l.

l. s. d.

216 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Contra

Creditor

9 Sept. 5. By Haile Weston Estate, for so much for
said Estate, viz. South Sea Stock
Money

36

4250

10

4250

10

Contra

Creditor

21 Jan. 17. By Household Goods at Evertan and
London for sundry

38

165 10

Ballance per Contra

35 9 10

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

22 Jan. 21. By Household Goods as per Journal

36

23 5

W. Astell.

Stevenage Turnpike

Debtor

- 1720
22 Jan. 23. To Cash, paid at sundry Times, betwixt the 24th of June, and 31st of Octob. last 14

l. s. d.
500

Circulation Receipts

Debtor

- 23 Jan. 23. To Cash, paid the Bank for 2000 l. Circulation in October last 14

300

House in Bread-street, Freehold,

Debtor

- 35 March 1. To Profit and Loss 40

35 14

South Sea Stock

Debtor

- June 1. To Ballance
1 11. To Madam Eliz. Eaton, for 1000 l. transferred by Vertue of her Letter of Attorney to Robert Surman, for which she hath my Note for the said 1000 l. Stock, with the Midsummer Dividend, is 31 1100
9 Sept. 7. To Profit and Loss for 10 per Cent. in Stock, for the Midsum. Dividend on 10127 l. 11s. 1d. 40 1012 15
15 Nov. 12. To Cash, paid Mr. Lockyer for Brokeridge and Transfers 14 3 13 6
16 To Cash, paid for Brokeridge and Transferring 14 3 14
23 Feb. 1. To sundry Accounts 1000 6578
27 22. To Profit and Loss, for Stock I had in Right of my Wife, for Tickets of Lottery 1710, Anno 1719. 40 127 10 127 10
I bought 10 l. Stock in the Country of Capell Barrow, and paid him 30 l. for it there, but did not bring it into my Books. 10 30

l. s. d.
10127 11 1

N. B. There stands 770 l. Stock in my Name, which is a Trust, as declared in folio P.

N. B. A stated Account of my Transactions in Stock and Subscriptions, stands in my Inventory or Schedule, Fol. 62, 63, 64 & 65.

W. Astell.

Contra	Creditor			
38	1720 March 7. By Elizabeth Eaton, for 2000 l. Circulation	31	l. s. d.	300
8	September 5. By Wood-yard, receiv'd for a Year's Rent due at Midsummer last By Error in the Posting, the Remainder being receiv'd	11	23 16 11 18 35 14	
1	June 11. By South Sea Company, for 1000 l. transferred to Robert Knight, by Vertue of Madam Eaton's Letter of Attorney, with the Midsummer Dividend, is	31	1100	
9	September 5. By Richard Houlditch, transferred William King, per his Order	36	400 0	
9	7. By Wood-yard, receiv'd of Roger Mainware-ing, for	11	110	9 15
12	October 22. By Madam Elizabeth Eaton, transferred her that I borrowed, with the Midsummer Dividend	31	1100	
12	26. By Cash, receiv'd of Charles Lockyer for 500 l. Stock, at 210 per Cent.	14	500	10 50
14	November 11. By Cash, receiv'd of ditto for 500 l. Stock, at 211 per Cent.	14	500	10 55
16	12. By Richard Houlditch, for the Ballance of his Stock	36	250	
16	By Cash, receiv'd of Mr. Lockyer, for 250 l. at 204 per Cent.	14	250	5 10
23	January 31. By Wood-yard, receiv'd for 200 l. Stock the 24th Septemb. last, at 595 per Cent.	12	200	11 90
23	February 1. By Cash, receiv'd of Robert Surman for 1000 l. Stock, part of 1200 l. transferred Mr. Knight 27th of Septemb.	14	1000	55 50
	By an Error per Contra, the 127 l. 10 s. being included in the Ballance of the first of June		127 10	127 10
W. Astell.				
U u				

Estate at <i>Everton</i>		Debtor	L.		I.	s.	d.
1720,							
12	Oct. 25.	To Wood-yard, paid William Grigg Purfar of <i>Clare-Hall</i> , for half a Year's Rents of <i>Everton</i> Parsonage, due Michaelmas last	11		8	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
21	Jan. 19.	To ditto, paid Robert Hart for Quit-Rents due to James Chase, Esq;	12		1	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
31	Feb. 28.	To ditto, paid for sundry	12		72	7	
32	March 1.	To Richard Cookayn, receiv'd of him in the Summer	1		3	4	
38	7.	To sundry Accounts			18	15	
		Carried to folio	53		104	7	6
Household Goods at <i>Everton</i> and <i>London</i>		Debtor					
21	Jan. 17.	To Strutton Arnold for sundry from 14 August 1718, to 24 December 1720	36		165	10	
First Subscription to <i>South Sea</i> Stock		Debtor					
	June 1.	To Ballance		9000	5400		
2	29.	To Cath, paid the 2d Payment on 9000 l.	14		2700		
5	July 18.	To sundry Accounts			3000		
6	Aug. 13.	To Notes (to pay) for part of my Note of 737 l. 1 s. to Robert Knight	28		137	1	
7	19.	To sundry Accounts		1000	900		
11	Oct. 7.	To Sister Eliz. Brise for a first Payments on	28	500	450		
Second Subscription to <i>South Sea</i> Stock		Debtor					
	June 1.	To Ballance		2100	840		
11	Oct. 7.	To Sister Eliz. Brise for the 1st Payment on 500 l.	20	500	200		
33	March 1.	To Katherine Cobb being for that same paid in for 200 l. for which in October I agreed to take, she not being able to pay					
		To an Error per Contra, the two Receipts for 400 l. being double enter'd	2	200	80		
					160		

W. Astell.

Contra

Creditor

l.

l. s. d.

Carried to folio 53

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

10 Oct. 7. By Wood-yard

11 1500

2850

Contra

Creditor

9 Sept. 7. By Wood-yard, receiv'd of Richard Main-
waring for the Receipt Num. 7. for

11 100

420

10 Oct. 7. By ditto

11 1400

840

12 22. By Wood-yard, receiv'd of 500 l. Subscrip-
tion sold per Mr. D' Arands

11 500

246 16 9

14 Nov. 10. By ditto for two Receipts sent Capell
Barrow, viz.

Num. 6 100 } The first Payment
25 300

11

160

W. Astell.

*Nath. and Peter Oliver in Boston,
New-England Debtor*

1720
June 1. To Ballance

120

l. s. d.
139 16

Samuel Bagnall Debtor

9 Septemb. 5. To fourth Subscription, to so much
paid for him on 500 l. Subscription 33
21 Jan. 18. To Wood-yard, for the Ballance of his
Account brought out of the Yard Books 12

1000

2375

3375

To Ballance per Contra

3075

*Voyage from New-England, per the
Mary Frigate, Tho. Litherhead
Debtor*

10 Sept. 22. To Andrew Fanewell, for the Amount
of 25 Barrels of Pitch, and 125 Barrels of
Tarr 39
21 Jan. 18. To Wood-yard, paid John Hodges for
Porteridge, &c. 12

New Eng-
land Mo-
ney.

153 2 2

91 17 3

2 18

To Ballance per Contra

94 15 3

46 16 8

141 11 11

Andrew Fanewell Debtor

*Voyage from Archangel, per the
Frost Frigate, in $\frac{2}{3}$ with C. G.
Esq; Debtor*

13 Novemb. 10. To Parsons and Waite, for the A-
mount of 44 Bundles of Hemp, my half Part 13

295 12 8

Sarah Stonier Debtor

To brought from Fol.
Ballance per Contra

21

200

500

700

W. Astell.

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

1720
11 Oct. 7. By Wood-yard, receiv'd of him
By Ballance per Contra

L s. d.
11 300
3075
3375

Contra

Creditor

31 Feb. 28. By Navy-bills for Pitch and Tarr deliver'd at Dept-
ford, and a Bounty-bill for the same
By Ballance per Contra

46 141 11 11
46 16 8

Contra

Creditor

10 Sept. 22. By Voyage from New-England, per the Mary Fri-
gate

39 91 17 3

Contra

Creditor

34 March 1. By Voyage from Archangel, per the Henry and
Mary

34 295 12 8

Contra

Creditor

By brought from Fol:
By Ballance per Contra

21 700
500

W. Astell.

X x

Profit and Loss	Debtor	l. s. d.		
1720				
To Debit before the first of June		6745	12	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 August 6. To Wood-yard, paid Wharfage and Charges on 107 C. Hemp, Ex. the <i>Providence</i> , Anno 1718.	10	1	2	6
10 Octob. 4. To Samuel Hoyte, for Interest of the 200 l. Bond	20	5		
16 Novemb. 17. To John Abbott, for Carriage of sundry	16	21	12	6
24 Feb. 1. To Cash, paid sundry Charges	14	70		
25 22. To Sister Eliz. Brise, for 200 l. left her by my Mother, in my Hands, which I pay her Interest for	20	200		
28 27. To Joshua Draper, Attorney, for Law Charges	16	97	2	9
To Mrs. Mary Bugby, for eighteen Months Interest of 4324 l. on my Note, her half Part is	45	162	3	
29 28. To William Schrimshier, for sundry paid him	5	14		
30 To Wood-yard, for Premio of Insurance of sundry Ships	12	38	6	
31 To ditto, paid Mr. Gretorix	12	17		
To ditto, paid Mr. Thorpe, Linnen-Draper	12	21	1	
32 March 1. To Charles Goodfellow for 114 C. 3 qrs. 24 lb. of Hemp, deliver'd at Woolwich, in lieu of the like Quantity of bad Hemp return'd	30	155	4	
To Sister Eliz. Brise, for nine Months Interest of 1200 l. due December, as per Journal	20	45		
34 March 7. To Estate of William Shrewsbury, deceas'd, for Interest	20	15		
To Samuel Hoyte for Interest	20	10		
To Eliz. Brise, ditto	20	50		
To John du Maitree, ditto	20	8		
To William James, ditto	21	17	10	
To Joshua Combes, ditto	20	10		
To Sarah Stonier, ditto	21	50		
To Windor and Aikman, Ballance	4	0	8	1
To Voyage from Barbadoes, per the <i>Yeakle</i> , lost	7	165	14	2
To Voyage from Carolina, per the <i>Neptune</i> , lost	16	145	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
To Voyage from Stockholm, per the <i>Angel</i> Galley, lost	7	87	2	0
To Coach and Horses, for the Ballance	43	149	0	1
To Voyage from Archangel, per the <i>Gold Pink</i> , in $\frac{5}{7}$	8	38	12	1
35 To Yarn for Account in one half with C. Goodfellow, Esq; lost	6	58	16	5
To Voyage from Archangel to Amsterdam, in $\frac{2}{2}$ with C. G. Esq; per the <i>White Calf</i>	34	1	15	9
Carried over to Fol.	48	8401	2	11 $\frac{3}{4}$

W. Astell.

Contra	Creditor	l.	l. s. d.
1720, By Credit at the first of June			1653 5 9
5 July 20 By Wood-yard, receiv'd of Mr. Martins, for Diamonds that were saved	10		42 15
7 August 19 By Wood-yard, paid Robert Knight for Interest	10		8 9
8 26. By Wood-yard, receiv'd for two Ingots of Silver	10		64 5 2
9 Sept. 7. By S. S. Stock, for 10 per Cent. in Stock for the Midsummer Dividend	37	1012 15	
10 24. By Cash, receiv'd for Exchanging Subscription Receipts	14		52 10
11 Octo. 17. By Wood-yard, for Exchanging Plate	11		17 9 3
16 Nov. 12. By Wood-yard, for the Profit of Exchange on 1500 R ^o			6 5 7
17 Nov. 22. By Crocus for Account of William Fenwicke for Commission 132 l. 10 s. at two per Cent.	11		2 13
19 Decem. 21. By Cash, receiv'd for Difference of a Navy-bill of 380 l. 11. 9½ allowed at 15 per Cent. and I charge it at 19	23		15 4
23 Jan. 31. By Cash, receiv'd for my Sallary as being a Director to the South Sea Company	14		128 11 2
25 Feb. 22. By Wood-yard, for Profit on sundry Account	12		145 16 9
27 By South Sea Stock, I had in right of my Wife, in the Year 1719, for Lottery Tickets 1710.	37	127 10	127 10
28 27. By Wood-yard, for the Profit of the Trade of the Wood-yard, in the Year 1719, in Partnership then with Atkinson Bugby, my part is By Joshua Draper, for sundry small sums as per his Accounts	12		394 7 0½
31 28. By Wood-yard, receiv'd of Mines Royal	16		13 1 10
31 By Wood-yard, receiv'd for Gold and Silver	12		169 15
32 March 1. By Charles Goodfellow, for of refused Hemp deliver'd to John Rawlings from Woolwich	12		75 5
33 By Owen Thomas Bromsall for Interest as per Journal	30		94 2
35 By Richard Iles	7		189 11 8
By Charles Cormell	22		0 0 3
By Robert Tigh	23		7 13
By Henry Ridgely	1		1 1 7½
By House in Bread-street	23		0 10
By William Henry Cornelison	37		35 14
By John Buxton	23		0 15 3¼
	24		0 17 10
Carried over to folio	48		4247 9 2¾

W. Astell.

House Expence		Debtor			
				l. s. d.	
1720					
To Ballance at the first of June from the Debtor				582 10 7	
9	Sept. 7. To Wood-yard, paid for three Quarters Rent of the House in Austin-Friers, due Midsummer	11	81		
20	Jan. 12. To Wood-yard, paid Mr. Wenham for Chairs; &c.	12	5	3	
22	21. To Cash, paid my self sundry Expences	14	70		
24	Feb. 22. To Wood-yard, for thirty five Weeks Board of my Self, and Servants, at Mrs. Mary Bugby's, at 3 l. per Week	12	105		
26	To Wood-yard, for sundry, as per Journal	12	872	13	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
27	* To Wood yard, paid sundry, as per Journal	12	40	1	
27	27. To Cash, paid sundry, as per Journal	14	45	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
28	To Samuel Smith, as per Journal	27	25	14	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
29	28. To sundry Accounts, as per Journal		245	4	
	To Owen Thomas Bromsfall, Esq; for Board of my Self and Family, as per Journal	7	101		
30	To Wood-yard, for sundry Disbursements from the first of June 1720, to the first of February following	12	410	7	10
31	To Parker, Wine-Cooper, for Cooperidge	45	14	5	
36	March 1. To Port Wine	49	74		
	To French Wine	49	1	2	4
37	+ To Cash	50	21		
	To Pipe of Port Wine not deliver'd to Atkinson Bugby, but us'd in the House		26	5	
				2720 12 3	

Charles Goodfellow, Esq;

Debtor

To brought from Fol.	30	6180	16	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Ballance per Contra		7363	9	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
		13544	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

41

	Contra	Creditor	
	1720.		l. s. d.
	By Ballance 1 June from the Credit		33 8
28	Feb. 27, By Samuel Smith, for a Pipe of Red Port sold him in Summer		30
35	Mar. 1, By Profit and Loss, for 2 Years Expences and providing Necessaries, the whole being destroyed	37	2596 3 3
	* By Profit and Loss, for an Error in posting per Contra to Wood-yard	48	40 1
	† By Profit and Loss, for an Error in posting per Contra to Cash	48	21
			2720 12 3

	Contra	Creditor	
	By brought from fol.	30	13544 6 7½
	By Ballance, per Contra		7363 9 9½
	Memorandum, he has a Mortgage on Everton Estate in November last for 5000 l. part of his Debt		

W. Astell.

Notes to be Receiv'd		Debtor		
1720.				l. s. d.
10	Oct. 4,	To Samuel Hoyte, for his Note on Demand	20	29 15
24	Feb. 1,	To Cash, paid the 28 Oct. for a Note to Cha. Goodfellow, Esq; which was for my Account, and omitted to be entred	14	1000
43	Mar. 10,	To Roger and Geo. Mainwaring for their Note to my Order	53	166 6 6
45	Mar. 14,	To John Small, for his four Notes to Balance his Account, amount to, as per Journal	16	546 14
		Owen Thomas Bromfall's Note that was Burnt		250

Bills of Exchange to be Received

		Debtor		
17	Dec. 6,	To Parsons and Waite for the Amount of 3 Bills as per Journal	13	1800
				450
20	Jan. 2,	To Parsons and Waite, for their Bill on Sir Rand. Knipe, and Edward Gibbon, payable to my Order, for	13	1500
				375

W. Astell.

Coach and Horses,

Debtor

l. s. d.

1710,	To the Debit at June 1	129	5	1
21 Jan. 18.	To Wood-yard, paid the Cornchandler, as per his the 10th Instant	12	11	5
22	24. To ditto, paid the Coachman Wages and Washing	12	8	10
		149	0	1

John Hickman,

Debtor

Bridges in the Strand, Debtor

1 Feb. 24.	To Wood-yard, for Ballance brought out of the Yard Books	12	15	4
------------	--	----	----	---

John Baker, Ironmonger in the Minories,
Debtor

24 Feb. 1.	To Wood-yard, for Ballance brought out of the Yard Books	12	64	8
------------	--	----	----	---

W. Astell.

	<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
34	1720. March 1. By Profit and Loss, for Balance		40 149 0 1

	<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	
23	Febr. 1. By S. S. Stock, for the Difference of 200l. Stock, bought of him in September by Samuel Witherhead at 695 per Cent. sold at 181 per Cent. the Difference is		37 1028

	<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	

	<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	
	By Debts Totally lost, &c.		18 64 8 0

W. Astell

Joseph Croucher,

Debtor

l. s. d.

1720,
42 Feb. 1. To Wood-yard, for Ballance brought out of the Yard-
Books

12 64

Bonds to be received,

Debtor

24 Feb. 22. To Wood-yard, for Butcher and Enock's Bond

12 300

Thomas Perry,

Debtor

24 Feb. 22. To Wood-yard, for his Bond and Mortgage

12 300

House and Yard at Baynard's Castle, Debtor

26 Feb. 22. To Wood-yard, paid half a Year's Rent and Taxes to
Colonel Elwell

12 41 4

30 28. To Wood-yard, paid 3 Quarters Rent to Colonel Elwell,
Taxes allowed

12 85

W. Astell.

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
25	^{1720.} Feb. 22, By Cash, received of him for Tarr	14	64

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>	
25	Feb. 22, By Sister Eliz. Brise, for Butcher and Enoch's Bond	20	300

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>	
25	Feb. 22, By Sister Eliz. Brise, for his Bond and Mortgage	20	300

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>	
31	Feb. 28, By Wood-yard, for a Year's Rent due Lady-day last	12	150
38	Mar. 7, By ditto, for 3 Quarters Rent due at Christmas	5	112 10

W. Astell.

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Mrs. Mary Bugby		Debtor				
1720,				l.	s.	d.
28	Feb. 27,	To Wood yard, for her Ballance carried into the Yard Books	12	162	3	
Benjamin Tomlinson, Woollen Draper		Debtor				
31	Feb. 28,	To Wood-yard, paid him	12	66		
William Bland, Taylor		Debtor				
31	Feb. 28,	To Wood-yard, paid him	12	36		
John Priest, Undertaker		Debtor				
31	Feb. 28,	To Wood-yard, for his Ballance	12	49	5	
Mrs. Burreston		Debtor				
30	Feb. 28,	To Wood-yard, paid her	12	100		
Parker, Wine-Cooper		Debtor				
31	Feb. 28,	To Wood-yard, paid him	12	14	5	
W. Astell.						

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
28 1710, Feb. 27, By Profit and Loss, for her part of Interest of my Note of 4324 <i>l.</i>		40	162 3

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
29 Feb. 28, By House Expence, for Moutning for my Family and Coach		41	66

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
29 Feb. 28, By House Expence, as per his Bill		41	36

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
29 Feb. 28, By House Expence		41	49 5

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
31 Feb. 28, By Wood-yard, received of her		12	100

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>		
31 Feb. 28, By House Expence		41	14 5

W. Astell

A a a

[illegible]

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>		
31	1720, Feb. 28.	By Wood-yard, received half a Year's Rent	12	13	5
		By Ballance, received for Rent before June 1.	27	16	2
			40	9	7

Contra *Creditor*

Contra *Creditor*

W. Astell.

Hemp in $\frac{1}{2}$ with C. Goodfellow, Esq; and under
his Care, Debtor

l. s. d.

1720,
32 March 1. To Voyage per the *Henry and Mary*, Captain *Walker*,
for the half of 840 C. 2 q. 7 lb. of Hemp, per Com-
putation remaining unfold, at 1 l. per C.

34 420 5 6

Estate, late *Constable Wheeler's*, Debtor

33 March 1. To *Eliz. Wheeler*, paid her, which clears the Account
infra

800

Eliz. Wheeler, Debtor

To Estate, late *Constable Wheeler's*, *supra*

800

William Proctor, Newcastle, Debtor

33 March 1. To Sir *Randolph Knipe*, for the Ballance of his Ac-
count

28 336 4 5

W. Astell.

Contra

Creditor

l. s. d.

Contra

Credit

By Eliz. Wheeler

infra

800

Contra

Creditor

33 1720,
March. 1. By Estate, late Constable Wheeler's

supra

800

Contra

Creditor

By Sir Randolph Knipe, the same being a Transaction
in the Year 1719, was brought to his Credit in the
Ballance of the first of June

28 336 4 5

W. Astell.

	Profit and Loss,	Debtor	l.	s.	d.
	To brought over from fol.	40	84	1	2 11 1/2
	1720, March 1.				
35	To Pitch and Tarr at the Red House	4	175	19	8
	To Wood-yard, for Difference	12	37	18	3 1/2
	To Estate in <i>Lincolnshire</i> , paid Earl <i>Bristol</i> to annul the Contract	33	2000		
	To House Expence, for two Years Expences, and providing Necessaries, the whole being destroy'd	41	2596	3	3
	To Voyage from <i>Archangel</i> per the <i>Providence</i> , in 2/3 with C. G. Esq; lost	8	134	12	6
	To Tallow remaining at <i>Archangel</i>	9	22	7	5
	To Voyage from <i>Archangel</i> per the <i>Henry and Mary</i> , in 2/3 and per sundry Ships	34	53	13	4
	March 7.				
36	To <i>John Carryer</i> , as per Journal	15	129	10	8
37	To <i>Owen Thomas Bromsall</i> , Esq; paid per him for a Bay-Mare in March or April last	7	17		
	To Estate at <i>Haile Weston</i> , allowed for Taxes	36	35	3	4
	To Cash, for Charges on a Journey and Expences, &c.	50	7		
	To Wood-yard, for sundry, as per Journal	51	96	17	9
38	To Cash, paid Mr. <i>Bagnall</i> , for laid out for my Children	50	11	4	6
40	To <i>Charles Goodfellow</i> , for French Wine, and Difference of Pitch and Tarr	30	40	1	7
	To <i>Parsons and Waite</i> , for the Difference of Exchange on R ^o 8000, as per Journal	13	400		
	To sundry		12	4	
41	To sundry		114	1	8
	To Wood-yard, paid <i>Benjamin Proffer</i>	51	4	5	9
	March 10.				
42	To <i>Hodgkins and Mainwaring</i> , as per Journal	2	40	13	
43	To <i>Roger and George Mainwaring</i> , for a Difference	53	0	2	8
	To <i>Hodgkins and Mainwaring</i> , for Postage of Letters charged in Account Current, dated <i>Archangel</i> 3 Dec. 1720	2	4	2	6
	March 14.				
44	To <i>Matthew Wymondfold</i> , as per Journal	15	88	5	11
45	To Cash, paid sundry	50	8	1	4
47	To Cash, paid sundry for Law Charges	50	37	16	1
*	To House Expence, for an Error in Posting	41	40	1	
†	To House Expence, for Error in Posting	41	21		
	To Voyage from <i>Archangel</i> per the <i>Speedwell</i> and <i>Dor.</i>	4	9	11	6
	To two small Errors		0	0	8
			14539	1	4

W. Astell.

Contra		Creditor				
				l.	s.	d.
1720,	By brought from fol.	40	424	7	9	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
36 Mar. 1,	By House in Rose-Street	46	40	9	7	
	By Voyage to Riga, per the Benjamin	1	18	1		
	By William Ash	20	0	4	2	
	By Voyage from Archangel per the Gold Pink	45	370	6	6	
	By refusal of South Sea Stock	32	809	15		
	By Voyage from Archangel per sundry for Tarr $\frac{1}{2}$	35	127	13	10	
	By Estate at Sherrington on Account of Interest	15	67	18	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
38 Mar. 7,	By Fran. Merriweather as per Journal	1	10			
40	By Charles Goodfellow for a small difference	30	0	13	2	
42	By Hodgkins and Mainwaring as per Journal	2	62	17	6	
	By Pitch and Tar at the Red-House for a Miscasting	4	14	10		
36 Mar. 1,	By Eliz. Lawes	54	0	7		
	By two or three small Errors		0	1	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
			5770	07	8	
Ballance Lost			8768	13	8	
			15439	1	4	

W. Astell

Voyage from Archangel per the Gold
Pink, Adam Spencer Debtor

1720,

To brought from fol

36 Mar. 1, To Profit and Loss

488

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
2552	10	3
370	6	6
2922	16	9

Port Wine

Debtor

To Ballance before 1 June

74

French Wine

Debtor

To Ballance before 1 June

1 2 4

Estate at Eaton-Sutton

Debtor

To brought from fol.

36 Mar. 1, To sundry Accounts as per Journal

33

1096	15
56	8

Debts standing out at *Archangel* under
Direction of *Parsons* and *Waite*
Debtor

39 Mar. 7, To *Parsons* and *Waite* for sundry D-bts
as per Journal

13

R°					
3897	5	8	974	7	6

W. Astell.

Contra		Creditor	l. s. d.		
1720.	By brought from fol.		8	2922	16 9
Contra		Creditor			
36	Mar. 1, By House Expence		41	74	
Contra		Creditor			
36	Mar. 1, By House Expence		41	1	2 4
Contra		Creditor			
Contra		Creditor			

W. Astell.

Ccc

The Ledger of William Astell, Esq;

Cash	Debtor	l.	s.	d.
1720,	To Brought from fol.	14	454	3 6 8
37 Mar. 7,	To Estate at Haile Weston, received of sundry Tenants	36	181	16 6 1/2
38	To Eliz. Eaton, received in full	31	3	15
46 Mar 14,	To Franc. Merriweather, received of him	1	2	6
47	To Notes to be received, received John Small's Note	42	100	
			4574	4 2 1/2
	To Ballance, per Contra		278	9 11

W. Astell.

Contra		Creditor	l. s. d.		
	1720,				
		By brought from fol.	14	452	17 18 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
37	March 7.	By sundry Accounts		28	
38		By Estate at <i>Everton</i>	38	8	15
		By Profit and Loss, paid Mr. <i>Bagnall</i> that laid out by him for my Children	48	11	4 6
43		10. By <i>John Taylor</i> , paid in full as per Journal	16	15	10 3
41		14. By Profit and Loss, paid sundry	48	8	1 4
46		By <i>John Carryer</i> , paid him in full	15	21	17 2
		By <i>Eliz. Brise</i> , paid her	3	18	10
47		By Profit and Loss, paid sundry for Law Charges	48	37	16 1
		By sundry Accounts		55	1 11
				45462	14 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
		By Ballance per Contra		278	9. 11
				45741	4 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

W. Astell.

<i>Wood-yard</i>	<i>Debtor</i>	l. s. d.
1720,	To brought from fol.	12 4608 13 6
37 March 7.	To Roger and George Mainwaring, as per Journal	6 62 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
38	To House and Yard, and Baynard's Castle	44 112 10
		46257 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
		13284 5 2
		To Ballance, brought from above

W. Astell.

51

Ddd

Voyage from *Archangel* to *Livorno*, consigned
Fisher Steven and *Geo. Jackson*, Debtor

l. s. d.

1720,
 41 March 7. To *Russia Hides* remaining at *Archangel*

212 10 4½

Intrestants in the *Russia Pot-Ash*, Debtor

To Ballance, per Contra

157 16 4

Goods at *Archangel* in Charge of *Roger* and
Rand. Mainwaring, Debtor

42 March 7. To *Hodgkins* and *Mainwaring*, as per Journal

2 437 5

Debts standing out at *Archangel* under Direction
 of *Roger* and *Rand. Mainwaring*, Debtor

42 March 10. To *Hodgkins* and *Mainwaring*, as per Journal

2 567 2 6

W. Astell.

Contra		Creditor				
				l. s. d.		
1720.						
41	Mar. 7,	By Account of Debts outstanding for the Intrestants in the Russia Pot-ash for so much received 29 Nov. 1718, of William and John Briscoe in full		30	100	
47	Mar. 14,	By ditto, for a Dividend of 6s. 8d. per 173l. 9s. Thomas and Henry Knight's Debt		30	57 16	4
					157 16	4
		By Ballance per Contra			157 16	4

Contra		Creditor	
--------	--	----------	--

Contra		Creditor	
--------	--	----------	--

W. Astell.

Rog. and Geo. Mainwaring

Debtor

1720.

To brought from fol.

	l.	s.	d.
6	2377	14	8

Estate at Everton

Debtor

To brought from fol.

44 Mar. 14, To Joseph Dawson for Coals for 3 Years and other Goods

46 To Franc. Merriweather for sundry Bills he paid in the Country and other Charges

38	104	7	6
16	76	13	4
1	403	18	5

Eliz: Brise, my Sister

Debtor

To brought from fol.

17 Mar. 14, To Cash, paid her

To Ballance before 1 June, paid her for Interest

10	1426	10
48	18	10
	50	

1495

W. Astell.

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>		
	1720.				
43	By brought from fol.		6	195	13 7
	Mar. 10, By fundry Accounts			426	1 4
				2377	14 11

<i>Contra</i>		<i>Creditor</i>			
46	Mar. 14, By Fran. Merriweather, jun. received of several Persons for Rent as per Journal		1	406	10 11

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>			
By brought from fol.		20	1495	

W. Astell.

Statute against <i>Thomas Knight</i>		Debtor	l. s. d.		
	1720,	To brought from fol.	29	220	8 2½
46	Mar. 14,	To <i>Thomas</i> and <i>Henry Knight</i> for a Dividend of 6s. 8d. per Pound, as per Journal	54	57	16 4
		To Ballance per Contra		278	4 6½
				84	9 9½
				362	14 4
<i>Thomas</i> and <i>Henry Knight</i>		Debtor			
		To an Error in posting, shou'd be to Debts and Effects that are esteem'd bad, &c.	19	57	16 4
<i>Mrs. Eliz. Lawes</i>		Debtor			
36	Mar. 1,	To Profit and Loss	48	0	7
		<i>W. Astell.</i>			

		l. s. d.		
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>			
By brought from fol.		29	362	14 4
By Ballance <i>per Contra</i>			84	19 9½
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>			
1720, 46 March 14. By Statute against <i>Thomas Knight</i> , for a Dividend of 6s. 8d. per l. on 173l. 9s.		54	57	16 4
<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>			
By Ballance before June 1			0	7 0
	<i>W. Astell.</i>			

F I N I S.

10. Length of column 100 ft.

1750

10-11-12

Conte

19 01 13

By Balance for Cash

4 21 77 22

Credit

Conte

1710
The above right to own rights, for a District of
Columbia, D.C.

Editor

0.750

11.3.74

A True and Exact
PARTICULAR and INVENTORY
O F

All and Singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever,

W H I C H

Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar^t

Late one of the Directors of the SOUTH-SEA-COMPANY, was (according to the best of his Knowledge, Remembrance, or Belief) Seiz'd or Possess'd of, or Intitul'd unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were Seiz'd or Possess'd of in Trust for him, to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the 1st Day of *June*, in the Year of our LORD 1720. the necessary wearing Apparel of the said *Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar^t* his Wife and Children only excepted,)

Together with the A B S T R A C T of the same.



L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William Taylor.* MDCCXXI.

Samuel Calverly

Goree
Schedule



LONDON
Printed for J. & J. Smith, 10, New Street, Strand.
T. & J. M. D. C. C. X. I.



Inventory. N^o. 1.

A True and Exact Particular and Inventory of All and Singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which Sir *Lambert Blackwell*, Bar^t. late one of the Directors of the *South-Sea* Company, was (according to the best of his Knowledge, Remembrance, or Belief) Seiz'd or Possess'd of, or Intitu'd unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were Seiz'd or Possess'd of in Trust for, or to or for his Use or Benefit, the 1st Day of *June*, in the Year of our LORD 1720. (the necessary wearing Apparel of the said Sir *Lambert Blackwell*, Bar^t. his Wife and Children only excepted.)

Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, viz.



THE Mannor of <i>Sprouston</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , and several Messuages, Farms, Lands and Hereditaments in <i>Sprouston</i> , <i>Cat-</i> <i>ton</i> , <i>Rackey</i> , <i>Salt-House</i> , <i>Thorpe</i> nigh <i>Norwich</i> , and in the City of <i>Nor-</i> <i>wich</i> , and the Tythes of <i>Sprouston</i> ,	Yearly Value.	Cost.
	l. s. d.	l. s. d.
bought of Sir <i>Erasmus Norwich</i> in 1714, for the Sum of 11340 <i>l.</i> of the Yearly Value of 845 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> or thereabouts; but subject to very large Repairs. The Tythes of <i>Sprouston</i> are held by Lease from the Dean and Chapter of <i>Norwich</i> , and which I renew'd for the Term of Twen- ty-one Years in 1718, and the same are about the Yearly Value of 69 <i>l.</i> over and above the Rents to the Dean and Chapter, and other Annual Payments issuing thereout, and is Part of the said Sum of 845 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> being the whole Yearly Value of the said Estate or thereabouts. The said Estate, except what is Leasehold, is settled upon my Wife, in Part of her Joynture, as by the following Ac- count, No. 2. Folio 11, 12.	845 2 6	11340 0 0

Carry'd over — 845 2 06 11340 0 0

L. Blackwell.

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart.

	Yearly Value.			Cost.	
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>
Brought over —————	845	2	6	11340	
THE Mannor of <i>Hardley</i> in the County of <i>Norfolk</i>, and several Messuages, Lands and Hereditaments in <i>Hardley</i>, <i>Langley</i>, <i>Thurton</i>, <i>Heckingham</i>, <i>Norton</i> and <i>Chelgrave</i>, in the said County of <i>Norfolk</i>, part Freehold, and part Copyhold, bought of <i>Thornough Gurdon</i>, Esq; in 1718, for 4100 <i>l.</i> of the Yearly Value of 230 <i>l.</i> or thereabouts, and subject to large Repairs. The said Mannors and Freehold Estate is also settled in Jointure on my Wife ———					
	230	0	0	4100	
THE Mannors of <i>Freethorpe</i>, <i>Braddiston</i> and <i>Strumshaw</i>, and several Messuages, Farms, Lands, Advowsons and Hereditaments in or near <i>Freethorpe</i>, <i>Braddiston</i>, <i>Strumshaw</i>, <i>Limpenho</i>, <i>Wickhampton</i>, <i>Southwood</i> and <i>Cantley</i>, in the County of <i>Norfolk</i>, late the Estate of <i>Dame Rebecca Edwards</i>, purchas'd before a Master in <i>Chancery</i>, in Nov. 1718, for 13000 <i>l.</i> of the Yearly Value of 930 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> or thereabouts. ———					
	930	9	0	13000	
THE Mannors of <i>Reedham</i>, <i>Park-Hall</i>, <i>Milcham-Wythes</i> and <i>Abbots</i>, in the said County of <i>Norfolk</i>, and the Advowson of <i>Reedham</i>, and several Messuages, Farms, Lands and Hereditaments in or near <i>Reedham</i> aforesaid, agreed to be purchas'd of <i>Sir James Edwards</i>, Bart. in or about October 1716, for 12200 <i>l.</i> of the Yearly Value of 850 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> or thereabouts, which Estate being subject to divers Legacies, and other Incumbrances, the same is not as yet actually convey'd to me; but I have been in Possession thereof for about Four Years, and receiv'd the Rents, and in Lieu thereof, have allow'd him Interest for the Money in hand, and on the said first of <i>June</i> 1720, there remain'd due from me to the said <i>Sir James Edwards</i>, for the Purchase of the said Estate, the Sum of 9808 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> ———					
	850	19	0	12200	
A FARM in <i>Strumshaw</i> and <i>Braddiston</i> in <i>Norfolk</i>, bought of <i>Daniel Baker</i> in the Year 1717, for 440 <i>l.</i> of the Yearly Value of 22 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> or thereabouts. ———					
	22	17	0	440	
Carry'd over ———	2879	7	6	41080	

L. Blackwell.

Brought

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell Bar.

3

	Yearly Value			Cost.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over —————	2879	7	6	41030	0	0
THE Mannor of <i>Avenals</i> in <i>Guntborpe</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , and several Lands and Hereditaments in, or near <i>Guntborpe</i> , of the Yearly Value of 220 <i>l.</i> or thereabouts, agreed by Articles dated in <i>February</i> 1719, to be purchas'd in the Name of Mr. <i>Richard Turner</i> , in Trust for me, for the Sum of 4800, of which only 50 <i>l.</i> was paid before the first of <i>June</i> 1720. —————						
	220	0	0	4800	0	0
A MESSAGE and Farm in <i>Tunstall</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , purchas'd of <i>Henry Forby</i> the 28th of <i>March</i> 1720, for 2342 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> of the Yearly Value of 134 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> or thereabouts, upon which I paid 60 <i>l.</i> in part at the time of Sealing the Articles. —————						
	134	11	0	2342	3	4
AN Estate in, or near <i>Reedham</i> Parish in <i>Norfolk</i> , call'd <i>Levell of Marshes</i> , of the Yearly Value of 314 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> or thereabouts, which I agreed to purchase of <i>Horatio Walpole</i> , Esquire, on or about the fifth of <i>May</i> , 1720, for 6200 <i>l.</i> the Rents to be mine from <i>Christmas</i> preceding. And the Estate was Convey'd, and all the Purchase Money paid on or about the 16th of <i>June</i> following. —————						
	314	10	0	6200	0	0
TOTAL of the Yearly Value, and Cost of the foregoing Estates. —————	3548	8	6	54422	3	4

L. Blackwell.

NOTE, All the before-mention'd Estates are subject to very large Repairs, to be done by the Landlord, according to the Custom of the County of *Norfolk*.

B 2

My

My Personal Estate, viz.

A LEASE of the House wherein I live in *Marlborough-Street*, with Coach-House and Stable, at present much out of Repair, purchas'd of *Marke Dixon* in *September 1709*, which Cost, with the Improvements since made by me. ———

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1306	5	8

Debts and Effects, viz.

LONG ANNUITIES for 99 Years 250*l.* *per Annum* in the Name of Messieurs *Turner* and *Marke*, or one of them, in Trust for me; and 225 *l.* *per Annum*, the like Annuities, in my own Name, making together 475 *l.* *per Annum*, which were wrote into the *South-Sea Stock*, before the first of *June 1720*; but the Stock and Bonds for the same not being then delivered out, the Produce of them is brought into the Account of *South-Sea Stock* in Folio 14 of this Book, which Annuities cost ———

10955	18	6
-------	----	---

A LOAN to the Emperor in *Holland* upon the *Silesia Security* in the Year 1717, under the Direction of Mr. *George Clifford* at *Amsterdam*, being 22000 Guilders, with Interest from the first of *September, 1719*, at 8 *l.* *per Cent. per Annum*, The Principal Money, being of the Value in *Sterling Money*, about ———

2000	0	0
------	---	---

Memorandum, THERE was the like Sum of 22000 Guilders more by my Order, to the said Mr. *Clifford* lent upon the said Loan, and which still remains under the said *Clifford's* Direction, but for the Account of my Lord *Carpenter*, who originally advanced the Money for the same, and for which I gave his Lordship my Note at that Time, declaring the said Loan to be for his Lordship's Account, to whom I have all along paid the Interest as I received it.

DIAMONDS in the Hands of Mr. *George Clifford* of *Amsterdam* of the Value of about ———

200	0	0
-----	---	---

DUE from *Burrough* and Co — of *Leghorne* Principal Money 765 *l.* 5*s.* with some Interest due thereon ———

765	5	0
-----	---	---

DUE from *Thomas Blackwell* of *Leghorne* 450 *l.* Principal Money with Interest at 5 *per Cent.* from about *April 1718.* ———

450	0	0
-----	---	---

Carry'd over —	15677	9	0
----------------	-------	---	---

L. Blackwell.

Brought

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Barr^t 5

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over — — — — —	15677	9	2
DUE from <i>Dudley Foley</i> of <i>Constantinople</i> upon an open Account, upon which there may be about 100 <i>l.</i> due to me, but the exact Sum I cannot ascertain — — — — —	100	00	0
SNUFF at <i>Genoa</i> in the Hands of <i>Seignor Poratto</i> , sent by the Ship <i>Archangel</i> , Snuff at <i>Port-Mahon</i> in the Hands of <i>Mr. Willis</i> , sent to him from <i>Leghorn</i> , and Brocades taken at <i>Genoa</i> in Barter for Snuff, and sent to <i>Cadix</i> to <i>Don Thomas Pomer</i> , all which I compute to be of the Value of about — — — — —	500	00	0
ONE Quarter Part of the Ship <i>Rose</i> , Captain <i>Powell</i> Commander, on a Voyage to <i>Venice</i> , towards which I paid before the first of <i>June</i> to <i>Mr. John Rawlins</i> — — — — —	200	00	0
DUE from <i>Messieurs Turner</i> and <i>Mark Banbers</i> (with whom I kept my Cash) which is since paid — — — — —	6011	17	9
CASH in my own Hands which was very little, in regard I kept my Cash with <i>Messieurs Turner</i> and <i>Mark</i> , and I believe, what I had then myself, did not exceed — — — — —	100	00	0
DUE from <i>Mr. John Evans</i> , as per his Account 20 18 3 } More for an Error in his said Account 10 0 0 }	30	18	3
DUE from <i>Frances Powell</i> , Widdow — — — — —	400	00	0
DUE from <i>John Blackwell</i> , Sen. — — — — —	295	00	0
LENT, upon a Mortgage, to <i>John Clarke</i> of <i>Sprouston</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> in <i>April</i> 1713, with some Interest due thereon, the Principal Money is — — — — —	25	00	0
DUE from <i>Mr. Lockyer</i> upon an open Account, which I compute may be about — — — — —	15	00	0
STOCK in the <i>South-Sea Company</i> 13700 <i>l.</i> in my own Name, and for my own Account, on the first of <i>June</i> 1720, which was then at a very high Price; however, I only value it at 160 per Cent. being the same Price which I value my present Stock at in Inventory, No. 3. Fol. 28. — — — — —	21920	00	0
STOCK in the <i>Million Bank</i> 500 <i>l.</i> in my own Name, and for my own Account, which was then also at a very high Price; but I value the same at the present Price of 140 <i>l.</i> per Cent. — — — — —	700	00	0
STOCK in the same <i>Million-Bank</i> 412 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in the Name of <i>Mr. John Blackwell</i> , in Trust for me, at 140 <i>l.</i> per Cent. as above. — — — — —	577	10	0
Carry'd over — — — — —	46552	15	2

L. Blackwell.

	l.	s.	d.
Brought over —————	46552	15	2

IN the first Subscription to *South-Sea* Stock 5000 *l.* viz.
 4000 *l.* in my own Name, and 1000 *l.* in the Name of *Jas-
 per Blythman, Esq;* in Trust for me, upon which I paid in be-
 fore the first of *June* —————

	3000	00	0
--	------	----	---

IN the said first Subscription 500 *l.* for my Daughter *Eliza-
 beth Blackwell*, upon which I paid in the first Payment, as
 above, being —————

	300	00	0
--	-----	----	---

IN the said first Subscription 300 *l.* in the Name of *H.
 Dallison*, upon which I paid in the first Payment, which was in-
 tended for the Benefit of the Widow *Crafton*, who is poor;
 but not being sold, it remains on my Hands. —————

	180	00	0
--	-----	----	---

Memorandum, WHEREAS, by Articles made before my
 Marriage in the Year 1697, it was Int. tal. Agreed, That
 my Wife, in Case she surviv'd me, should have for her
 own Use and Benefit, to dispose how, and in what man-
 ner she should think fit, all the Plate, Jewels, and other
 Ornaments of her Person, which she then had, or
 should bring in Marriage to me, and which I or any
 of the Friends of my Wife or of myself, should give or
 leave to her either before or after the Marriage; and
 also her Widow's Chamber, Chamber-Plate and Toylett.
 And my Wife being with me at *Florence* in *Italy*, about
 the Year 1706, and perceiving that Jewels were of
 more Value there, than she apprehended them to be in
England, she was willing to have her Jewells dispos'd
 of there; to which I consented: And accordingly the
 greatest Part of her Jewels were sold in *Italy*, to the Va-
 lue of 2200 *l. Sterling*, and upwards; for which, about
 that Time, I gave my Wife Credit in an Account kept
 with her, and we both agreed that the Produce of the
 said Diamonds should be dispos'd of, for her separate
 Use and Advantage: And out of the said Produce, she
 paid in, upon some Subscriptions into the *South-Sea* Stock,
 as appears by the Account of Subscriptions in Folio 18,
 to 21. of this Book.

IN the second Subscription to the *South-Sea* Stock 2000 *l.*
 upon which I had before the first of *June* paid in the first Pay-
 ment, being —————

	800	00	0
--	-----	----	---

Carry'd over — 50832 15 2

L. Blackwell.

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar.

7

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over —————	50832	15	2
IN the said second Subscription 200 <i>l.</i> for my Daughter <i>Mary Blackwell</i> , on which I paid in the first Payment, as before —————	80	00	0
IN the said second Subscription 500 <i>l.</i> for my Daughter <i>Elizabeth Blackwell</i> , which I paid in the first Payment as above —————	200	00	0
IN the Lottery 1719, 200 <i>l.</i> Prizes, viz. 15 Tickets of 10 <i>l.</i> each, and 2 of 25 <i>l.</i> each, which have since been wrote into the <i>South-Sea</i> , and there accounted for Folio 16. —————	200	00	0
STOCK of Cows, Horses, Corn, &c. at <i>Sprouston</i> and <i>Reedham</i> , about the Value of —————	150	00	0
Rents in Arrear and Due from the Tenants at <i>Lady-Day</i> last, as by an Account receiv'd from my Steward, viz.			
AT <i>Sprouston</i> , about —————	592	5	7
AT <i>Hardley</i> , about —————	115	5	0
<i>Freethorpe</i> , <i>Strumshaw</i> and <i>Braddiston</i> , late <i>Lady Edwards's</i> Estate, about —————	485	15	11
<i>Reedham</i> , agreed to be purchas'd of Sir <i>James Edwards</i> , about —————	556	6	10
MORE on the <i>Marsh</i> Rents in <i>Reedham</i> , about —————	125	10	0
FROM the <i>Levell of Marshes</i> , late Mr. <i>Walpole's</i> , about —————	157	5	0
TOTAL of the foregoing Debts and Effects —————	53495	3	6

HOUSEHOLD Plate 1433 oz. 10 dr. Weight in *London*, and 46 oz. 7 dr. Weight at my Steward's Houle in *Norwich*, most part of it bought above Twenty Years ago, and the rest several Years since.

PLATE more 502 oz. 15 dr. Weight, being my Wife's Toylett Plate, Chamber-Plate, and other Plate presented her, which she was to have, as by our Marriage Articles, herein before recited, and which she has had for above Twenty Years past.

MY Wife's remaining Jewels and her Gold Watch, which she has had above Twenty Years, and was to have, by our Marriage Articles, as above, of the Value of about Five hundred and eight Pounds.

A DIAMOND Necklace and Earrings, which I gave my Daughter *Elizabeth*, of the Value of about One hundred and eighteen Pounds.

A SMALL Diamond Ring, a Gold Ring and Silver Watch of my own, of the Value of about Twenty-five Pounds.

L. Blackwell.

THE late Earl of *Kingston*, I reckon, was indebted unto me on Account of a Picture, and a Young Man's Expences and Instructions, which his Lordship left in *Italy* to learn to Paint; but how much the Debt is I cannot ascertain.

I HAVE also an Account open with the late Sir *Joseph Herne* and *Frederick Herne*, Esq; ever since the Year 1705. (part relating to Mercantile Affairs) but the said Account not being adjusted and in some Things disputable, I cannot ascertain any Sum.

I HAVE a Claim from the Crown for Lands in *Ireland* belonging to my Father as an Adventurer for suppressing the Rebellion there, which Claim has been renewed and received in several Reigns, at a great Expence, without the desired Success.

I HAVE likewise a Title to some Lands amongst the *Indians* in *New-England*, left me by my Father, which at present is of no Value.

Household Goods, viz.

THE Furniture of my House in *Marlborough-Street*, Four Rooms on the first Floor furnish'd; a Dining-Room furnish'd, Four Bed-Chambers furnish'd, and Furniture for another Bed-Chamber, not put up; Three Beds for the Servants in the Garrets, &c. The Kitchen, Wash-House, and Pantry furnish'd with Necessaries; most of the Rooms and Stair-Case hung with Pictures and one Room hung with Prints.

My House at *Sprouston* in *Norfolk*, furnish'd but in Part, and with indifferent Furniture: And at *Reedham* only a Field-Bed, some old Chairs and Tables, and a Servants Room with a Bed and Chairs.

ALL which said Furniture, Pictures and Prints are the same I have had for many Years past. Except some Trifles.

ONE Clock at *London*, and One at *Sprouston*.

A Parcel of Printed Books, and some Fire-Arms.

A COACH, Chariot, Berlin and Chaise, all old, Four Coach-Horses and Furniture.

L. Blackwell.

Doubtful

Doubtful Debts and Effects, viz,

SHIP *Lambert*, Capt. *John Mannoury*, an Account stands open ever since the Year 1705, under the Management of *Heneage Fetherstone*, Esq; deceas'd, to whom Sir *Henry Fetherstone* is Executor, upon which Account 200 *l.* has been paid, and the said Account remains Debtor the Sum of 345 *l.* 3 *s.* 8 *d.* but whether any thing will come of it, is uncertain.

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
345	3	8

PETER *Smith*, by an Account unadjusted ever since the Year 1705.

86	12	6
----	----	---

AN old open Account with *Nathanael Whitwell* of *Dublin*, on which I compute there may be about 50 *l.* due to me; but I never expect to receive any thing of it.

50	00	0
----	----	---

STOCK in the Water-Engine, Seven Shares cost

106	00	0
-----	----	---

GLOBE Permits, Two Shares cost

82	00	0
----	----	---

669	16	2
-----	----	---

SIR *Joseph Hodges*, I compute is a Debtor to me between 6 and 700 *l.* but he being fail'd, I can only come in as a Creditor: but what Dividend may be made of his Estate I cannot judge, other than as it is generally said, it may be about Four Shillings in the Pound.

THERE are several other old Debts, which have remain'd ever since the Year 1705; but the Persons being dead and insolvent, I expect nothing to come of them; and therefore have not particularly mention'd them here.

L. Blackwell.

D

Due

Due from my Estate, viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mr. Cuthbert Brereton of Norwich —————	188	4	11
To John Blackwell, Jun. —————	367	11	8
To the Lady Blackwell, my Wife, on account of her Jewels, as herein before particularly mention'd, Folio 6. as also on account of Moneys paid, and receiv'd for her ———	1378	11	4
To Sir James Edwards, on account of the Mannor of Reedham, &c. purchas'd of him, as per Fol. 2. —————	9808	12	5
To Mrs. Mary Gunns, on account of the Mannor of Avenals, &c. in Gunthorpe, purchas'd of her, as per Fol. 3. ———	4750	00	0
To Mr. Henry Forby, on Account of a Messuage and Farm in Tunstall, purchas'd of him, as per Folio 3. —————	2283	3	4
To Horatio Walpole, Esq; for an Estate, call'd Levell of Marshes bought of him, as per Folio 3. —————	6200	00	3
Messieurs Akehurst and Co. at Cyprus, stand Creditors upon an open Account in 1718, but I believe nothing is due to them.			
To Mr. Jasper Blythman, for Law Charges, but I cannot ascertain the Sum			
SEVERAL petty Debts of no great Value. —————	Total	24975	3 8

Abstract of my Real and Personal Estate the 1st. of June, Anno Dom. 1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
THE TOTAL of Debts due to me, and other Effects the First of June 1720, per Fol. 7. is —————	53495	3	6
DEDUCT the Total of Debts I owed as above. —————	24975	3	8
MY clear Personal Estate the First of June 1720, besides Plate, Jewels, Household Goods and other Articles before mentioned. —————	28519	19	10
MY Real Estate as per Folio 3. 3548 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum Cost ———	54422	3	4
Total —————	82942	3	2

L. Blackwell.

Errors Excepted.

Account



Account N^o. 2.

AN Account How, and in what Manner, the aforesaid Sir Lambert Blackwell, or any other Person in Trust for him, with his Privy, have, or hath Convey'd, Alien'd, Transferr'd, or otherwise dispos'd of any Part of the Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, or Personal Estate, which he, the said Sir Lambert Blackwell, or any other Person or Persons for him, or to his Use, was or were Seiz'd, or Possess'd of, or Intitul'd unto upon the first Day of June, Anno Domini 1720, or at any Time after, and to what Person or Persons by Name; and at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secur'd to be paid, according to the best of his Knowledge, Remembrance, or Belief, viz.

As to the real Estate, viz.



HE said Sir Lambert Blackwell by Indenture of Lease and Release, bearing Date respectively the 9th and 10th Days of August, Anno Domini, 1720. in Pursuance and Performance of Articles of Agreement, Dated the 7th of August, 1697, made before his Marriage with Dame Elizabeth Blackwell, his Wife, and in Consideration of her Marriage Portion, Did Grant and Convey unto Joseph Herne, Esq; The Mannor of Sprouston, and all and every the Messuages, Lands and Hereditaments in the County of Norfolk, which he purchas'd of Sir Erasmus Norwich, (except the Tythes of Sprouston, and other Leasehold Premises held by Lease from the Dean and Chapter of Norwich, for the Term of Twenty-one Years, and of the Yearly Value of 69 l. or thereabouts) And also the Mannor of Hardley, and all and every the Freehold Messuages, Lands, and Hereditaments in the said County of Norfolk, which the said Sir Lambert Blackwell purchas'd of Thornough Gordon, Esq; To Hold to the said Joseph Herne, his Heirs and Assignes, To the Use of the said Sir Lambert Blackwell for his Life, with Provision to preserve contingent Estates, And after his Death, To the Use of the said Dame Elizabeth Blackwell for her Life, for her Joynture; Then to the Use of John Blackwell, Sen. Esq; and Cuthbert Brereton, Sen. Gent. for the Term of 400 Years, In Trust for raising Portions and

L. Blackwell.

and Maintenance for the younger Children of the said Sir *Lambert Blackwell* by the said Dame *Elizabeth* his Wife, and subject thereto to the Use of the first, and every other Son of the said Sir *Lambert Blackwell* by the said Dame *Elizabeth* successively in *Taile-Male*, Remainder to the said *John Blackwell* and *Cuthbert Brereton* for the Term of 500 Years, in Trust for raising Portions and Maintenance for the Daughters of the said Sir *Lambert Blackwell* by the said Dame *Elizabeth*, in Case they should have no Issue Male; Remainder to the Use of the said Sir *Lambert Blackwell* and his Heirs.

Personal Estate.

THE Long-Annuities for 99 Years of 475 *l* per Annum being wrote into the *South-Sea* Stock, as mention'd in the preceding Inventory No. 1. are accounted for, in the Account of *South-Sea* Stock, in Folio 14. of this Book.

ON Account of my Quarter Part of the Ship *Rose*, I have since the first of June 1720, paid the Sum of 261 *l*. 17 *s*. 8 *d*.

THERE was due to me from Messieurs *Turner* and *Marke* on the first of June, 1720 *l*. (as appears by Inventory No. 1.) the Sum of 6011 *l*. 17 *s*. 9 *d*. which has been since all paid.

CASH in my own Hands, as by Inventory No. 1. was 100 *l*. and is now 9990 *l*. 15 *s*. 11 *d*. as per Inventory No. 3.

ON the first of June 1720, *John Blackwell*, Sen. owed me 295, which is since receiv'd, and he is now a Creditor, as per Inventory No. 3.

MY Account of *South-Sea* Stock, and what has been transacted by me in the said Stock, appears by an Account of the said Stock, particularly set forth in Folio 14, to 17 of this Book.

MY Account of Subscriptions, as also those of my Wife and Daughters, and what has been transacted therein, is particularly set forth in the Account of Subscriptions in Folio 18, to 23, of this Book.

IN the Lottery 1719, 200 *l*. Prizes, wrote into the *South-Sea* Stock, the Produce whereof is brought into the Account of *South-Sea* Stock in Folio 16. of this Book.

RENTS in Arrear are vary'd, as appears by comparing the Inventory No. 1. with the Inventory No. 3.

L. Blackwell.

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar. 44

As to what appears by the said Inventory No. 1. to be due from my Estate, on the first of June 1720, the Alterations are as follow, viz.

JOHN Blackwell, Jun. was then a Creditor 367 l. 11 s. 8 d. which is since paid him.

THE Lady Blackwell, my Wife, was a Creditor on the Account mention'd in Inventory No. 1. the Sum of 1378 l. 11 s. 4 d. and she is since become a much larger Creditor, as appears by the following Inventory No. 3.

Memorandum, BETWEEN the first of June and this twenty-fourth Day of March, 1720, I bought 2000 l. East-India Stock, and sold it out again, by which I gain'd (as by a particular Account thereof in Folio 24, and 25. of this Book) the Sum of 221 l. 5 s.

Item. BETWEEN the said last mention'd Times, I bought 7000 l. Bank Stock, and sold it out again; by which I lost (as by a particular Account thereof in Folio 24, and 25 of this Book) the Sum of 2290 l.

	l.	s.	d.
I RECEIV'D in February last one Year's Salary as a Director of the South-Sea Company —————	150	00	00
DEDUCTED several Charges —————	21	08	10
This is included in the Article of Cash. —————	128	11	04

Errors Excepted,

L. Blackwell.

E

ACCOUNT

ACCOUNT of South-Sea Stock for Account of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Director		Stock.	Money.
		<i>l. s. d.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720, BOUGHT by Turner and Marke of Rigby June 13. at 710 <i>l.</i> per Cent. —————	500 0 0	3550 0 0	
Ditto BOUGHT of said Turner and Marke them- selves at 710 <i>l.</i> per Cent. —————	500 0 0	3550 0 0	
— 13. Paid said Turney and Marke for the Diffe- rence in the Prizes of 3000 <i>l.</i> Stock bought and sold before the first of June, —————	111 11 11	47 10 0	
Sept. 27. BOUGHT by Edlin of William Lock at 285 <i>l.</i> per Cent. —————	1000 0 0	2850 0 0	
— BOUGHT by Ditto of James Johnson, Esq; at 170 <i>l.</i> per Cent. —————	500 0 0	850 0 0	
— BOUGHT by Ditto Edlin of Ditto Johnston at 171 <i>l.</i> per Cent. —————	500 0 0	855 00 0	
Dec. 29. BOUGHT of Turner and Marke themselves at 200 <i>l.</i> per Cent. —————	1982 10 0	3965 0 0	
BEFORE the first of June 1720, Sir Theodore Janssen entered into a Contract with my Lord Pembroke for the delivery of 19600 <i>l.</i> Stock at 450 <i>l.</i> per Cent. where- in I was concern'd a quarter Part, being 4900 <i>l.</i> which, with the Dividend of 10 <i>l.</i> per Cent. makes 5390 <i>l.</i> Stock; but the Money was not paid, till at several different Times after the said first of June. —		5390 00 0	22050 00 0
THE Produce of 475 <i>l.</i> per Annum. Long-Annu- ities, wrote into the said Stock, as per Inventory No. 1. viz.			
225 <i>l.</i> per Annum in my own Name, which I sub- scrib'd, and for which I was to have 700 <i>l.</i> Stock for every 100 <i>l.</i> per Annum, is 1575 <i>l.</i> the Stock valu'd at 375 per Cent. which Stock, with the Dividend, a- mounted to 1732 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> which I Transferr'd to Mr. Edlin, and which he sold amongst the Stock mention- ed in the Credit Side of this Account —————		1732 10 0	5906 5 0
250 <i>l.</i> per Annum, in the Names of Turner and Marke, which they subscrib'd by my Direction, and for which they were to have Stock for my Account on the Terms mention'd above, 1750 <i>l.</i> which, with the Dividend, amounted to 1925 <i>l.</i> Stock, and was sold amongst the Stock mention'd in the Credit Side of this Account —————		1925 00 0	6562 10 0
BESIDES which, I receiv'd for the said Annu- ties, in the Company's Bonds and Money —————			2731 5 0
Carry'd over —————		14030 00 0	52917 10 0

L. Blackwell.

Per

the Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart. 15

		Per Contra Creditor.			Stock.			Money.		
					l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1710,	SOLD by Turner and Marke to Peter Mee,									
July 19.	500 l. Stock at 980 l. per Cent. with the									
	Dividend of 10 l. per Cent. is ———	550	0	0	4900	0	0			
Aug. 17.	SOLD by Ditto to Binfeild 1000 l. at 882									
	per Cent. with the Dividend, is ———	1100	0	0	8820	0	0			
—	SOLD by Powell to Webster 500 l. at 900 l.									
	per Cent. with the Dividend, is ———	550	0	0	4500	0	0			
—	SOLD to Mr. Knight 500 l. at 795 l. per									
	Cent. with the Dividend, whereof 3000 l.									
	to be paid in South-Sea Bonds ———	550	3	0	3975	0	0			
—	SOLD by Turner and Marke to Mr. Knight									
	at 795 l. per Cent. ———	2000	0	0	15950	0	0			
27,	SOLD by Dit. to Dit. at 670 l. per Cent.									
	to be paid in South-Sea Bonds ———	1000	0	0	6700	0	0			
—	SOLD by Dit. to Dit. at 675 per Cent.									
	to be paid in South-Sea Bonds ———	1000	0	0	6750	0	0			
—	BORROW'D of the South-Sea Company									
	for my Account, in the Name of John									
	Blackwell, Jun. 4000 l. on 1000 l. South-									
	Sea Stock, and the Dividend, makes ———	1100	0	0	4000	0	0			
—	DELIVER'D by Turner and Marke to Mr.									
	Woodcock 500 l. Stock at 400 l. per Cent.									
	with the Dividend, upon a Contract made									
	in May last. ———	550	0	0	2000	0	0			

South-Sea Stock sold by Mr. Edlin.

Sept. 7.	To Peter Sargeant 500 l. Stock at 695 l.									
	per Cent. which was not taken, nor com-									
	ply'd with, otherwise than that he Trans-									
	ferr'd for my Account 400 l. Stock to Tur-									
	ner and Marke, which is charg'd on the									
	Debtor Side of this Account ———									
Octob. 14.	To Capt. Gibbon at 190 l. per Cent. ———	500	0	0	950	0	0			
17,	To John Huggins, Esq; at 200 l. per Cent.---	500	0	0	1000	0	0			
20,	To Lady Shirly at 230 l. per Cent. ———	500	0	0	1150	0	0			
26,	To John Taverner at 208 l. per Cent. ———	500	0	0	1040	0	0			
Nov. 3.	To Isaac Nunes at 208 l. per Cent. ———	1000	0	0	2080	0	00			
—	To Gabriel Lopez at 208 l. per Cent. ———	500	0	0	1040	0	0			
—	To Joseph Stanborough at 208 l. per Cent.—	500	0	0	1040	0	0			
11,	To Robert Westley at 207 l. per Cent. ———	500	0	0	1035	0	0			
Carry'd over ———		12900	0	0	66930	0	0			

L. Blackwell.

ACCOUNT

	Stock,			Money.		
ACCOUNT of South-Sea Stock Debtor.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Brought over —————	14	30	0	52	17	10
LENT by Turner and Marke, in or about the latter End of August last, 4500 l. on the Security of 1350 l. Stock Transferr'd to them in Trust for me —	13	50	00	4	500	0
LENT, as above, about the Beginning of September, 1200 l. on 342 l. 12 s. 3 d. Stock Transferr'd to Ditto Turner and Co. for my Account, and upon a Diamond Ring about 400 l. Value. —————	342	12	3	1	200	0
WHEREAS Mr. Edlin on the seventh of September last, sold for my Account 500 l. Stock to Peter Sargeant at 69 s. l. per Cent. Which he did not take, as is mention'd under that Date in the Credit Side of this Account; however, the said Sargeant on that Account, in Lieu of the said Agreement, Transferr'd to Messieurs Turner and Marke, which was to remain to me, as my Property. —————	400	00	0			
THE Dividend of 10 l. per Cent. on 13700 l. Stock, which stood in the Company's Books on the first of June 1720, I Transferr'd to Mr. Edlin, who sold it amongst the Stock mention'd in the Credit Side of this Account, to be sold by him, and what the Stock produc'd, being 2743 l. 14 s. which is about 200 l. per Cent. is brought into the Credit of the Money-Account, Per Contra, and therefore this Account must be charg'd with the said Sum of —	1370	0	0	2	743	14
Sum Total —————	17	492	12	6	13	61
Ballance of the Money-Account —————				4	554	0
				6	75	915

THE State of my Account of Stock at this Time.

	Stock,		
	l.	s.	d.
ON the first of June 1720, I had Stock —————	13	700	0
THE Produce of 200 l. Prizes in the Lottery 1719, mention'd in Inventory No. 1, was —————	55	0	0
AND I have now in the Company's Books, in my own Name and for my own Account, the Sum of —————	13	755	0

L. Blackwell.

Brought

Per Contra Creditor.

		Stock.			Money.		
		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Brought over		12900	0	0	66930	0	0
1720, Nov. 11,	To John Lock, at 207 l. per Cent.	500	0	0	1035	0	0
19,	To James Round, at 193 l. per Cent.	500	0	0	965	0	0
29,	To Benjamin Cater, at 205 l. per Cent.	1000	0	0	2050	0	0
21,	To James Johnston, Esq; at 170 l. per Cent.	500	0	0	850	0	0
Here ends the Parcel sold by Mr. Edlin.							
Dec. 29,	SOLD to Turner and Marke, at 200 l. per Cent.	1692	12	3	3385	4	6
	SOLD to Ditto, at 175 l. per Cent.	400	0	0	700	0	0
		17492	12	3	75915	4	6

Note, WHEN I receive the Money of Messieurs Turner and Marke, lent by them upon the Security of 1350 l. Stock, mention'd in the Debtor Side of this Account, I must then Transferr to them out of my Stock the said 1350 l.

1350 0 0

IN like manner, I must also Transferr to them the 342 l. 12 s. 3 d. upon their paying me the 1200 l. by them lent on the Security of the said Stock, and a Diamond Ring, as is also mention'd on the Debtor Side of this Account

342 12 3

Total— 1692 12 3

So that the Stock now in my own Name, as on the other Side, is

13755 0 0

To which must be added 1000 l. Stock, and the Dividend of 10 l. per Cent. being together 1100 l. which is to be Transferr'd to me upon my paying 4000 l. borrow'd thereon of the Company

1100 0 0

Total— 14855 0 0

DEDUCT 1692 l. 12 s. 3 d. Stock, which I am to Transferr out of my Stock upon my receiving the Money lent thereon, as above—

1692 12 3

THEN there will remain for my Account in Stock

13162 7 9

L, Blackwell.

F

ACCOUNT

ACCOUNT of the Subscriptions to the South-Sea Stock.
The first Subscription, Debtor:

	Sub- scrip.	Money paid: l. s. d.
IN the said first Subscription I had for my Account, and in my own Name; on which I paid in the first Payment of 60 l. per Cent. —————	4000	2400 00 0
AND in the Name of <i>Jasper Blythman</i> , Esq; more for my Account, on which I paid in the first Payment of 60 l. per Cent. — 1000		600 0 0
<i>June</i> OUT of the abovesaid 5000 l. I sold to <i>Wild</i> 300 l. and to <i>Lockyer</i> 400 l. as per Contra, and on the remaining 4300 l. I paid in the second Payment of 30 l. per Cent. —		1290 0 0
27, BOUGHT by <i>Turner</i> and <i>Marke</i> for my Account 1000 l. of the said Subscription of <i>Paiba</i> , at 600 l. per Cent. Premium is ————— 6000 0 0 } 1000 6905 0 0		
AND the first and second Payments paid in Commission ————— 900 0 0 } 5		
BOUGHT by <i>Dir.</i> for my Account of <i>Lock</i> on the same Terms — 500		3452 10 0
BOUGHT by <i>Edlin</i> for my Account of <i>Snow</i> , 1000 l. at 510 l. per Cent. premium. — 5100 0 0 } 1000 6305 0 0		
And the first, second and third Payments paid in Commission ————— 1200 0 0 } 5 0 0		
	7500	20952 10 0
I ALSO paid in the first and second Payments for 300 l. Subscription in the Name of <i>H. Dallison</i> , intended for the Benefit of <i>Mrs. Sarah Craffton</i> ; but being a poor Widow, the same is left on my Hands. —————	300	270 00 0
	7800	21222 10 0
Ballance of the Money Account —————	-----	20 15 7
		21243 5 7
IN the Names of several Persons, which was appropriated to the Use of the Lady <i>Blackwell</i> , my Wife, in the said first Subscription, upon the Account, and for the Reasons mention'd in Inventory No. 1. viz.	Sub- scrip.	Money.
IN the Name of the Lord <i>Carpenter</i> , on which was paid in, for the said Lady <i>Blackwell</i> , the first and second Payments — 1500		1350 0 0
IN the Name of the Bishop of <i>Norwich</i> , on which was paid in, the first Payment, as above —————	1000	600 0 0
	2500	1950 0 0
Ballance of the Account of Money —————	-----	3695 0 0
		5645 0 0
IN the Name of Sir <i>Wilfred Lawson</i> in the said first Subscription, which was appropriated to the Use of my Daughter <i>Elizabeth Blackwell</i> 500 l. on which I paid in the first and second Payments —————	Sub- scrip.	Money.
	500	450 0 0
	500	450 0 0
Ballance of the Money Account —————	-----	2400 0 0
		2850 0 0

L. Blackwell.

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart.

19

Per Contra Creditor.

1720, June 13,	RECEIV'D of Mr. Johnston for 1000l. at 450 per Cent.	l.	s.	d.	Sub- scrip.	Money paid.
	Premium, sold by Turner and Marke, is—	4500	0	0		
	and the first and second Payments paid in ————	900	0	0	1000	5395 0 0
	Commission deducted ————	5400	0	0		
		5	0	0		
	RECEIV'D of Mr. Wild for 300l. at 450 l. per Cent.					
	Premium sold by Turner and Co. is ————	1350	0	0		
	And the first Payment paid in ————	180	0	0	300	1528 10 0
	Commission deducted ————	1530	0	0		
		1	10	0		
17,	RECEIV'D of Lockyer for 400l. at 472½ per Cent.					
	Premium sold by Turner and Co. is ————	1890	0	0		
	And the first Payment paid in ————	240	0	0	400	2128 0 0
	Commission deducted ————	2130	0	0		
		2	0	0		
Aug. 24,	RECEIV'D of Mr. Knight for 1000l. at 560 l. per Cent.					
	Premium sold by Ditto Turner and Co. is ————	5600	0	0		
	And the first and second Payments paid in ————	900	0	0	1000	6500 0 0
31,	RECEIV'D of Carbonel for 1000l. at 480 l. per Cent.					
	Premium sold by Dit. Turner and Co. is ————	4800	0	0		
	And the first and second Payments paid in ————	900	0	0	1000	5691 15 7
	DEDUCT Commission, and some Interest allow'd ————	5700	0	0		
		8	4	5		
	REMAINS on my own Account in the said first Subscription ————	3700			4100	21243 5 7
		7800				
1720, June 17,	RECEIV'D of Carbonel for 1000l. at 505 l. per Cent.				Sub- scrip.	Money.
	Premium sold by Turner and Co. is ————	5050	0	0		
	And the first Payment paid in ————	600	0	0	1000	5645 0 0
	Commission deducted ————	5650	0	0		
		5	0	0		
	REMAINS undisposed on Lady Blackwells Account.	1500				
		2500				5645 0 0
1720, July 30,	RECEIV'D of Carbonel for 500l. at 480 l. per Cent.				Sub- scrip.	Money.
	Premium sold by Turner and Co. is ————	2400	0	0		
	And the first and second Payments ————	450	0	0	500	2850 0 0

L. Blackwell.

The

The Second Subscription Debtor.

IN the said second Subscription, I reserv'd to myself 1000*l.* and no more out of the List allotted to me, upon which I paid in the first and second Payments —————

Sub-
scrip. Money paid.

l. *s.* *d.*
1000 800 0 0

AND Sir Jacob Astley refusing to accept of 1000*l.* which was in the general List for him, he resign'd the same to Mr. Cuthbert Brereton on my Account, which I accepted of, and thereupon paid in the first Payment. —————

1000 400 0 0
2000 1200 0 0

IN the Names of several Persons, which was appropriated to the Lady Blackwell, my Wife, upon the Account, and for the Reasons mention'd in Inventory No. 1. viz.

Sub-
scrip. Money.

IN the Name of Cuthbert Brereton, Esq; on which was paid, for the Lady Blackwell, the first Payment. —————

1000 400 0 0

IN the Name of Richard Chase, Esq; on which was also paid in the first Payment —————

500 200 0 0

IN the Name of H. Bucks, on which was also paid the first Payment —————

500 200 0 0

2000 800 0 0

Ballance of the Money Account ——— 10140 0 0

10940 0 0

IN the Name of Henry Dallison, Esq; which was appropriated to the Use of Mary Blackwell, my Daughter, upon which I paid in the first Payment —————

Sub-
scrip. Money.

200 80 0 0

Ballance of the Money Account ——— 879 0 0

200 959 0 0

IN the Name of the Lord Carpenter, which was appropriated to the Use of Elizabeth Blackwell, my Daughter, upon which I paid in the first Payment —————

Sub-
scrip. Money.

500 200 0 0

Ballance of the Money Account ——— 2197 10 0

500 2397 10 0

L. Blackwell.

Per

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart.

21

1720,	Per Contra Creditor.	Sub- scrip.	Money rec'd.
July 25,	SOLD the seven of May to Bearcroft the 1000 l. resign'd by Sir Jacob Astley, at 23 per Cent. by Turner and Marke, and the Money receiv'd the 25th of July And the first Payment paid in	l. s. d. 230 0 0 400 0 0 630 0 0 5 0 0	l. s. d. 1000 625 0 0 1000 575 0 0 1000 1200 0 0
	Commission deducted		
	Remains for my Account	1000	
	Balance of the Money Account		

1720,	SOLD on Lady Blackwell's Account, viz.	Sub- scrip.	Money.
RECEIV'D of Lumley for 500 l. at June 6, 535 l. per Cent. Premium.			
Sold by Turner and Marke	2675 0 0		
And the first Payment paid in	200 0 0	500	2872 10 0
	2875 0 0		
Commission deducted	2 10 0		

1720,	RECEIV'D of Shaw for 500 l. at 570 l. per Cent. Premium.	Sub- scrip.	Money.
Sold by Turner and Marke	2850 0 0		
And the first Payment paid in	200 0 0	500	3047 10 0
	2875 0 0		
Commission deducted	2 10 0		

Aug. 20,	RECEIV'D of Sintramon for 500 l. at 465 l. per Cent. Premium.	Sub- scrip.	Money.
Sold by Turner and Marke	2325 0 0		
And the first Payment paid in	200 0 0	500	2522 10 0
	2525 0 0		
Commission deducted	2 10 0		

1720,	RECEIV'D of Mitchell for 500 l. at 460 l. per Cent. Premium.	Sub- scrip.	Money.
Sold by Turner and Marke, is	2300 0 0		
And the first Payment paid in	200 0 0	500	2497 10 0
	2500 0 0		
Commission deducted	2 10 0		
		1000	10940 0 0

1720,	SOLD on Account of Mary Blackwell. viz.	Sub- scrip.	Money.
Aug. 30. RECEIV'D of Bonouvrier for 200 l. at 440 l. per Cent. Premium.			
Sold by Turner and Marke	880 0 0		
And the first Payment paid in	80 0 0	100	959 0 0
	960 0 0		
Commission deducted	1 0 0		

1720,	SOLD on Account of Elizabeth Blackwell. viz.	Sub- scrip.	Money.
Aug. 20. RECEIV'D of Hatfield for 500 l. at 440 l. per Cent. Premium.			
Sold by Turner and Marke	2200 0 0		
And the first Payment paid in	200 0 0	500	2397 10 0
	2400 0 0		
Commission deducted	2 10 0		

L. Blackwell.

G

Per

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart.

The Third Subscription Debtor.

IN the said third Subscription I reserv'd for myself out of the first List 2000 l. upon which I paid in the first Payment—

Subscr.	Money paid.
l.	l. s. d.
2000	2000 0 0

I HAD also afterwards an additional Allowance of 2000 l. more, on which I paid in the first Payment —

2000	2000 0 0
------	----------

I ALSO made the first Payment in the following Names, which remain for my own Account.

l.		
Mrs. M. Harvey —	500	Sir J. Askleir — 1000
Mrs. Frances Powell —	1000	Mrs. D. Brogdon — 1000
Mr. Spice —	500	Mrs. Elizabeth Bass — 250
J. Wheeland, Esq; —	500	Mr. Thomas Ranger — 500
Bishop of Norwich —	1000	Thomas Day, Esq; — 700
Mrs. Sarah Craffton —	500	Mr. R. Britty — 1000
Charles Blackwell, Esq; —	1000	Mr. R. Chase — 500
Sir N. Whitwell —	1000	Mr. A. Demoyere — 500
Sir R. Crust —	1000	Mr. H. Dallison — 500
Mr. J. Heverard —	1000	
		13950
		13950 0 0
	8000	5950
		8000

I ALSO made the first Payment in the following Names, which remain'd for my Account, and were dispos'd of as in the Credit Side of this Account appears

Henry Adams —	1000	
John Cornthwayte —	1000	
Henry Buck —	500	
Samuel Frearsen —	500	4000
John Gardiner —	500	4000 0 0
Henry Spurrier —	500	

Total of the third Subscription — 21950 21950 0 0

The Fourth Subscription Debtor.

I HAD 3000 l. in the said Fourth Subscription, of which I allotted 1700 l. to the following Persons, who paid on the same, viz.

Subscr. Money.

l.	
To the Lord Forbes —	500
To Mr. Westbroke —	500
To Cha. Blackwell, my Son —	500
To the Lady Payton —	100
To the Lady Hare —	100
	1700

So then there remain'd for my Account 1300 l. on which I paid in the first Payment, being —

1300	2600 0 0
------	----------

AND I also paid in the following Names, which remains on my own Account, viz.

IN the Name of Mrs Henrietta Janssen —	500	1000 0 0
IN the Name of Cuthbert Brereton the half of 500 l. —	250	500 0 0
IN the Name of my Son Charles Blackwell, being the same 500 l. part of the 1700 l. abovemention'd, intended for my Son —	500	1000 0 0
	2550	3100 0 0

L. Blackwell.

Per

Per Contra Creditor.

	Subscr.	Money rec'd.		
	l.	l.	s.	d.
SOLD to Messieurs Turner and Marke 500 l. in the Name of Henry Buck, 500 l. in the Name of Samuel Frearson, 500 l. in the Name of John Gardiner, and 500 l. in the Name of Henry Spurnier, all at Par	2000	2000	0	0
SOLD to Disto Turner and Marke 1000 l. in the Name of Henry Adams, and 1000 l. in the Name of John Cornthwayte, at 50 l. per Cent. Loss	2000	1000	0	0
RECEIV'D of Mr. Marke for the 200 l. of the said Subscriptions, at Par,	200	200	0	0
	4200	3200	0	0
REMAINS for my Account	17750			
BALANCE of the Money Account		18750	0	0
	21950	21950	0	0

MESSIEURS Turner and Marke sold for me several Parcels of the said Third Subscription, some for Money, some for Time; but upon the sudden Alteration in the Price of Stock, and the great Hardships thereby occasion'd to the Buyers, I did on that Consideration, return all the Money thereon receiv'd, and vacated the Contracts, as also those that were made for Time; and the said Subscriptions remaining now on my Hands, there will be a considerable Loss by them, as is particularly set forth in the *Abstract* Folio 31, of this Book.

Per Contra Creditor.

I HAVE sold none of the Fourth Subscription mention'd on the other Side; but all still remain for my own Account: By which there will be a considerable Loss, as is particularly set forth in the *Abstract*, Folio 31, of this Book.

L. Blackwell.

ACCOUNT

Account of East-India Stock Debtor.

	Stock Price.		Money.		
	l.	l.	l.	s.	d.
1720, Dec. 21. BOUGHT by Edlin of Gabriel Lopez ———	500	158½	791	5	0
BOUGHT by Round ———	1000	160	1602	10	0
BOUGHT by Marke ———	500	157	755	0	0
	2000	---	3178	15	0
GAIN'D by this Account ———			221	0	0
			3400	0	0

Account of Bank Stock Debtor.

	Stock Price.		Money.		
	l.	l.	l.	s.	d.
1720, Sept. 13. BOUGHT by Mr. Edlin of Moses Blow ———	500	205	1026	5	0
BOUGHT by Ditto of John Wright ———	500	205	1026	5	0
19, BOUGHT by Ditto of James Testard ———	1000	180	1802	10	0
20, BOUGHT by Ditto of Ditto ———	1000	220	2202	10	0
BOUGHT by Ditto of George Brasier ———	1000	220	2202	10	0
Oct. 25, BOUGHT by Ditto of Richard Nicholls ———	1000	146	1462	10	0
Nov. 28, BOUGHT by Ditto of Peter Sargeant ———	1000	140½	1402	10	0
BOUGHT by Round ———	1000	138	1382	10	0
	7000		12507	10	0

L. Blackwell.

Per

Per Contra Creditor.

		Stock	Price	Money.		
		l.	l.	l.	s.	d.
1720, Dec.	SOLD to John Blackwell, Jun. ———	1000	170	1700	0	0
	SOLD to Turner and Marke ———	500	170	850	0	0
	SOLD to Turner and Marke ———	500	170	850	0	0
		2000		3400	0	0

Per Contra Creditor.

		Stock	Price	Money.		
		l.	l.	l.	s.	d.
1720, Oct. 13,	SOLD by Mr. Edlin to Thomas Speed —	500	140	698	15	0
	SOLD by Ditto to Thomas Hutton, Esq; —	500	140	698	15	0
Dec.	SOLD — to John Blackwell ———	1000	142	1420	0	0
	SOLD Messieurs Turner and Co. ———	5000	148	7400	0	0
		7000		10217	10	0
	Lost by this Account ———			2290	0	0
				12507	10	0

L. Blackwell.

H

Inventory



Inventory N^o. 3.

A TRUE and Exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar. (to the best of his Knowledge, Remembrance, or Belief) is Seiz'd or Possess'd of, or Intitul'd unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons is or are Seiz'd or Possess'd of, or in Trust for him, to or for his Use or Benefit, upon this 24th Day of March, in the Year of our LORD 1720. (the necessary wearing Apparel of the said Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar. his Wife and Children, only excepted).

Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, viz.

THE Estate at <i>Sprouston</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , purchas'd of Sir <i>Erasmus Norwich</i> , Part whereof is Leasehold, as mention'd in the Inventory N ^o . 1. and settled, as is particularly mention'd in the preceding Account N ^o . 2. except what is Leasehold. —————	Yearly Value.	Cost.
	l. s. d.	l. s. d.
	845 2 6	11340 0 0
THE Mannor of <i>Harley</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , purchas'd of <i>Thornough Gordon</i> , Esq; the same as in Inventory N ^o . 1. And such Part thereof settled, as is also abovemention'd in the preceding Account N ^o . 2. —————	230 0 0	4100 0 0
THE Estate in the County of <i>Norfolk</i> , late belonging to the Lady <i>Edwards</i> , purchas'd before a Master in <i>Chancery</i> , the same as mention'd in the Inventory N ^o . 1. —————	930 9 0	13000 0 0
THE Estate at <i>Reedham</i> , purchas'd of Sir <i>James Edwards</i> , the same as mention'd in Inventory N ^o . 1. saving that there is now only 4824 l. 11 s. 11 d. remaining unpaid, for which I allow him Interest —	850 19 0	12200 0 0
A FARM at <i>Strumshaw</i> and <i>Braddiston</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , bought of <i>Daniel Baker</i> , the same as in Inventory N ^o . 1. —————	22 17 0	440 0 0
Carry'd over —	2879 7 6	41080 0 0

L. Blackwell.

Brought

	Yearly Value.			Cost.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Brought over	2879	7	6	41080	0	0
THE Mannor of <i>Avenals</i> in <i>Gunthorpe</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. saving that now the Purchase Money is all paid	220	0	0	4800	0	0
A MESSUAGE and Farm at <i>Tunstall</i> in <i>Norfolk</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. saving that now the Purchase Money is all paid.	134	11	0	2342	3	4
AN Estate in and near <i>Reedham</i> Parish in <i>Norfolk</i> , call'd <i>Level of Marshes</i> , purchas'd of <i>Horatio Walpole</i> , Esq; the same as in Inventory No. 1. saving that now the Purchase Money is all paid	314	10	0	6200	0	0
	3548	8	6	54422	3	4

Estates purchas'd since the first of June 1720.

THE Tythes of the Parish of *Rainsworth* and *Panxworth*, bought of *John Norman*, Esq; for 750 l. of the Yearly Value of about

39 1 0 750 0 0

THE Mannor of *Cantley* in *Norfolk*; consisting in Quit-rents and Fines, Cost 1650 l. of the Yearly Value of about

55 0 0 1650 0 0

TWO Messuages and two Farms in the Parish of *Langham* in the County of *Norfolk*, purchas'd of *William Churchman*, Esq; for 1386 l. 9 s. of the Yearly Value of about

80 0 0 1386 9 0

AN Estate in *Ranworth* and Towns adjacent in *Norfolk*, with a large Fishery, purchas'd of Mr. *John Cobb* for 4250 l. of the Yearly Value of about

167 19 0 4250 0 0

ANOTHER Estate in *Ranworth* and *Isted* in *Norfolk*, purchas'd of Mr. *Anthony Reynolds* for 1753 l. 2 s. 6 d. of the Yearly Value of about

70 2 6 1753 2 6

Total 3960 11 0 64211 14 10

Note, ALL the aforesaid Estates are subject to very large Repairs to be done by the Landlord, according to the Custom of the County of *Norfolk*.

L. Blackwell.

Personal

Personal Estate, viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
THE Lease of my House, Coach-House and Stable, in <i>Marlborough-Street</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —————	1306	5	8
A LEAN to the Emperor, the same as in Inventory No. 1. —	2000	0	0
DIAMONDS in the Hands of <i>Mr. George Clifford</i> at <i>Amsterdam</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —————	200	0	0
DUE from <i>Burrough</i> and Co. of <i>Leghorn</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —————	765	5	0
DUE from <i>Thomas Blackwell</i> at <i>Leghorn</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —————	450	0	0
DUE from <i>Dudley Foley</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —	100	0	0
SNUFFE and Brocades at <i>Genoa</i> , and other Places, the same as in Inventory No. 1. —————	500	0	0
ONE Quarter Part of the Ship <i>Rose</i> , and my Interest in her Cargo, in a Voyage to <i>Venice</i> , on which I have paid in all the Sum of 461 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> which I fear will hardly produce —————	300	0	0
DUE from <i>John Evans</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —	30	18	3
LENT upon a Mortgage to <i>John Clarke</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —————	25	0	0
DUE from <i>Mr. Lockyer</i> , the same as in the Inventory No. 1. —	15	0	0
STOCK in the <i>South-Sea Company</i> 13755 <i>l.</i> in my own Name, out of which I am to Transferr away (1692 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> pledg'd for Money lent) when the Money for which the said Stock was pledg'd shall be paid, as mention'd in the Account of the <i>South-Sea Stock</i> in Folio 17, of this Book, which being deducted, there remains 12062 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> Stock: More 1100 <i>l.</i> pledg'd to the <i>South-Sea Company</i> for 4000 <i>l.</i> borrow'd of them, is together, 13162 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> which I value at 160 <i>l.</i> per Cent. as my Stock was valu'd in Inventory No. 1. the first of <i>June</i> last, Fol. 5. —	21059	16	4
STOCK in the <i>Million Bank</i> 500 <i>l.</i> the same as in Inventory No. 1. and valu'd, as there, at 140 <i>l.</i> per Cent. —————	700	0	0
STOCK more in the said <i>Million-Bank</i> 412 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in the Name of <i>John Blackwell</i> , in Trust for me, the same as in Inventory No. 1. and valu'd, as there, at 140 per Cent. —————	577	10	0
IN the first Subscription to the <i>South-Sea Stock</i> 4100 <i>l.</i> on which I have paid in as per Account of Subscriptions, Folio 18, of this Book —————	3990	0	0
IN the Second Subscription 1000 <i>l.</i> on which I have paid in, as per the said Account of Subscriptions Folio 20. —————	800	0	0
IN the third Subscription 17750 <i>l.</i> on which I have paid in, as per the said Account of Subscriptions Fol. 22. —————	17750	0	0
IN the fourth Subscription 2550 <i>l.</i> on which I have paid in, as per the said Account of Subscriptions, Folio 22. —————	5100	0	0
STOCK of Cows, Horses, Corn, &c. at <i>Sprouston</i> and <i>Reedham</i> , the same as in Inventory No. 1. —————	150	0	0
RENTS in Arrear to <i>Michellmas</i> last, as by an Account receiv'd from my Steward —————	1360	0	1
Carry'd over —————	57179	15	4

L. Blackwell.

Brought

The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar.

29

l. s. d.

Brought over ————— 57179 15 4

JOHN Turner of Norfolk Debtor for 805 *l. 5 s.* paid him on Account of an Estate, being *Marshes* near *Reedham*, of the Yearly Value of 130 *l.* bought of him since *June* last for 3200 *l.* but the Title by Opinion of Council is not clear ————— 805 5 0

LENT by Messieurs Turner and Marke, upon my Account, about the latter End of *August* last, 4500 *l.* on the Security of 1350 *l.* *South-Sea* Stock Transferr'd to them in Trust for me — 4500 0 0

LENT, as above, about the beginning of *September* 1200 *l.* on the Security of 342 *l. 12 s. 3 d.* Stock Transferr'd to *Ditto* Turner and Co. for my Account, and upon a Diamond Ring about 400 *l.* Value ————— 1200 0 0

TRUSTEES for the *Genoese* Loan, for so much paid Mr. Blythman for Law Charges in the Prosecution, which I am to receive out of the *Genoese* Part of Sir *Joseph* Hodges's Composition — 100 0 0

THE said Trustees are likewise indebted unto me a further Sum for Charges, but what it may amount to, or what I may be able to get for it, I know not, I compute it about ————— 50 0 0

CASH consisting in Money, Bank Notes, and Promissory Notes, payable at Demand, reckon'd as Cash	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<i>South-Sea</i> Bonds ————— <i>L.</i> 7650 0 0	2852	15	11	
Deduct 8 per Cent. Discount — <i>L.</i> 612 0 0	7038	0	0	9990 15 11
One <i>East-India</i> Bond —————	100	0	0	

Total ————— 73825 16 3

PLATE, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

MY Wife's Plate, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

MY Wife's remaining Jewels and Gold Watch, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

MY Daughter's Diamond Necklace and Earrings, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

A SMALL Diamond Ring, Gold Ring, and Silver Watch of my own, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

THE late Earl of *Kingston*'s Account, open for above Twenty Years pass'd, the same as in Inventory No. 1. saving that the Picture therein mention'd, is deliver'd to his Grace the Duke of *Kingston*.

SIR *Joseph* Herne, and *Frederick* Herne, Esq; an open Account, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

MY Claim on the Crown for Lands in *Ireland*, and my Right to some Land in *New-England*, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

L. Blackwell.

30 *The Inventory of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar.*

HOUSEHOLD Goods, Pictures and Prints, in *London*, and *Sprouston*, and *Reedham*, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

THE Clocks at *London* and *Sprouston*, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

A Parcel of Printed Books, and Fire-Arms, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

A COACH, Chariot, Berlin and Chaise, all old; four Coach-Horses, and Furniture, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

DOUBTFUL Debts and Effects, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

SIR *Joseph Hodges* is a Debtor, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

SEVERAL old Debts, the same as in Inventory No. 1.

Memorandum, MY Wife informs me, That on the 1st of *June* 1720, she then had, and still has, two *South-Sea* Bonds, each for 100 *l.* purchas'd with Money of her own.

Due from my Estate, viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To <i>Frances Powel</i> , Widow, —————	225	0	0
To <i>Cuthbert Brereton</i> —————	853	5	3
To the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, being so much Borrow'd of them for my Account, on or about the twentieth of <i>June</i> last upon 1100 <i>l.</i> Stock, as per Account of Stock, Folio 15, and 17, of this Book ———	4000	0	0
To <i>John Blackwell</i> , Sen. —————	448	10	0
To the Lady <i>Blackwell</i> , my Wife, arising by the Sale of her Jewels, as per Inventory No. 1. and for Money paid to, and receiv'd for her, and by Sale of her Subscriptions, as by the Account of Subscriptions in Folio 18, to 21, of this Book, ———	16313	11	4
To Sir <i>James Edwards</i> , to compleat the Purchase-Money of his Estate at <i>Reedham</i> —————	4824	11	11
THE Account of Messieurs <i>Akehurst</i> and Co. at <i>Cyprus</i> remains; as per Inventory No. 1.			
THERE is due to Mr. <i>Jasper Blythman</i> for Law Charges and Conveyances, &c. as near as I can compute, about ———	200	0	0
To <i>Thomas Woodcock</i> , Esq; —————	200	0	0
To Tradesmen, Servants, and other Charges, may be about ———	200	0	0
	27264	18	6

L. Blackwell.

ABSTRACT

ABSTRACT of my Real and Personal Estate the 24th Day of March, Anno Dom. 1720.

TOTAL of the Debts due to me, and other Effects, the said 24th Day of March, 1720, as per Folio 29

L. 73825 16 3

DEDUCTING the Debts which I owe at this time, as in Folio 50:

L. 27364 18 6

DEDUCTING likewise what may be Left by the Subscriptions remaining on my Hands, according to the following Computation, Viz.

PAID in upon the following Subscriptions, Viz.

			Stock.		
			l.	s.	d.
1. Subscription	3990	at 300 per Ct. makes	1330	0	0
2. Subscription	800	at 400 per Ct. makes	200	0	0
3. Subscription	17750	at 400 per Ct. makes	4437	10	0
4. Subscription	5100	at 400 per Ct. makes	1275	0	0
			7242	10	0
Midsummer Divid. of 10 per Cent. is--			724	5	0
Paid in--	27640	makes in Stock L.	7966	15	0

AND the said 7966 l. 15 s. Stock being computed at 160 per Cent. amounts to 12746 l. 16 s. Which said Sum of 12746 l. 16 s. being deducted out of the aforesaid Sum of 27640 l. paid in, there will be a Loss of

14893 4 0

My Personal Estate this 24th of March 1720, is

31667 13 9

My Real Estate at this time 3960 l. 11 s. per Annum Cost, as in Folio 27.

64211 14 10

TOTAL of my Real and Personal Estates, besides Plate, Jewels, Household Goods, and other Articles before mentioned

95879 8 7

Errors Excepted.

L. Blackwell.

A General ABSTRACT from the preceding INVENTORIES and ACCOUNTS.

1720. My Real Estate valu'd as it cost, and my Personal
Mar. 24, Estate (including 13162 l. 7 s. 9 d. South-Sea Stock) is
now as per Inventory No. 1. Folio 31. l. s. d.
95879 8 7

1716. My Real Estate, valu'd as it cost, and my Personal
June 1. Estate (including 13700 l. South-Sea Stock, I then had)
was then, as per Inventory No. 1. Folio 10. 82942 3 2

Increas'd since the 1st of June.— 12937 5 9

Memorandum, THE greatest Part of the said Increase, arises by the
following Particulars, viz.

By the Midsummer Dividend on 13700 l. Stock.

By 475 l. per Annum, Long-Annuities wrote into the South-Sea
Stock.

By the Income of my Estate more than my Expences.

The 6th of April 1721.

L. Blackwell.

SIR Lambert Blackwell, Bar. (late one of the Directors of the South-Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the Particulars and Inventories, within written, contain'd in Thirty-two several Pages by him subscrib'd, contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory (according to the best of this Deponent's Knowledge) of all and Singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he, this Deponent, was Seiz'd or Possess'd of, or Entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were Seiz'd or Possess'd of, or Entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were Seiz'd or Possess'd of in Trust for him, this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of June, in the Tear of our Lord, 1720, or at any Time after (the necessary wearing Apparel of this Deponent, his Wife and Children, only excepted:) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate, he hath Conveyed, Aliened, Transferred, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secur'd to be paid.

Jur' 24^o. Die Martii
1720. Cram me.

F. Page.

L. Blackwell.

IN

In Obedience to an Order of the Honourable Committee, to whom the several Duplicates of the Inventories, or Particulars of the Estates of the Sub-Governour, Deputy-Governour, Directors, &c. of the South-Sea Company are referr'd, bearing Date the 28th Day of March last, and of a sublequent Order of the 31 of March;

Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bar. late one of the Directors of the said Company, hath here-under set forth the present Value in Money of his Real Estates contain'd in his Duplicate, distinguishing in particular the respective Values of each of the said Estates: which said Lands are subject to very large Repairs (and Sea-Breaches) to be paid by the Landlord, according to the Custom of the County of Norfolk. And therefore the present Value of Lands cannot be better ascertain'd by any other Measure, than the Price they Cost, which is here set down, together with the Value of his Personal Estate, contain'd in the said Duplicate in the most Summary Way, as followeth, viz.

Real Estates purchas'd before the first of June, 1720.

	Per Annum			Cost.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
— Sprouston Estate in Norfolk ————	845	2	6	11340	0	0
— Mannor of Hardley ————	230	0	0	4100	0	0
— The Mannors of Freethorpe, Braddiston; &c. ————	930	9	0	13000	0	0
— The Mannors of Reedham, Parkhall, &c. ————	830	19	0	12200	0	0
— Bakers Farm in Strumshaw ————	22	17	0	440	0	0
— The Mannor of Avenas in Gunthorpe ————	220	0	0	4800	0	0
— A Messuage and Farm at Tunstall ————	134	11	0	2342	3	4
— Levell of Marshes near Reedham ————	314	10	0	6200	0	0
	3548	8	6	54422	3	4

Purchas'd since the first of June, viz.

— The Tythes of Reinsworth ————	39	1	0	750	0	0
— The Mannor of Cantley, consisting in Quit-rents and Fines ————	55	0	0	1650	0	0
— Two Messuages, and two Farms in Langham ————	80	0	0	1386	9	0
— The Estate in Ranworth, bought of Mr. Cobb ————	167	19	0	4250	0	0
— The Estate in Ranworth and Isted, bought of Mr. Reynolds ————	70	2	6	1753	2	6
Total of Real Estates ————	3960	11	0	64211	14	10
Carry'd over ————				64211	14	10

L. Blackwell.

K

Brought

My Personal Estate, as follows, viz.

	Cost.		
	l.	s.	d.
Brought over	64211	14	10
Lease of my House in Marlborough Street, with the Improvements, cost	1306	5	8
A Loan to the Emperor in Holland, under the Direction of Mr. Clifford at Amsterdam	2000	0	0
Diamonds in Holland, in the Hands of the said Mr. Clifford	200	0	0
Due from Burrough and Co. of Leghorn	765	5	0
Due from Thomas Blackwell of Leghorn	450	0	0
From Dudley Foley of Constantinople, I compute due	100	0	0
Snuffe and Brocades at Cadiz, Genoa and Port-Mahon, by Computation	500	0	0
Memorandum, The said Snuffe and Brocades were sent to Cadiz and Genoa by Sir Joseph Hodges, for my Account, and Attachments are made by some of his Creditors, occasion'd by his Failment, that its doubtful whether I shall recover those Effects.			
One Quarter part of the Ship Rose, on a Voyage to Venice about	300	0	0
Mr. John Evans for Balance, as per his Account	30	18	3
John Clarke of Spreyton, lent him on a Mortgage at 5 per Cent. Interest	25	0	0
John Lockyer, due from him by Computation	15	0	0
South-Sea Stock 13162 l. 7 s. 9 d. valu'd at 150 per Cent.	19743	11	7
Million-Bank Stock, in my own Name 500 l. valu'd at 120 per Cent.	600	0	0
Million-Bank Stock, in the Name of Mr. John Blackwell 412 l. 10 s. at 120 per Cent.	495	0	0
L. 3990, Paid on 4100 l. in the First Subscription, at 300 per Cent. makes Stock	1330	0	0
800, Paid on 1000 l. in the Second Subscription, at 400 per Cent. makes Stock	200	0	0
17750, Paid on 17750 l. in the Third Subscription, at 400 per Cent. makes Stock	4437	10	0
5100, Paid on 2550 l. in the Fourth Subscription at 400 per Cent. makes Stock	1275	0	0
L. 27640, Produces Stock	7242	10	0
And the Midsummer Dividend of 10 per C.	724	5	0
Stock	7966	15	0
The said 7966 l. 15 s. Stock, at 150 per Cent. is	11950	2	6
Stock of Cows, Horses, &c. at Sprouten and Reedham, valu'd at	150	0	0
Arrears of Rents in Norfolk, according to Mr. Brereton's Account	1360	0	1
John Turner, of Norfolk, paid him towards a Purchase, for which he has not made out his Title,	808	5	0
Lent by Turner and Co. for my Account, as per Folio 29. Three Sums amounting to 5700 l. upon the Security of 1692 l. 12 s. 3 d. South-Sea Stock, and a Diamond Ring of about the Value of 400 l. for which I doubt I shall receive no more than the Security of the said Stock, valu'd at 150 per Cent. and the said Ring will produce, whereby will be lost 2761 l. 1 s. 8 d. remains good	2938	18	4
Due from the Trustees of the Genoese Loan	100	0	0
From Ditto for Charges, about	50	0	0
Cash in Money and Promisory Notes, valu'd as Cash	2852	15	11
South-Sea Bonds, valu'd at Par	7650	0	0
One East-India Bond, valu'd at Par	100	0	0
Carry'd over	118699	17	2

L. Blackwell.

Brought

Brought over

l.	s.	d.
92529	17	11

BUT having, according to the Order of the Honourable Committee, valu'd my *South-Sea* Stock at 150 *per Cent.* which before was valu'd at 160, and my *Million Bank* Stock at 120, being the Price on or about the 25th of *March*, 1721, which before was valu'd at 140, occasions a Difference to be deducted of

1552 10 0

82484 12 3

DEDUCT my Estate the first of *June*, being

10045 5 6

MY Estate is increas'd since the said first Day of *June*

Memorandum, THE greatest Part of the said Increase arises by the following Particulars, *viz.*

BY the *Midsummer* Dividend on 13700 *l.* Stock.BY 475 *l.* *per Annum.* Long Annuities, wrote into the *South-Sea* Stock.

BY the Income of my Estate, more than my Expences.

L. Blackwell.

Memorandum, IN Pursuance to Marriage Articles, dated the 7th of *Aug.* 1697, I have settled on my Wife and her Issue, the Mannors and Estates of *Sprouston* and *Hardley* in the County of *Norfolk*; which cost me between 14 and 15000 *l.* (exclusive of the Tythes of *Sprouston*, and other Leasehold Premises, held by Lease from the Dean and Chapter of *Norwich*, for the Term of 21 Years, and of the Yearly Value of 69 *l.* or thereabouts, which are not included in the Settlement) and the said Mannors ought to be deducted out of the Value of my Real Estate given in; and valuing my own Life at Six Years Purchase, being 6000 *l.* then 9000 *l.* must be deducted, when the Value or Balance of my Estate, instead of 92529 *l.* 17 *s.* 9 *d.* will be—

83529 17 9

L. Blackwell.

F I N I S.



THE
PARTICULAR and INVENTORY
OF
Sir JOHN BLUNT, Bart.
One of the Late
DIRECTORS
OF THE
South-Sea COMPANY.
Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*



LONDON:
Printed for Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William
Taylor. MDCCXXI.

THE
PARTICULAR AND INVENTORY

OF THE
ST JOHN BAPTIST HOUSE

OF THE
DIRECTORS

OF THE
ST JOHN BAPTIST HOUSE

OF THE
ST JOHN BAPTIST HOUSE



OF THE
ST JOHN BAPTIST HOUSE

Sir John Blunt's ACCOUNT.

I

Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, which I was seized; or possessed of, or entitled to, on or before the first Day of June, 1720.

From what Time
the Rents were due,
1st of June, 1720.

Clear Rent per Annum.

		l.	s.	d.
	MY Dwelling-house, and Part of the Garden at <i>Stratford</i> , in the Parish of <i>West Ham</i> , in the County of <i>Essex</i> , is Copyhold of Inheritance, Fine at the Will of the Lord; the rest of the Garden and the Orchard, containing between four and five Acres, is Freehold. The whole came by my Wife, and before our Marriage, the Copyhold was surrender'd, and the Freehold, and Furniture, and Pictures, settled to the Uses in our Marriage Articles, dated the 15th of December, 1713. and I have therein an Estate for Life, with a Contingent Remainder.			
	Also a Lease from Mr. Robert Hardesty, for about 19 or 20 Years to come, at the Rent of 23 l. per Ann. of two small Tenements, a Barn, and some Ground adjoining to my Dwelling-house at <i>Stratford</i> , Part of which is in my own Occupation.			
Midsummer, 1719.	And one of the Cottages, Part of the Barn, and a Piece of Ground, now used for a Carpenter's Yard, is let to Thomas Prior, at per Ann. l. 15			
Midsummer, 1719.	The other Tenement is let to John Clay, at per Ann. 11			
		26		
Midsummer, 1719.	Rent paid to Mr. Robert Hardesty	23		
	Clear Rent			3
	The Benefit of these Premises are also settled on several Trusts in our said Marriage-Articles mentioned.			
Michaelmas, 1719.	A Lease of a Cottage at <i>Stratford</i> , let by me to the Widow Brown, at per Ann. l. 9			
Michaelmas, 1719.	I pay for the same 2			
	Clear Rent is			7
	In <i>St. Mary Axe</i> , London.			
	An Agreement between Nicholas Jefferys, Esq; and my self, for a Lease to be made from him to me, for 88 Years, from Michaelmas, 1718. of old Houses, and Ground in <i>St. Mary Axe</i> , at 200 l. per Ann. and of another old House then adjoining, for the like Term of Years, at 36 l. per Ann. clear of Taxes, which Houses I have pull'd down, and built four Front-Houses, in the Front next <i>St. Mary Axe</i> , for Building and Finishing whereof I articted to pay Mr. Henry Hester 5300 l. and before the 1st of June, 1720. I had paid him in Part thereof 3000 l. I agreed also with the said Mr. Henry Hester to build eight Houses and several Coach-houses and Stables backwards, on the same Ground, for which I agreed to pay him 7860 l. and before the 1st of June, 1720. I had paid him in Part thereof 1000 l.			
Lady-Day, 1720.	A Lease of my Dwelling-house in <i>Birchin Lane</i> expires at Michaelmas, 1726. for which I pay per Ann. l. 60			
Christmas, 1719.	A Lease of my Coach-house and Stables in <i>Warnford-Court</i> in <i>Throgmorton-street</i> , expires at Michaelmas, 1724. for which I pay per Ann. l. 25			
Christmas, 1719.	A House in <i>Angel-Court</i> near <i>St. Katherine's</i> , in the Parish of <i>St. Mary Matfellow</i> , in the County of <i>Middlesex</i> , Fee Simple, let to Jane Flucker, at per Ann.			4
	Carried over to Page (2)	14		
	B			

Sir John Blunt's ACCOUNT.

From what Time the Rents were due, 1 st of June, 1720.		Annual Rent.
Michaelmas, 1719.	Brought over from Page (1) A House in Cornhill, the Sign of the Bee-hive, which I hold of the Grocers Company by Lease, dated the 16th of February, 1667, for 99 Years, from Lady-Day, 1668, at the Rent of per Ann. l. — 13 4 Assigned to me about the 14th of December, 1716. let by Lease to John Wilmot, at per Ann. — l. 200 I pay for the same — l. — 13 4 Clear Rent is per Ann. —	l. s. d. 14 00 00 99 6 8
Christmas, 1719.	In and near Cloak Lane, in the Ward of Vintry, London. Fee Simple. One House let by Lease to Jacob Wachter, at per Ann. — l. 60	
Lady-Day, 1720.	One other House, let to Walter Bodington, at per Ann. — 23	
Christmas, 1718.	One large House, let to Lady Child, at a Ground Rent, of per Ann. — 30	
Lady-Day, 1719.	One other House, let to Col. Westall, at a Ground Rent of per Ann. — 6 Total Rents per Ann. —	119 00 00
Lady-Day, 1720.	In Ironmonger Lane, London. Fee Simple. Purchased in May, 1718. One Bakehouse, and little Tenement adjoining backwards, held by Mr. Walker, till Michaelmas, 1722. at a Ground-Rent of per Ann. l. 10	
Lady-Day, 1719.	A Front-House, let to Mr. Tonge, at per Ann. — 28	
Christmas, 1719.	Another Front-House, held by Mr. Leaver, till Michaelmas, 1722. at a Ground-Rent of per Ann. — 12	
Lady-Day, 1720.	Another House let to Isaac Rice, at per Ann. — 28 Total Rents per Ann. —	78 00 00
Lady-Day, 1720.	At Rotherhithe, in the Parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, and Rotherhithe, or one of them, in the County of Surrey. Fee Simple. Purchased in January, 1717. One undivided Moiety of about 80 Acres of Land, called the Downes, on which are built several Houses; and the whole is held by Mr. Tatham, for about 13 Years yet to come, at a Ground Rent of per Ann. clear of Taxes l. 200 Of which my Moiety is clear Rent per Ann. —	100 00 00
Lady-Day, 1720.	In the Borough of Southwark, in the County of Surrey. Two Front-houses near London-Bridge, held by Lease, by William Boswell, for Years to come, at per Ann. — The last mentioned two Houses are, by Agreement between me and my Wife, and the Heir of Mr. John Banner, deceased, my Wife's former Husband, allowed for my Wife's Dowry, out of the real Estate of the said John Banner, deceased, together with 13 s. 4 d. per Ann. out of a House in Gracechurch-street, London, (in the Occupation of Mr. Scott, Linnen-Draper) during a Lease thereof, which, I believe, is now expired; and from the Expiration of that Lease my Wife is to have for her Life $\frac{1}{2}$ of what that House shall be let at above 20 l. per Ann.	50 00 00
	Carried over to Page (3)	460 6 8

Sir John Blunt's ACCOUNT.

3

From what Time
the Rents were due,
1st of June, 1720.

Annual Rent.

Brought over from Page (2)		l.	s.	d.
And the Heir of the said John Banner, deceased, is to have $\frac{1}{2}$ ds of what the said two Houses in Southwark shall let for, above 50 l. per Ann. after the said Lease by which Mr. William Boswell holds them shall be expired.		460	6	8
A Lease from St. Katherine's Hospital, dated the 5th June, 1718. for 40 Years, at the Rent of 6 l. per Ann. of Six Messuages, or Tenements, and Warehouses, and lying at the North End of Tower-Hill, in the Parish of St. Alballows Barkin, within the Walls of the City of London.				
Assigned to me the 25th of April, 1720.				
The Rents whereof are as follow, viz.				
Anne Knowles, per Ann.	l. 16			
Widow Beaumont, per Ann.	4			
The Coach-house	7			
George Evans	5			
Mr. Berry, for a Stable	3			
Mr. Solomon Depaz, for a Warehouse	21			
Capt. Brookes, and Company, for 2 Warehouses	40			
John Cooke, and Company, for 3 Warehouses	60			
John Chamberlaine, a House	18			
John Tatnall, a House	13	5		
Sarah Alder, a House	13	5		
An Apple Warehouse	1	10		
	202			
	6			
I pay Rent to the Hospital		196	00	00
Clear Rent is				
Total Rents per Ann.		656	6	8
Memorandum, Of this Estate at Tower-Hill, I have not yet received any Rents or Profits.				
John Blunt.				

Lady-Day, 1720.

Sundry

Sundry Persons Debtors to me, the 1st of June, 1720. supposed Sperate Debts.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
A Victualling-Bill, made out to <i>Thomas Birch</i> , and since received by me ——— as in Fol. 20.	34	13	00			
Doctor <i>Thomas Dover</i> 112 l. 10 s. and Interest, on his Estate in the Parish of <i>Barton</i> upon the Heath, in the County of <i>Warwick</i> , conveyed by Deed dated the 12th of May, 1719. to me and Mr. <i>Abraham Crop</i> , in Trust for the Doctor; subject to the Payment of the said ———	112	10	00			
Ditto more, for the Charges of the Writings ———	6	13	8			
<i>Henry Adam</i> , and <i>Jasper Blythman</i> , on their Bond, dated the 26th of August, 1707, Principal Money, 40 l. and Interest at 6 per Cent. per Ann. from 12th of October, 1718. ———	40	00	00			
<i>Samuel Blunt</i> , Son in Law, on a Pledge, viz. A Gold Watch and Chain, 59 small Diamonds for a Necklace, and a Pearl Necklace ———	78	00	00			
<i>Samuel Strode</i> , for Counsellors Fees ———	23	2	00			
<i>Nicholas Jefferys</i> , Esq; being Half a Years Rent, for the Vault, which I paid him, but have not yet received it ———	2	10	00			
Lottery-Tickets, 1719. afterwards delivered to Mr. <i>Freke</i> to be sold, who kept them ———	110	00	00			
The <i>South-Sea Company</i> , for my Dividend-Warrant on 11100 l. due at Christmas, 1719. ———	333	00	00			
These are carried into Folio (20)				740	8	8

More due to me from sundry Persons, the 1st of June, 1720. with whom Accounts are afterwards opened.

<i>Stephen Bateman</i> , on a Mortgage Principal ———	400	00	00			
<i>Charles Blunt</i> , deceased, for three Quarters Interest of 500 l. paid for him to <i>Benjamin Tudman</i> ———	18	15	00			
<i>Francis Edwards</i> , Esq; lent him on 1900 l. <i>South-Sea Stock</i> , the 21st of May, 1720. besides Interest from that Time ———	3520	00	00			
<i>Richard Banner</i> , his Account Currant ———	20	12	11			
<i>Samuel Blunt</i> , my Son-in-Law ———	200	00	00			
<i>Dudley Woodbridge</i> , Esq; of <i>Barbadoes</i> , due on his Note ———	1200	00	00			
<i>John Banner</i> , my Wife's Son, for his Maintenance ———	80	19	10			
Mountain Wines, in Company with <i>Jacob Wachter</i> , produc'd in the following Account ———	303	10	00			
<i>Jacob Wachter</i> , his Account Currant ———	631	18	7			
<i>Thomas Pearse</i> , Esq; for 7000 l. <i>South-Sea Stock</i> , sold him at 250 per Cent. with Interest from 21st of March, 1719. ———	17500	00	00			
<i>John Ward</i> , Esq; for 5000 l. <i>South-Sea Stock</i> , sold him at 285 per Cent. with Interest from 22d of March, 1719. ———	14250	00	00			
<i>John Grigsby</i> , 500 l. <i>South-Sea Stock</i> , and in Cash ———	800	4	00			
<i>John Mitchell</i> , besides Interest from 19th of December last ———	100	00	00			
Sundry Purchases deposited in the Hands of <i>William Fellows</i> , Esq; Master in Chancery, for the Purchase of an Estate at <i>Ratcliff-Cross</i> , in <i>Sword-Blade Company's Bonds</i> , Principal Money, besides Interest from Lady-Day, 1720. ———	500	00	00			
Port-Wines, in Company with <i>Jacob Wachter</i> , produc'd in the following Account ———	66	11	3			
These are carried to the several proper Accounts in the Ledger ———				39592	11	7
				40333	00	3

John Blunt.

Effects

5

Effects belonging to me the 11th of June, 1720.

N^B. I gave the Profit of 500 l. part of the said 5500 l. in this Subscription, to my Son *Henry Blunt*, and of 500 more thereof to my Son-in-law *Samuel Blunt*, which I sold for their Benefit the 25th of *June*, 1720.

The following Contracts for Refusal at 3 *per Cent.*
of the *Midsummer* Dividend, 1720, upon *South-*
Sea Stock, viz.

Matthew Wymonde, fold upon 10,000 l. Stock still in Being

John Stuckburgh, upon 5000 l. Stock, for which I have his Note, dated on or about July 14, 1720. for 1250 l.

I had also the following Contracts for the Refusal
of *South-Sea* Stock, viz.

Mr. Samuel Perrys, for the Refusal of 1000 l. Stock at 130 l. per Cent. for 12 Months, dated October 29, 1719. This Stock has not been demanded.

Mr. Samuel Perrys, for the Refusal of 2000 l. Stock at 145 l. per Cent. for 12 Months, dated the 4th of January, 1719. This Stock has not been demanded.

$\frac{1}{3}$ Part of three Contracts for 7000 l. *South-Sea Stock* of *Samuel Balls*, dated *December 31, 1719.* at 130 l. per Cent. if demanded in 6 Months, and the Stock was demanded within the Time, but is not yet deliver'd.

4d Part of a Contract of *Samuel Perrys*, for the Refusal of 1000 *l.* Stock at about 145 *l.* per Cent. for a Year, dated *January 2, 1719.* and demanded *December 23* last, as I am informed, but hath not been transferred.

South-Sea Stock, as by Particulars in Page (6)

Some Freedoms of the City of London due to my Son Samuel as Sword Bearer while he served that Office, the certain Number I cannot tell, but think they are Six.

John Blunt.

C

My

My Account of South-Sea Stock the 1st of June, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
In my own Name	21,500	00	00			
In the Name of <i>Edward Harley, Esq;</i> in Trust for me	6000	00	00			
Mortgaged to <i>Mr. Robert Knight</i>	40,000	00	00			
Due to me from <i>Elias Turner and Company</i> in Account, and for which I had paid the Money	3500	00	00			
Mortgaged to <i>Elias Turner and Company</i> , for 2447 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> and Interest from February 18, 1719.	2000	00	00			
Due to me from <i>John Grigsby</i> in Account	500	00	00			
I was also entituled by 373 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> <i>per Ann.</i> of the 9 <i>l.</i> <i>per Cent.</i> Annuities, subscrib'd into the <i>South-Sea Company</i> , unto	1452	10	00			
And by 28 <i>l.</i> <i>per Ann.</i> in the Long Annuities, belonging to my self to	200	00	00			
And by 20 <i>l.</i> <i>per Ann.</i> in the long Annuities, mortgag'd to me by <i>Mr. John Mitchell</i> , and which, with his consent, I subscrib'd in my Name into the <i>South-Sea Company</i> , to	140	00	00			
Total				75,292	10	00
Out of which are to be deducted the following Sums (belonging to the respective Persons undermention'd) which I had sold or lent Money on, or had the Stock in Trust for them, viz.						
To <i>Richard Minibull, Esq;</i> and <i>Abram Crop</i> , for which I gave a Note dated <i>January 30, 1718</i> , to Transfer it to them, or Order, on demand. In Trust for my Wife	1000	00	00			
To <i>John Ward, Esq;</i> sold him the 22d of <i>March, 1719</i> , at 28 <i>s.</i> <i>per Cent.</i> with Interest, till paid	5000	00	00			
To <i>Thomas Pearse, Esq;</i> sold him the 21st of <i>March, 1719</i> , at 250 <i>per Cent.</i> with Interest till paid	7000	00	00			
To <i>Francis Edwards, Esq;</i> on which he had paid the Money	1000	00	00			
To Ditto, on which I lent him 3520 <i>l.</i>	1000	00	00			
To <i>Mrs. Rebecca and Frances Towne</i> , for which they had paid the Money	900	00	00			
To <i>Mr. John Mitchell</i> , in right of his Annuity of 20 <i>l.</i> <i>per Ann.</i> subscrib'd into the Company	140	00	00			
Total				16,040	00	00
Remain'd belonging to me June 1, 1720.				59,252	10	00

John Blant.

Doubt.

Sir John Blunt's Account.

7

Doubtful and Desperate Debts due to me the 1st of June, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
John Browning, on his Bond above 11 Years ago, besides Interest	53	12	6			
William Benge, Esq; on his Note dated April 5, 1706.	13	00	00			
Gabriel Leakey, for Money paid for him in 1717, for which I have no Note or Security	28	17	6			
Samuel Saffron, on his Bond, which I never expected to be paid, he being a poor Relation	10	00	00			
Nathaniel Gale, on his Bond, dated June 17, 1708. besides Interest	68	5	4			
William Colepepper, Esq; for Writings above 11 Years ago, towards which, I have in my hands two small Silver Salvers	33	16	10			
Craven Howard, Esq; deceas'd, a Moiety of 100 l. due on his Bond and Judgment above 11 Years ago to Charles Blunt deceas'd	50	00	00			
Richard Soame, on his Bond, and a Mortgage of about 20 Years standing of $\frac{3}{4}$ th parts of Norwich Water-Works, Principal Money 300 l. remainder of 600 l. besides Interest	300	00	00			
William Levingstone's Note dated March 16, 1713, residue of 200 l.	25	17	6			
John Cornwall deceas'd, Insolvent	98	14	10			
George Cornwall, a poor Nephew at Buenos Ayres, which I intended to forgive him	76	16	6			
Patrick Farrell, on his Note 20 Years ago	4	00	00			
Edward Hook, on two Bonds 20 Years ago	24	00	00			
William Jethre, due for Rent, for which I have his Bond, and Warrant of Attorney to confess Judgment	121	14	6			
William Wood, due for Rent, for which I have his Bond, and Warrant of Attorney to confess Judgment	89	10	00			
John Shelfwell, lent him in 1702, dead, Insolvent	10	00	00			
Samuel Weal, on two Bonds 20 Years ago, dead, Insolvent	100	00	00			
Henry Yardley, lent him above 20 Years ago, dead, Insolvent	5	00	00			
Thomas Birch, a poor Relation, lent at several times, which I never expect again	152	2	4			
Samuel Thompson deceas'd, paid me an Annuity of 161 l. 5 s. out of his Sallary as Consul of Algier, out of which I paid Mr. Robert Knight 21 l. 10 s. per Ann. and the said Annuity is an Arrear to me from the 7th of May, 1717, till his Death or Discharge, of which I know not the time						
Samuel Quinton, on his Bond dated August 13, 1702. dead, Insolvent	17	00	00			
Carried over into Folio (22)				1282	7	10
N. B. Since receiv'd in part of the above Debt of 98 l. 14 s. 10 d. due from John Cornwall, as appears Folio (22)				10	00	00
				1272	7	10

John Blunt.

Sundry

Sundry Persons Creditors the 1st of June, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Mrs. Mary Mattyson, now Cotton, Principal on my Note	40	00	00			
Interest thereof, due from December 18, 1717. to January 21, 1720. the Time I paid her at 5 l. per. Cent. per Ann. amounts to	6	03	06			
Edward Harley, Esq; paid the 3d of March, 1720.	13	15	00			
Jacob Sawbridge, Esq; paid the 14th of March, 1720.	73	18	07			
These are carried into Folio (20)				133	17	11
Mrs. Day, of Bristol, the last Dividend on 1 Share, or $\frac{1}{4}$ th Part of the late Allum Works, in Sir John Bolles's Lands in York-shire	27	19	00			
Daughter Rachel, Wife of Samuel Blunt, residue of her Marriage Portion, pursuant to her Marriage Articles, to be paid at my Death	1500	00	00			
Executors of Thomas Stiles deceas'd, computed due to him from the Estate of John Banner deceas'd, and left in my Wife's Hand, and now in mine to pay it	50	00	00			
More due from me to sundry Persons, the 1st of June, 1720. with whom Accounts are afterwards opened.						
John Freke, for 5 Shares in the Mine Adventure, which I sold and borrow'd of him above 10 Years ago, the present Value of which as I am inform'd is not above	20	00	00			
Ditto more	29	2	6			
John Banner, for his Part of the Rents I had receiv'd for an Estate, in Kent, belonging to him and his Brother Richard Banner Estate of Richard and John Banner in Kent	49	2	6			
Elias Turner and Company, borrow'd the 18th of February, 1719. on 2000 l. South-Sea Stock	45	10	2 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Ditto, borrow'd the 21st of May, 1720. which I lent Mr. Edwards	54	00	00			
Mrs. Rebecca and Frances Towne, 900 l. South-Sea Stock, which they had paid for, and was in my Hands in Trust for them, and Cash	2447	13	8			
The Estate of Benjamin Tudman deceas'd, of which I was intituled to $\frac{1}{3}$ in Right of my Wife	3520	00	00			
Robert Knight, due to him for South-Sea Stock he had taken in for me, and Notes under my Hand, for Security whereof he had 40,000 l. South-Sea Stock in his Hands	5967	13	08			
David la Cour, for Commission in the Years 1718, and 1719	51	12	6			
These are carried into the several proper Accounts in the Leidger	160	2	2			
Sir Samuel Ongley, Charles Blunt, Esq; deceas'd, and Self, for $\frac{1}{3}$ ds of 1500 l. left us in Trust by the Will of Benjamin Tudman deceas'd	81270	00	00			
	75	10	00			
				89251	10	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
				89385	7	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
				500	00	00
				89885	7	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

John Blunt.

Goods

Goods in my House in Birch Lane, London, 1st of June, 1720.

In the Garrets.

A Printed Stuff-Bed, a Feather-Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 1 Quilt, 3 Trunks, 1 Chest, a Stove Grate, a Stand, Chafing-Dish, 3 Chairs, a Leaf of a Table.

In the Fore-Chamber, Three Pair of Stairs.

A wrought Bed lined, a Feather-Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, a Callicoe Quilt, 2 Pair of Window-Curtains and Rods, a Chest of Drawers, a Spinnet, a Table, a Dressing-Glass, a Peer-Glass, a Chimney-Glass, a Pair of Glass Sconces, a Stove Grate, Shovel and Tongs, Fender and Poker, 3 Chairs, 1 Stool, an Iron Chest, 2 Boxes, 3 Looking-Glasses, 6 Pictures.

In the Chamber, three Pair of Stairs backwards.

A Bedstead and Stuff Furniture, a Feather-Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, a Callicoe Quilt, 3 Pair of Window-Curtains, Vallence, and Rods, a Chimney-Glass, a Picture, 7 Chairs, 2 Pieces of Tapestry, a Flap-Table, Fire-Shovel, Tongs, Poker, Fender, Bellows, and Brush.

In the Chamber, Two Pair of Stairs forwards.

A Crimson Mohair Bed and Case, Curtains, a Feather-Bed and Bolster, 3 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 2 Quilts, an Easy Chair, 6 Back Stools, 2 Square Stools, and Cases to all, 2 Round Stools, 2 Sets of Crimson Stuff Window-Curtains, and Window-Cushions, 2 Pieces of Tapestry Hangings, a Table and 2 Stands, a Dressing-Glass, a small Peer-Glass, a Tea-Table and Corner Cup-Board, a Chimney-Glass, and a Pair of Glass Sconces, a Walnut-Tree Chest of Drawers, a small Cabinet, a Carpet, a Brass Hearth and Furniture, a Stool, 12 Pieces of China-Ware.

In the Chamber, Two Pair of Stairs backwards, and Closets.

A wrought Bed lined and Case, Curtains, a Feather-Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 1 Quilt, a Mattress, 2 Sets of Callicoe Window-Curtains, Vallence, and Rods, an Easy Chair, a Couch, Squab, and Pillow, 4 Matted Chairs, 2 Cushions, a Cabinet, a Card-Table, a Chimney-Glass, a Pair of Glass Sconces, a Stove Grate and Furniture, 37 Pieces of China-Ware, 2 Chests, 1 Trunk, a small Cabinet, a Pallet Bedstead, a Feather-Bed and Bolster, 2 Callicoe Quilts, 4 Blankets, 3 Sets of old Window-Curtains, 6 small Down Pillows.

In the Back Parlour.

A Book-Case with Glass Doors and some Books, 2 Sets of Window-Curtains and Rods, 3 Window-Cushions, 9 Cane Chairs and Cushions, a Peer-Glass, a Chimney Glass, and 2 Glass Sconces, a Stove Grate and Furniture, 2 Maps, 1 Print, a Tea-Table, and on it 24 small Pieces of China-Ware, 2 Dozen of China Plates, a Pair of Playing Tables and Men.

In the Dining-Room.

2 Sets of Damask Window-Curtains and Window-Seats, 12 Walnut-Tree Chairs, 2 Card-Tables, 2 Tea-Tables, 2 Hand-Boards, 2 Peer-Glasses, 1 Chimney-Glass, 6 Glass Sconces, 2 Screens, a Japan'd Cabinet, 4 China-Jars, 2 Bowls, 32 small Pieces of China, 36 Cups and Sawcers, and Tea-Pots, a Weather-Glass, a Stove Grate and Furniture, a Floor-Cloth, 2 Dozen of China Handle Knives and Forks. In the Closet in the Dining-Room some China and Glass-Ware.

In the Kitchen.

A Jack, Chain and Weights, and Range, and Fender, a Crane and Hooks, Shovel, Tongs and Poker, 4 Spits and Spit-Racks, a Cleaver, a Chopping-Knife, 1 Iron Dripping-Pan and Stand, a Hussey, a Pig-Iron, 2 Box-Irons and Heaters, and Cradles, 2 Candle-sticks, 1 Beef-Fork, 2 Chafin-Dishes, 7 Brass Candle-sticks, a Drudger, 2 Ladles, 3 Scummers, a Plate-heater, a Warming-Pan, a Copper Cistern, 2 Drinking-Pots, a Candle-Box, 3 Brass Pots and Covers, a Fish-Kettle, a Tea-Kettle, 2 Tossing-Pans, 5 Sauce-Pans, 39 Pewter-Dishes, 7 Dozen of Plates, a Cullender, 6 Stands, 2 Salts, a Table, 3 Chairs, 4 Forms, a Pair of Steps, 1 Stool, and some Earthen and Wooden Ware.

On the Stair-Case and Passage.

A Clock and Case, 24 Pictures, an old Turkey Carpet, a Cane-Chair and Cushion, a Glass Lanthorn, a Wainscot-Table.

In the Office.

7 Cane-Chairs, 2 Tables, a Stove Grate and Fender, 7 Pictures, 2 Glass Lanthorns, 2 Feather-Beds and Bolsters, 3 Pillows, 6 Blankets, 2 Rugs, a Double Desk and Table.

Linnen.

6 Pair of Holland Sheets, 17 Pair of course Sheets, 16 Table-Cloths, 36 Napkins, 21 fine Towels, 7 course Table-Cloths, 9 Pillow-beers, 4 coarse Towels.

Plate.

828 Ounces $\frac{1}{2}$ of Plate, a Gold Watch, 2 Mourning Rings, my Wife a Gold Watch.

In the Cellars.

A Copper, some Bottles and a Bottle-Rack, Stands for Beer, some Wine and other Liquors for my own Use.

There hath been no Alteration in the Furniture of this House since the 1st of June, 1720.

In the Coach-house and Stable in Warnford-Court, in Throgmorton-street, an old Coach and Chariot, and 2 Coach-Horses, with their Furniture; at a Livery-Stable, 2 Saddle-Horses, with Bridles and Saddles, 2 Pair of Pistols.

I have now the same Coach and Chariot, and Saddle-Horses; and more, One Coach and Two Coach-Horses.

As to the Goods in my House at Stratford, the 1st of June, 1720.

I cannot distinguish the Particulars, there being Workmen then in the House, altering almost every Room, the Furniture was all taken down.

And since that Time there have been several Additions to the Furniture, therefore I refer my self to the Particulars of the Goods in that House, in Pages 43, 44, 45, which contains all I had then, and have now there, and was taken the 23d of February, 1720. by Mr. William Langmore, Upholster in Cornhill, and Mr. John Hutt, Upholster in St. Paul's Church-yard.

John Blunt.

Sir John Lubbock's Account.

11

Debit

Credit

1870.	To Balance	£ 100 00
1871.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1872.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1873.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1874.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1875.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1876.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1877.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1878.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1879.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1880.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1881.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1882.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1883.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1884.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1885.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1886.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1887.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1888.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1889.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1890.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1891.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1892.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1893.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1894.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1895.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1896.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1897.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1898.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1899.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00
1900.	To Subscriptions to the Standard Company	£ 100 00

[Handwritten signature]

Sir John Blunt's ACCOUNT.

Cash.

Deb.

1720.			Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance			6377	19	3
March 23.	To South-Sea Stock received		12	130115	10	4
	To Ditto		15	2741	00	00
	To First Subscription to the South-Sea Company		14	48490	00	00
	To Second Ditto, to Ditto		15	37134	00	00
	To Third Ditto, to Ditto		16	630	00	00
	To Charles Blunt, Esq; deceased		18	450	00	00
	To Robert Knight		19	45950	00	00
	To sundry Persons Accounts		20	1524	7	00
	To sundry Disbursements		21	124	17	00
	To Desperate Debts Accounts		22	10	00	00
	To Thomas Pearse, Esq;		25	61750	00	00
	To Noab Houffay's Account		25	3117	10	7
	To John Ward, Esq;		26	44500	00	00
	To Stephen Bateman, Esq;		26	5520	19	00
	To Rebecca, Frances, and Ellen Town		27	12150	00	00
	To John Mitchell's Account		28	483	18	5
	To Dudley Woodbridge, Esq;		28	372	3	6
	To Account of Rents		29	392	6	10
	To the Honourable George Boorb, Esq;		31	1000	00	00
	To Samuel Blunt, my Son-in-Law		31	2850	00	00
	To Henry Blunt, my Son		31	2850	00	00
	To George Cooke		32	390	00	00
	To Profit and Loss Account		33	1261	16	00
				410186	8	00

John Blunt.

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 13

Per Contra.

Credr.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>Fol.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
South-Sea Stock	38390	00	Brought over			270805	06	07
By Cash for	500	00	Sold and Transfer'd					
			by Mr. Demetrius at	168	840			
By ditto for	400	00	Sold and Transfer'd					
			by ditto, at	158	632			
By ditto for	300	00	Sold and Transfer'd					
			by ditto, at	158	474			
By ditto for	500	00	Sold and Transfer'd					
			by ditto, at	159	795			
By fundry Purchases	440	00	Being 400 <i>l.</i> with the 10			11	2741	00 00
			per Cent. Midsummer Dividend					
			per Mr. Demetrius's Note for					
			the same, Transferrable to					
			me or Bearer, delivered to					
			John Ward, Esq; in part of					
			Payment for the Estate in					
			Grays-Inn-Lane, bought of					
			him		24		4000	00 00
	40530	00						
	32401	15	Ballance Remaining				277546	06 07
	72931	15						
By Rebecca, Frances, and Ellen Town for Commission on South-Sea Stock					27		22	10 00

John Blunt.

14 The Inventory of Sir John Blunt

First Subscription to the South-Sea Company

Debr.

1720.		l.		l.	s.	Fol.	l.
June	1	To Balance	5500	On which I had made the First Payment, being 80 l. per Cent.			
	14	Cash		For the Second Payment on 4500 l.	1350	5	3300
July	14	To ditto for	3000	Bought at 62 5 per Cent. advance	21,450		
August	14	To ditto		For the Third Payment on 500 l.	150		
Sept.	17	To ditto for	3000	Bought at 300 per Cent. advance	11,700		
			11,500			14	34,050
March	23	To Profit and Loss on the 8500 l. sold per Contra.				33	13,390
							51,340

Besides

		l.		l.	s.	Fol.	l.
	the	3000	Remaining as per Contra. I find I have Receipts				
	for	2000	More of this Subscription (upon which the two first Payments are made) and which I believe I might take for the Adjustment of some Stock, or Contracts for Stocks, but from whom, or for what Consideration I receiv'd the same, I cannot recollect				
		5000					

John Blunt,

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

14

Per Contra.

Cred.

1720.		l.		l.	s.	Fol.	l.
June	10	By Cash	1000	Sold at 480 per Cent. advance	5400		
	24	By ditto	1000	Sold at 480 per Cent. advance, with Second Payment	5700		
	25	By ditto	1000	Sold at 570 per Cent. advance	6600		
		By ditto	1000	Sold at 570 per Cent. advance, of which I had given, from the Time of Subscribing, the Profit of 500 l. to my Son Henry Blunt; and of the other 500 l. to my Son-in-law Samuel Blunt; so I make here receiv'd only what I had paid on First and Second Payments, being	900		
July	1	By ditto	1000	Sold at 550 per Cent. advance	6400		
	8	By ditto	500	Sold at 570 per Cent. advance	5300		
	30	By ditto	500	Sold at 600 per Cent. advance	3450		
August	2	By ditto	1500	Sold at 580 per Cent. advance	10,050		
		By ditto	1000	Sold at 579 per Cent. advance	6690		
			8500			II	48,490
		By Ballance	3000	being the Sum remaining in this Subscription, on which the First and Second Payments are made, amounting to 90 l. per Cent.			2700
				And the Third Payment on 500 l. thereof, at 30 l. per Cent. being			150
			11,500				51,340

6600
3300
2000
570
70000
570
10
5700
2500

John Blunt.

Second.

15 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Second Subscription to the South-Sea Company.

Debr.

1720.		l.		l.	Fol.	l.
June 1.	To Ballance	6600	Paid in at 40 per Cent.		5	2640
	To Profit and Loss				33	34494
						<u>37134</u>

Memorandum. The 1000 l. First Subscription mention'd in the next preceding Account, and sold the 1st of July at 550 per Cent. advance, was for the Account of my Wife, and so publickly declared by me, as well at the time of Subscription, and the time of Sale, as many times afterwards.

And the *per Contra* mention'd 1000 l. sold the 2d of August at 520 per Cent. advance, was in like manner for her Account.

And also 1000 l. more of the First Subscription I sold the 27th of May at 79 per Cent. advance, was for the same Account.

But the whole of this, with the Profit of Stock I had intended for her Benefit, is now brought into the Account of my Estate, for which I always look'd upon my self accountable to her; and the particular Inducement to this, was, That I had a large Fortune with her, and settled no part of my Estate upon her besides her own Fortune, part of which, in case I survive her, is to come to me, tho' she has several Children by her former Husband, and Grand-Children now living; and in the Circumstances of my Fortune at that time, I thought I could well afford to make such an additional Provision for her.

John Blunt.

Ln0092

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

15

Per Contra.

Cred.

1720.			l.		l.	Fol.	l.
July 4.	By Cash for	1600	Sold at 515 per Cent. advance	—	5550		
	By ditto	2000	Sold at 522 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent. advance	—	11250		
	By ditto	1000	Sold at 560 per Cent. advance	—	6000		
August 2.	By ditto	1000	Sold at 520 per Cent. advance	—	5600		
	By ditto	300	Sold at 518 per Cent. advance	—	1674		
	By ditto	500	Sold at 500 per Cent. advance	—	2700		
	By ditto	800	Sold at 505 per Cent. advance	—	4360		
		6600				11	37134

John Blunt,

G

Third

16 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt;

Third Subscription to the South-Sea Company.

Deb.

1720.		l.		l.	Fol.	l.
June 16.	To Cash for	10100	Subscrib'd in the Names of the following Persons, viz.			
			In my own Name	4000		
			Dame Susanna Blunt	1000		
			John Clay of Essex	1000		
			Thomas Prior, of Essex	1000		
			Lady Catherine Jones	100		
			John Thompson, of Essex	1000		
			William Cornwall	1000		
			Peter Sterry	1000		
	To ditto for	300	Subscrib'd in joint Account with Mr. John Morley and self, in the Name of Lady Pearshall	300		10100
	To ditto	1000	Subscrib'd for the Reverend Mr. Benjamin Carter	1000		
	To ditto	800	For Richard Backwell	800		
	To ditto	200	For Barnaby Backwell	200		
	To ditto	1000	For Thomas Seaman, Esq;	1000		
Nov. 7.	To ditto	100	Paid Elizabeth Wilcox 100 l. in Part of 500 l. in her Name	100		
		13500				3400
	To Profit and Loss on 300 l. sold per Contra				11	13500
					33	330
						13830

Memorandum. As to the 1000 l. in Mr. Carter's Name it was intended for his Benefit, and he paid me 600 l. Part thereof, but when the Stock fell, I agreed to take it to my Account, he having borrow'd all or the greatest Part of the said 600 l. and on the 4th of January, 1720. I repaid him the said 600 l. and took his Declaration for the said 1000 l. Subscription, to be in Trust for my self.

The 800 l. in Richard Backwell's Name, and 200 l. in Barnaby Backwell's Name, amounting together to 1000 l. I paid the Money for the same, at the Request of said Richard Backwell, and took from him for the same his Note or Notes for 550 l. and his Receipt of 450 l. for the Considerations of his Interest in a House in Lombard-street, in the Occupation of Mr. Edward Bowman, being a Ground-Rent of 5 l. per Ann. for about 35 Years, and after that Term expired, the Inheritance in Fee, but he was not to pay the Money on his said Note or Notes, nor convey his Interest in said House, till he had the Receipt for said Subscriptions. And he (in the Beginning of January, 1720.) complaining of the Want of said Receipts, and also of his Inability to pay me, I did, on the 7th of January, 1720. agree to take the said two Subscriptions of 800 l. and 200 l. on my self, and gave him up the said Note or Notes for 550 l. and said Receipt for 450 l. for the House, and took from him a Declaration of Trust, that the said 800 l. Subscription in his Name, was in Trust for me: Also Mr. Barnaby Backwell's Note, That his Name, as to the said 200 l. was used in Trust for the said Richard Backwell, which Note he hath deliver'd me, endors'd by himself in Blank.

The 1000 l. Subscription in Mr. Seaman's Name, I paid the same in at first for his Benefit, but on the 23d of December, 1720. upon his cancelling the Articles between him and me, for my purchasing his Estate at Higham near Norwich, I took the same on my self, and he gave me an Assignment of said Subscription to John Ward, Esq; which is in Trust for me, and in Consideration of his quitting me of said Purchase, I farther agreed to give him the Refusal of 1000 l. South-Sea Stock, at 190 l. per Cent. to the 8th of August, 1721. whereof Mr. Gilbert, Scrivener, made a Memorandum in his Pocket-Book.

As to the 100 l. in Mrs. Wilcox's Name, she being in great Streight for Money in the Beginning of November last, I agreed to take 100 l. of her Interest in this third Subscription, and gave her a 100 l. South-Sea Bond for it, with the Interest thereon, from the 25th of June, 1720.

John Blunt.

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 16

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.		l.		l.	Fol.	l.
Aug. 22.	By Cash for	300	In Lady <i>Pearshall's</i> Name, in joint Account, between Mr. <i>J. Morley</i> and self	300		
	By <i>ditto</i>		Receiv'd for Profit thereon	330		
	By Ballance	13200	Being what I have remaining in this Subscription		II	630
						13200
		13500				13830

Fourth

THE INVENTORY OF Sir John Blunt.

Fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company.

Deb.

1720.	To Cash for	l.	Paid on Subscriptions in the following Names, for my Account, the first Payment being 20 per Cent.	l.	Fol.	l.
August 24		3100				
			In my own Name	500	1000	
			Dame Susanna Blunt	500	1000	
			Henry Summers, Esq;	200	400	
			Alexander Vievère, of Halsted	200	400	
			Thomas Unwin, of London, Grocer	100	200	
			John Balcheme	200	400	
			Dr. William Lamb, Operator	200	400	
			Henry Blunt, my Son	500	1000	
			Charles Blunt, my Son	200	400	
			Mary Braithwaite	500	1000	
				3100		II 6100

John Blunt.

LONDON

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 17

Per Contra.

Cred.

1720.	March 23	By Ballance	£ 3100		Fol.	6200
-------	----------	-------------	--------	--	------	------

Memorandum. I receiv'd of Mr. John Barber, by the Hands of Mr. Robert Surman, the 12th of September last, 1000 l. for 500 l. in this Subscription, which I had promis'd Mr. Barber, and for which I gave a Note to Mr. Surman to deliver him a Receipt, or Receipts for the same; but the Company resolv'd to give Stock instead of Receipts, Mr. Barber demanded the Money of me, and I took up my Note and repaid him the said 1000 l. the 20th Instant.

I also receiv'd of Captain John Bassendine the Day of September last, 200 l. for 100 l. in the said Subscription, and gave him also a Note to deliver him a Receipt for the same; but the Company having come to such Resolution as above, and he being very pressing and necessitous for the Money, I took up my said last mention'd Note, and repaid him the said 200 l. the 20th Instant.

John Blunt.

H

Charles

18 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Charles Blunt, Esq;

Deb.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 16	To Cash paid Benjamin Tudman for $\frac{1}{4}$ Years Interest of 500 l. due the 13th Instant	6	5	00				
August 24	To ditto paid the first Payment on 500 l. 4th Subscription to the South-Sea Company	1000	00	00				
Sept. 15	To ditto paid Mr. Benjamin Tudman for $\frac{1}{4}$ Years Interest on 500 l. due the 13th Instant	6	5	00				
Decem. 30	To ditto paid to ditto $\frac{1}{4}$ Years Interest due on the abovemention'd Sum the 13th Instant	6	5	00				
					11	1018	15	00

Sir Samuel Ongly, Charles Blunt, and Self.

Deb.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 16	To Cash paid Mr. Benjamin Tudman for $\frac{1}{4}$ Years Interest of 500 l.	6	5	00				
Sept. 15	To ditto paid ditto due the 13th Instant	6	5	00				
Decem. 30	To ditto paid ditto due the 13th Instant	6	5	00				
March 13	To ditto paid ditto due this Day	6	5	00				
					11	25	00	00

Settlement on my Marriage with my present Wife.

Deb.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Decem. 25	To Cash paid on Account of my Wife's Settlement to Mr. Abraham Crop, being what he, by his Marriage Articles, (to which I am a Party) is to have after my Wife's Death, out of the Money payable by me or my Executors to my Wife, or such of her Children as she should appoint; and she having appointed this Sum to be paid to Mr. Crop, who married one of her Daughters, he has given me a Covenant to pay Interest for the same at 5 per Cent. per Ann. till the same becomes payable according to his said Marriage Articles	2000	00	00	11			

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 18

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.				l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
July 25	By Cash per Mr. Delanoy, for 500 l. Second						11	450	00	00
March 23	Subscription to the South-Sea Company							568	15	00
	By Ballance	—	—							
								1018	15	00

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.				l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1	By Ballance	—	—				8	500	00	00
March 23	By Profit and Loss	—	—				38	25	00	00

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.				l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
March 23	To Profit and Loss for	—	—					2000	00	00

John Blunt.

Mr.

19 The Inventory of Sir John Blunt.

Mr. Robert Knight.

Deb,

1720.		Stock.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1	To South-Sea Stock for the Money receiv'd by him for 1000 l. sold by me, and deliver'd by him at 765 per Cent.	1000	12	765	00	00
11	To ditto for the Money receiv'd by him for 4000 l. sold by me, and delivered by him at 747 per Cent.	4000	12	2990	00	00
13	To ditto for the Money receiv'd by him for 2000 l. sold by me, and deliver'd by him at 730 l. per Cent.	2000	12	1460	00	00
July 4	To Cash paid him per Elias Turner and Company		11	11410	00	00
20	To ditto paid him per ditto		11	300	00	00
August 2	To ditto paid him per ditto		11	1350	00	00
18	To ditto paid him per ditto to discharge my Note for the first Payment of 22700 l. of the Second Subscription for my self and Friends		11	9080	00	00
19	To ditto paid him per ditto for my Draught of the 13th of July 1720.		11	10000	00	00
	To ditto paid him per ditto		11	2000	00	00
	To ditto paid him per ditto		11	2100	00	00
29	To South-Sea Stock for 2000 l. sold to him at 780 l. per Cent.	2000	12	15600	00	00
Sept. 12	To Cash paid him per Elias Turner and Company	-	11	12485	01	00
	Balance of the said Account he made good to me, being	31000				
		40000		116475	01	00
October 4	To Account of sundry Persons, for my Draught on George Clifford and Company, of Amsterdam, payable to Mr. Andrew Pels and Son, for the Value of Mr. Robert Knight	4000	20			
	To Cash in South-Sea Bonds (on which I did not reckon the Interest due from the 25th of June, 1720.) to discharge my Note of 14500 l. per Contra	10500	11			
				14500	00	00
				130975	01	00
March 23	On settling Accounts with Mr. Robert Knight on or about the 12th of September last, both he and I thought, that the Sum of 12485 l. 1 s. then paid by me to him, was the Ballance of the Account between us (except for the Note of 14500 l. abovemention'd, and dated the 17th of June, 1720. which was mislaid till the 4th of October following, on which Day I paid it as above) but as I kept no Account with him my self, nor a Copy of any Accounts he settled with me, I have recollected, as well as I possibly can, in order to make out the Account of my Estate, and yet cannot make it otherwise appear, than that he remains indebted to me the above Sum of 3520 l. for I find, that he receiv'd all the Sums I have charg'd him with, and do not find that he paid to, or for me, any other Sums than what I have given him Credit for, therefore I make him Debtor for the said			3520	00	00
	To Cash for his Note dated the 13th of October last, drawn upon Mr. Surman, which I kept by me as Cash		11	38	07	09
				3558	07	09

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 19

Per Contra.

Cred.

1720.		Stock. l.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	By Ballance due to him this Day, for <i>South-Sea</i> Stock he had taken in for me, and Notes under my Hand, for Security whereof he had <i>South-Sea</i> Stock in his Hands	40000	8	81270	00	00
July 13.	By Cash for my Note drawn on him, payable to <i>Elias Turner</i> , and Company		11	10000	00	00
18.	By <i>ditto</i> , borrow'd on 3000 <i>l.</i> First Subscription		11	21450	00	00
Sept. 12.	By Profit and Loss for Interest		33	235	00	00
	By Ballance			3520	00	00
		40000		116475	1	00
Oct. 4.	By Cash for my Note dated the 17th of <i>June</i> last, for the first Payment of 14500 <i>l.</i> in the Third Subscription for my self and Friends, which was mislaid till this Time		11	14500	00	00
				130975	1	00
Mar. 23.	By desperate and doubtful Debts, to which I carry the Ballance		22	3558	7	9

John Blunt.

I

Sundry

Per

20 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Sundry Persons.

Deb^r.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June	1.	To Ballance of this Day as per Particulars in Folio				4	740	8	8
		To Cash paid for Coffee and Tea for Charles Ward, Esq;	9	14	00				
	16.	To ditto paid for Dr. Purcell, the First Payment to the Third Subscription	1000	00	00				
		To ditto paid for Sarah Sanders, to ditto Subscription	200	00	00				
July	7.	To ditto lent Charles Lamb, Clerk, on Assignment of a Judgment to me from him, to Thomas Alchem, Robert Wollet, and William Trimmer	350	00	00				
Aug.	24.	To ditto paid for Mr. Samuel Strade, the First Payment on 500 l. Fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company, in El. Slaughter's Name	1000	00	00				
		To ditto paid for Dr. Purcell, First Payment on 500 l. ditto Subscription, for Security of which, and the above 1000 l. paid into the Third Subscription, I have a Receipt of 1000 l. in the Second Subscription, with One Payment thereon	1000	00	00				
		To ditto paid Windsor Sandys, Esq; for which I have his Bond	1000	00	00				
		To ditto paid for William Phillips, for which I have his Note	1000	00	00				
		To ditto paid Mr. Thomas Cremer, for which I have his Note	1000	00	00				
		To ditto paid for Clare Mucklow, of which I have been repaid 330 l.	400	00	00				
	27.	To ditto lent William Marshall and Monock Strickland, on 1000 l. First Subscription	2000	00	00				
Sept.	2.	To ditto lent Lord Windsor, on 1100 l. South-Sea Stock, and 1000 l. First Subscription	8800	00	00				
		To ditto lent Mr. James Gibbs, on 1000 l. First Subscription	3000	00	00				
		To ditto lent Richard Dalton, Esq; on 1050 l. South-Sea Stock	4500	00	00				
	6.	To ditto lent Thomas Seaman, Esq; for Security whereof I have a Mortgage on his Estate at Higham near Norwich	1000	00	00				
	20.	To ditto lent Lord Percivall, on Bond	2000	00	00				
	24.	To ditto per First Payment at 15 per Cent. on 20000 l. Subscription to the Bank of England	3000	00	00				
	21.	To ditto lent Edmund Bacon of Gillingham, in Norfolk, on his Bond	1000	00	00				
Dec.	12.	To ditto paid Sarah Sanders's Estate per her Son Samuel, his Charges of her Funeral	31	18	00				
		To ditto paid Mr. Silvester, his Charges of her Funeral, 7 l. 9 s. and Apothecary 3 l. 16 s. making	11	5	00				
		To ditto paid Mr. Fitzwater his Charge of ditto, 15 l. 7 s. 4 d. paid per Disbursement for Joseph Sanders, 11 l. 1 s. 4 d.	26	8	8				
		To ditto paid George Clifford and Company per Mr. Abraham Crop, to pay their Draughts on him for 2000 l. drawn to answer so much of my Bills, to reimburse them Part of the 4000 l. I drew on them the 4th of October last	2000	00	00				
Jan.	10.	To ditto paid ditto to remit to said Clifford and Company, in full Discharge of my said Bills for 4000 l.	2000	00	00				
	21.	To ditto paid Mrs. Mary Cotton, in full of my Note	40	00	00				
		And Interest thereon	6	1	3				
March	2.	To ditto paid Edward Harley, Esq;	46	5	6				
	14.	To ditto paid Jacob Sawbridge, Esq; due before the 1st of June, 1720.	13	15	00				
		To ditto lent Mr. Walten on 500 l. First Subscription to the South-Sea Company	73	18	7				
			1500	00	00				
							11	37963	2 9

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 20

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

			l.	s.	d.	Fol	l.	s.	d.
1720.		By Ballance				8	133	17	1
Jan. 1.		By Robert Knight, for four Bills drawn on Messrs George Clifford, and Company, of Amsterdam				19	4000	00	00
Off. 4.		By Cash receiv'd for a Victualling-Bill made out to Thomas Birch	34	13	00				
Dec. 14.		By ditto receiv'd of Charles Ward, Esq;	9	14	00				
21.		By ditto receiv'd of Monock Strickland, in South-Sea Bonds, with Interest from the 26th of December last, and deliver'd him up his Receipt for First Subscription to the South-Sea Company, also 300 l. ditto Bonds, which was left with me to make the Fourth Payment of said Subscription, but not apply'd, he having before transfer'd to Mr. Fenny, in Trust for me, 500 l. South-Sea Stock, as Security to make good what he owes per Contra	1000	00	00				
Jan. 18.		By Sarah Sanders's Account for Funeral-Charges, and other Disbursements, as per Contra, December 12, specified, amounting to				32	69	11	8
		By sundry Purchases, being for Interest due to Mrs. Perry, and Mr. Micajah her Son, on Account of a Purchase of them in Gravel Lane				24	19	2	5
		By Cash of Mrs. Walton, receiv'd October 16th, in Part of Money lent her per Contra	150	00	00				
		By ditto of Mrs. Clare Mucklow, receiv'd in Part of Money lent her per Contra	330	00	00				
		By John Freke's Account for Lottery-Tickets, 1719				11	1524	7	00
		By Sarah Sanders's Account, for first Payment on the Third Subscription				25	110	00	00
		By desperate Debts, for the Money paid Charles Lamb, Clerk				32	200	00	00
		By ditto for ditto lent Edmund Bacon of Gillingham				22	350	00	00
						22	1000	00	00

John Blunt.

Sundry

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 21

Per Contra.

Cred^t.

		l.	s.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
1720. March 22	By Cash receiv'd of Mr. Abraham Crop on Account of the Goods intended to be sent to my Eldest Son John Blunt, in the East Indies, as per Contra, viz.						
	For Silk Stockings — —	18	00				
	For Camblets and Grougrams — —	40	06				
	For Periwigs — —	15	00				
	For Wine — —	36	06				
	For 1 Piece of Cloth, part of 39 l. 17 s. per	15	05				
Contra		124	17	21			
	Carried over			22	124	17	00

John Blunt.

K

Per

22 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Sundry Disbursements.

Deb.

			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
		Brought over					3493	05	11
January 2	To Cash paid Mr. Hester in full, for Repairs at Stratford		360	00	00				
3	To ditto paid Mr. Finney for $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Year's Salary due at Christmas last		16	02	06				
18	To ditto paid Mr. Provereau Charges for endeavouring to obtain the <i>Quietus</i> on my Patent for Baronet		35	13	00				
28	To ditto paid Mr. Finney, sundry petty Disbursements from the 20th of April, to the 3d of January last		71	18	01				
	To ditto paid Mr. Hester, Bricklayer, for Work done in my Dwelling-house in Burchin-lane, at my Stables, and about several other of my Houses		22	00	00				
	To ditto paid Mr. Hassel for two Sons Board and Schooling for $\frac{1}{2}$ a Year, due the 25th of December last		23	13	04				
	To ditto paid Mr. Aubery for a Coach		90	00	00				
	To ditto paid Mr. Westlock the Smith		28	02	00				
	To ditto paid Mr. Self, Woollen Draper, for Cloath		13	10	00				
	To ditto paid Mr. Crop for two Pieces of Linnen for the Children		17	00	00				
	To ditto paid Mr. Derby the Taylor		18	00	00				
	To ditto paid sundry small Bills, and other Disbursements		95	10	09				
Feb. 11	To ditto paid Mr. Hester for Repairs in Cloak-Lane		90	00	00				
	To ditto paid Mr. Brereton of Norwich in full for his Trouble and Charges about Higham Estate and other Business		25	00	00				
March 22	To ditto paid per Counsellors, Solicitors, &c. in my Affairs since the 1st of June, 1720. of which I kept no Account, but estimate the same to be at least		650	00	00				
	To ditto paid Fees and Charges of my being in Custody, the best I can estimate, having not kept an exact Account		220	10	00				
	To ditto paid per Book-keepers and Clerks in settling and copying my Accounts		95	11	00				
		l. s. d.							
	To ditto paid — John Morley for his Trouble, and Expences, and Treaties, and otherwise in my Affairs	100	00	00					
	Paid Mr. Fox Apothecary in full	20	00	00					
	Paid Mr. Hut for Chimney Glasses and Sconces at Stratford	66	06	00					
	Paid Mr. Waylet Corn-chandler in full	16	02	00					
	Paid Mr. Langmore, and Mr. Hut for taking the Inventory of my Household Goods at London and Stratford	14	14	00					
	Paid Mr. Hassell for Board and Schooling, and Disbursements for Sons William and Thomas to the 25th Instant	11	15	05					
	Paid for Servants Wages, House-keeping, small Bills, and other Expences	294	02	00					
		522	19	05					
							2395	10	01
	Carried to Folio (30)						5888	16	00

Desperate and Dubious Debts.

Debts.

			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
1720.									
June 1	To Ballance					07	1282	07	10
March 23	To John Freke's Account		60	17	06	25			
	To Robert Knight		3558	07	09	19			
	To sundry Persons Account, Charles Lamb Clerk		350	00	00	20			
	To ditto. Edmund Bacon of Gillingham		1000	00	00	20			
							4969	05	03

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 22

Per Contra.

Credr.

	l.	s.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Brought over and carried to			30	124	17	00

Per Contra.

Credr.

	1720.		l.	s.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
July 1		By Cash receiv'd per Patrick Emes, due to John Cornwall	10	00	11	10	00	00
March 23		By Ballance remains standing out, as in my Inventory specified				1272	07	10

John Blunt.

Sundry

23 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Sundry Purchases.

Debt.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June	8	To Cash paid the Honourable George Booth, Esq; for part of the Manor of <i>Westham</i> in <i>Essex</i> , for a Term of about 69 Years, commencing about 13 Years hence	750	00	00				
		To ditto paid ditto for a like Term in the Farm call'd <i>Hamfrith</i> in the said Manor	450	00	00				
		To ditto for drawing the Writings, and other Charges	29	08	00				
	15	To ditto paid Mr. Perry in part for Houses in <i>Gravel lane</i> <i>Houndsditch</i>	1500	00	00				
July	13	To ditto paid for the Manor and Rectory of <i>Henham</i> in <i>Essex</i>	20400	00	00				
	20	To ditto paid Mr. John Morley in part for a Farm at <i>Essanham</i> in <i>Essex</i>	450	00	00				
	29	To ditto paid Mr. Paston, in part of 12000 l. for an Estate at <i>Runham</i> , and <i>Poswick Marsh</i> , in <i>Norfolk</i>	800	00	00				
August	12	To ditto lent Sir Philip Parker, intended and was accordingly allow'd to be part of Purchase for <i>Broomhouse Farm</i> at <i>Henham</i> in <i>Essex</i>	2000	00	00				
	26	To ditto paid Mr. Perry in full for my part of the Houses in <i>Gravel lane</i> , tho' the Conveyances are not yet perfected	770	00	00				
Sep.	9	To ditto paid Colonel Hugh Raimond the Purchase Money for Mr. Yeams's Dock-house and Yard at <i>Ratcliff Cross</i>	4000	00	00				
	10	To ditto paid Estate in <i>Gravel lane</i> per Mr. Nottingham	200	00	00				
	14	To ditto paid Mr. Joseph Russell for his trouble, &c. about the Estate at <i>Itenham</i> in <i>Essex</i>	54	05	06				
	15	To ditto paid John Gore, Esq; for an Estate at and near <i>Westham</i> in <i>Essex</i> , whereof paid in <i>South-Sea Stock</i> 1500 l. and in Money	40	00	00				
		To <i>South-Sea Stock</i> 1500 l. Transferr'd to Mr. Redshaw, by Order of John Gore, Esq; in full for the said Estate at and near <i>Westham</i> , valued at the time of the Bargain at 600 l. per Cent. and the Estate at 40 Years Purchase, but at the time of perfecting the Conveyances, Stock being greatly fallen, it was thought more adviseable to make the Consideration Money the same as in Mr. Gore's Purchase Deeds, being 5551 l. so the said Stock is valued at	-	-	-	12	5511	00	00
October	10	To Cash paid sundry Charges about Mr. Yeams's Dock-house, and Yard	53	13	04				
Nov.	1	To ditto paid to John Ward, Esq; in part, for the Purchase of an Estate in the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn, in the County of <i>Middlesex</i>	8000	00	00				
		To ditto paid to ditto another Estate in the Hamlets of <i>Wapping</i> and <i>Stepney</i> , in the Parishes of <i>Wapping</i> , St. Mary Matfellow, alias <i>White-Chapel</i> and <i>Stepney</i> , in the County of <i>Middlesex</i>	12000	00	00				
	4	To ditto paid Stephen Bateman, Esq; for one Moiety of an Estate in <i>Rotherith</i> , in the County of <i>Surry</i> , call'd the <i>Downs</i> , whereof I before had the other Moiety, the Purchase Money being	8400	00	00				
		Interest	44	06	08				
		To his Lady	105	00	00				
	7	To ditto paid in passing the Fine for said Estate	8549	06	08				
	18	To ditto paid Sir Philip Parker in full for <i>Broom-house Farm</i>	6	06	00				
	9	To ditto paid Counsellor Horselman, and his Clerk, for the Writings of Mr. Gore's Estate at <i>Westham</i> in <i>Essex</i>	855	00	00				
			11	11	00				
		Carry'd over to the following Leaf	60919	10	06	and	5511	00	00

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 23

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

} By Transfer to Folio 24.	—	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="text-align: right;">l.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">s.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">d.</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right;">60919</td> <td style="text-align: right;">10</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6</td> </tr> </table>	l.	s.	d.	60919	10	6	&	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="text-align: right;">l.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">s.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">d.</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right;">5511</td> <td style="text-align: right;">00</td> <td style="text-align: right;">00</td> </tr> </table>	l.	s.	d.	5511	00	00
l.	s.	d.														
60919	10	6														
l.	s.	d.														
5511	00	00														

John Blunt.

L

Sundry

Per

24 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Sundry Purchases.

Deb.

1720			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
		Brought over	609	19	10	6	55	11	00
Jan. 21		To Cash paid Crutenden's Bill, for engross'd Writings of the Estate in Gravel Lane							
Mar. 8.		To ditto paid Mr. Oliver Martin, for Conveyances of Sir Philip Parker's Estate in Essex	17	6	9				
14.		To ditto paid Mr. Joseph Russell, for himself and Clerks, holding my Courts at Henham	12	8	00				
		To ditto paid Mr. Timms, Attorney, for Conveyances from Stephen Bateman and his Wife, and for his Trouble and Pains therein	13	19	00				
		To sundry Persons, being for Interest due to Mrs. Perry, and Mr. Micajah Perry, her Son, on Account of a Purchase of them in Gravel Lane	31	00	00				
		To South-Sea Stock, 440 l. being 400 l. with 10 per Cent. for the Midsummer Dividend, per Mr. Demetrius's Note for the same, Transferable to me, or Bearer, deliver'd to John Ward, Esq; in Part of Payment for the Estate in Gray's Inn Lane, bought of him, the Sum				20	19	2	5
22.		To Cash paid Mr. Ansley's Clerk, Charges of Conveyances from Mr. Ward, of an Estate in Gray's Inn Lane				13	4000	00	00
		To ditto paid Mr. Collyer, per his Bill, about the House in Barge-Yard	11	00	00				
		To ditto paid John Ward, Esq; in full of 8000 l. which remain'd to be paid for the Estate in Gray's Inn Lane, whereof 5600 l. was paid out of the Deposits in Mr. Crop's Hands, the Remainder is paid in 2200 l. South-Sea Bonds, is	15	00	00				
		To ditto paid William Fellows, Esq; Master in Chancery, the Remainder of the Purchase-Money for the Estate at Ratcliff-Cross, the Remainder of the 4600 l. Purchase-Money agreed to be paid for that Estate; and of which I deposited in the said Master's Hands the 12th of May last, Five Sword-Blade Bonds, 500 l. so paid now, to compleat the said Purchase	2400	00	00				
23.		To ditto paid Mr. Ambler's Bill, for Charges of Conveyances, &c. and his Clerks	1100	00	00				
			68	1	00				
						11	64588	5	3
							74118	7	8
21.		To Abraham Crop's Account of Deposits in his Hands, paid John Ward, Esq; 3700 l. Exchequer-Bills, and 1900 l. South-Sea Bonds, which, together with what I paid, makes up the full of the Purchase-Money for the Estate in Gray's Inn Lane, this Day conveyed to me				34	5600	00	00
		To ditto paid William Fellows, Esq; 3000 l. South-Sea Bonds, for the Purchase of the Estate at Ratcliff Cross, this Day convey'd to me				34	3000	00	00

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 24

Per Contra.

Credr.

25 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Thomas Pearse, Esq;

Debr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance due for 7000 l. South-Sea Stock, at 250 per Cent.				4	17500	00	00
Sept. 15.	To Profit and Loss for Interest from the 21st of March, to the 27th of August, at 5 per Cent.				33	380	13	00
	To South-Sea Stock for Commission and Transfers, that Account being debted for it	75	5	9	12			
	To ditto sold him this Day 5500 l. at 570 per Cent.				12	31350	00	00
	To Cash paid him the Ballance				11	31425	5	9
						12444	1	3
						61750	00	00

Mr. Noah Houffay, of Lisbon.

Debr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Aug. 24.	To Cash paid on 500 l. Fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company, in the Name of Reynard Hanah, or Haringh, of Lisbon	1000	00	00	11			
Sept. 27.	To ditto paid Freight on 1000 Moyders	13	10	00	11			
	To ditto paid on 700 Moyders	4	14	6	11			
Nov. 1.	To ditto paid Mr. Gerard Bolwerck, to ballance this Account	2099	6	1	11	3117	10	7

Estate of Benjamin Tudman, Deceased.

Debr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Jan. 7.	To Cash paid William Ward, the Ballance of his Account				11	6	13	00
	The Ballance then in my Hands is	153	9	2				
	Mr. Child Debtor to the Estate, as per his Account	109	15	5				
		263	4	7				
	To Profit and Loss due to me in Right of my Wife, $\frac{1}{3}$ of this Sum				33	87	14	11
28.	To Cash paid Mr. Benjamin Tudman, on Account of his $\frac{1}{3}$.				11	65	14	3
	The Remainder paid by Mr. Child, is 22 l. 8s. makes together 87 l. 14s. 11 d.							
						160	2	2

Mr. John Freke.

Debr.

	l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
To sundry Persons Account for Lottery-Tickets, 1719.				20	110	00	00

John Blunt.

25

Cred^r.

1720
August

Cred.

1720.
Sept. 27.

Cred:

1720.
June 1

This Estate is to be divided equally between me, in Right of my Wife (who was the Relict of the said Benjamin Tudman) and his Son Benjamin Tudman, and Stephen Child, in Right of his Wife, Daughter of the said Benjamin Tudman, deceas'd.

Cred:

1720.
June 1.
Mar. 23.

M

Buildings

Buildings in St. Mary Axe, London.

Debt.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance					I	4000	00	00
June 1.	To Cash paid Mr. Henry Hester, on Account of the Front-Buildings		1000	00	00				
Aug. 27.	To ditto paid on Account of the Back-Buildings		500	00	00				
Oct. 10.	To ditto paid on ditto Account		500	00	00				
Dec. 12.	To ditto paid on Account of the Front-Buildings		1000	00	00				
Jan. 3.	To ditto paid on Account of the Back-Buildings		500	00	00				
	To ditto paid on Account of ditto		2500	00	00				
Feb. 22.	To ditto paid my Proportion of the Extra-Charges of the Drains in St. Mary Axe		145	5	6				
	To ditto paid in full for Extra-Work to the Four Front-Houses		439	00	00				
	To ditto paid in full of the 5300 l. payable by Articles for the Four Front-Houses		300	00	00				
Mar. 20.	To ditto paid Mr. Hester, in full for the Back-Buildings, and took his and Mr. John Brown's Bond, in the Penalty of 5000 l. for finishing the same		2860	00	00	II	9744	05	06

John Ward, Esq;

Debt.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance due for 5000 l. South-Sea Stock, sold him the 22d of March last, at 285 per Cent. for which he is to pay Interest from that Day					4	14250	00	00
Sept. 15.	To Profit and Loss for Interest from 22d of March, to 24th of August, 155 Days					33	302	10	5
	To South-Sea Stock for the Transfers, having debited that Account for the Commissions and Transfers paid		53	10	6	12			
	To ditto for 3500 l. at 570 per Cent.		19950	00	00	12	20003	10	6
	To Cash paid him the Ballance					II	9943	19	3
							44500	00	00

Stephen Bateman, Esq;

Debt.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance due on a Mortgage from the 11th of November, Principal Money					4	400	00	00
July 22.	To Cash lent him					II	100	00	00
Nov. 4.	To Profit and Loss for Interest, being the Ballance of this Account					33	20	19	00
Mar. 23.	To Ballance						520	19	00
							5000	00	00

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 26

Per Contra.

Credr.

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Aug. 22.	By Cash for 5000 l. South-Sea Stock sold for him the 8th of August by Testard, by my Order, and in Pursuance of an Order from him for selling the same at 890 per Cent.							
					II	44500	00	00

Memorandum. The Money for the above Stock was paid in to me between the 22d of August, and 14th of September; but cannot fix the certain Day.

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Nov. 4.	By Cash in full Principal and Interest upon the Mortgage per Contra	419	11	00	II			
	By ditto received in full of Principal and Interest lent him the 22d of July	101	8	00	II			
						520	19	00
	By ditto borrow'd of him upon a Mortgage of the whole Estate of the Downs at Rotherbitb				II	5000	00	00

John Blunt.

Mr

27 The NEW ACCOUNT OF Sir John Blunt

Mr. John Grigsby.

Deb.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Folio.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance due from him this Day 500 l. South-Sea Stock, and 5000 l. Royal Fi- shery, and in Money				4	800	4	00
3.	To Cash lent him on his Note				11	5840	00	00
14.	To Profit and Loss, per 5000 l. Royal Fi- shery, sold for me				33	500	00	00
						7140	4	00
By the above Account Mr. Grigsby was Debtor to me for the following Sums in South Sea Stock, viz.								
June 1.	Ballance due to me from him	500			12 & 13			
	Paid for by him, for me and Mr. Knight, as above	2500						
	For the Midsummer Dividend of 3000 l. at 10 per Cent.	300						
	More due to me on his Note, being for 500 l. I made good for him to Messieurs Elias Turner and Company, on Account of his Share in my Son Henry's Copartnership with them	500			12			
	Total	3800						
Which 3800 l. South-Sea Stock, he trans- fer'd the 19th of December, 1720. to Mr. Abraham Demetrius, by my Order, and for my Account.								

Mrs. Rebecca, Frances, and Ellen Towne.

Deb.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Folio.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Cash paid for 1000 l. South-Sea Stock, Transfer'd to me	4885	00	00				
	To ditto for 500 l. ditto, ditto	2470	00	00				
	To South-Sea Stock, per Commission to Testard				13	7	10	00
	To Profit and Loss for 4 Months Interest on 4355 l.				33	72	00	00
	To South-Sea Stock per Commission selling 1500 l.				13	15	00	00
16.	To John Grigsby his Account for the First Payment on 500 l. Third Subscription to the South-Sea Company, in Mrs. Ellen Towne, her Name				27	500	00	00
Sepr. 21.	To Cash per South-Sea Bond Principal	5000	00	00	11	12355	00	00
						12949	10	00

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 27

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 3	By South-Sea Stock paid Mr. Bernard for 1000 l.						1460	00	00
	By ditto - - - paid ditto - - - for 500 l.						730	00	00
	By ditto - - - paid ditto for Mr. Robert Knight, for 1000 l.					13	1450	00	00
	By sundry Disbursements paid Mr. Strickland for Wine					30	126	00	00
	By Mrs. Town's Account, the first Payment for 500 l. in the Third Subscription, to the South-Sea Company, in the Name of Mrs. Ellin Town					27	500	00	00
	By Profit and Loss paid by him to Mr. Levett, for Mr. Samuel Blunt, my Son-in-law					33	116	00	00
	By ditto paid by him for me for a Hoy, which I gave to Thomas Birch, a poor Relation of mine					33	132	12	09
	By sundry Disbursements for Expences, &c.					30	24	08	00
	By Ballance due to me					- -	4539	00	09
							2601	03	03
							7140	04	00

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1	By Ballance 900 l. South-Sea Stock and Money								
	51 l. 12 s. 6 d.					8	51	12	06
7	By Cash receiv'd of them		3000	00	00				
Sept. 20	By ditto receiv'd for 1500 l. South-Sea Stock, without the Dividend, 610 l. per Cent.		9150	00	00				
	By Ballance					11	12150	00	00
							747	17	06
							12949	10	00
	By the above Account, there was due to 'em on Ballance the 1 st of June, 1720.								
	South-Sea Stock		900	00	00				
	Bought for them as above, which was Transferr'd to me		1500	00	00				
	10 per Cent. Midsummer Dividend thereupon		240	00	00				
			2640	00	00				
Sept. 14.	Sold and Transferr'd to them as above	1500 l.							
	and Transferr'd to Mrs. Rebecca Town, by Mr. Sawbridge per my Order, and out of Stock of mine in his Name	660 l.	2160	00	00				
			480	00	00				

Stock remaining due to them is 480 l. and is in my Name in Trust, and is to be Transferr'd to them on their paying the above Ballance of 747 l. 17 s. 6 d.

John Blunt.

John

N

28 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

John Banner.

Deb.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
July 4	To Ballance		-	-	-	4	80	19	10
August 22	To Cash paid Mr. Asbpole in full for his School-								
	ing		18	08	08				
Sept. 2	To ditto paid Mr. Shot for a Wig		2	15	00				
October 7	To ditto paid for Cloathing, and sundry Dis-								
	bursements		18	14	11				
29	To ditto paid Mr. Anderton, Taylor		4	00	00				
Nov. 3	To ditto paid Mr. Darby, his Taylor		4	04	00				
Dec. 30	To ditto paid Mr. Crop for Charges of his								
	Voyage to, in, and from Holland		19	18	00				
March 11	To ditto paid Mr. Darby the Taylor in full		10	00	00				
13	To ditto paid sundry other Disbursements for								
	him		4	18	03				
20	To ditto paid Mr. Bayly, Solicitor, Charges of								
	a Motion and Order in Chancery, to Subscribe								
	his Lot per Annuities into the South-Sea Company		1	18	00	11	84	16	10
							165	16	08

Mr. John Mitchell.

Deb.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1	To Ballance besides Interest from the 19th					4	100	00	00
	of December last								
Nov. 25	To Cash paid him, Bonds and Money receiv'd								
	of the South-Sea Company as per Contra.		115	00	00				
	To ditto paid him what I receiv'd per Contra on								
	154 l. South-Sea Stock		264	06	00	11	379	06	00
	To Profit and Loss for Interest					34	4	12	06
							483	18	06

Dudley Woodbridge, Esq;

Deb.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1	To Ballance due on his Note					4	1200	00	00

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir *John Blunt*. 28

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.		l.			s.			d.		
March 23	By Ballance									
					165	16	08			

Per Contra.

Cred.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Pol.	l.	s.	d.
Nov.	25	By Cash for Principal and Interest	104	12	06				
		By ditto paid the South-Sea Company in Bonds and Money for his long Annuities of 20 l. per Ann. subscrib'd in my Name	115	00	00				
		By ditto for 154 l. South-Sea Stock which I had for him for the said Annuities, and which I sold and caus'd to be Transfer'd for him	264	06	00				
						11	483	18	06

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Jan.	2	By Cash per Bill from Barbadoes on Mr. Chester	120	08	02				
	18	By ditto per Bill at Ditto on Mr. Tryons	251	15	04				
						11	372	3	06
		By Ballance remaining due to me	-	-	-		827	16	06
							1200	00	00

Memorandum. I have a Bill from Mrs. Woodbridge, the Widow and Executrix for 460*l.* drawn by Benjamin Wollard at Barbadoes, on Thomas Pindar, Esq; dated *August* 4. last, payable the 26th of this Month *March*, which remains Protected for Non-acceptance.

John Blunt.

Account

29 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Account of Rents.

Debt.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
October 8.	To Cash paid Taxes at Stratford	2	5	00				
	To ditto paid for Mr. Hardesty	1	10	00				
	To ditto paid for Mrs. Browne	00	9	00				
	To ditto paid in London to St. Katherine's-Hospital to Midsummer last	1	5	10				
15.	To ditto paid Mr. Hardesty at Stratford $1\frac{1}{4}$ of a Year's Rent due at Michaelmas last	23	18	2				
	To ditto paid Mrs. Ann Rider, by Mr. Carter, on Account of Rent due at Midsummer last, for her part at Henham	50	00	00				
20.	To ditto paid William Beckford, Esq; $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Year's Rent, due at Michaelmas last	14	5	00				
	To ditto paid 1st and 2d Quarters of this Year's Land Tax, for my House in Birchin-Lane	4	10	00				
Nov. 7.	To ditto paid for my House in Birchin-Lane, Taxes deducted, $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Year's Rent due Michaelmas last	10	10	00				
11.	To ditto paid St. Katherine's-Hospital $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Year's Rent due at Michaelmas last, Taxes deducted	1	5	10				
30.	To ditto paid Mrs. Anne Rider for her Part of Rent at Henham, due to Midsummer last	142	14	4				
Dec. 8.	To ditto paid Trophy Money for 1 Year of my House in Birchin-Lane	00	9	00				
Jan. 18.	To ditto paid for $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Year's Rent due for my House in Birchin-Lane, due at Christmas last	15	00	00				
19.	To ditto due for $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Year to St. Katherine's-Hospital to Christmas last	1	5	10				
					11	269	8	00

John Blunt.

Per

The Account of Sir John Blunt 293

Per Contra.

Messrs Elias Turner, and Company Cred.

		To Cash paid them Principal and Interest			1720.
June 25.	By Cash receiv'd of Mr. Wilnot, for 3 Quarters Rent, due at Midsummer last, for the Beehive in Cornhill, Taxes deducted	67	10	00	
July 7.	By ditto receiv'd of Mr. Plarr, in full for the House in St. Mary Axe, the Time he tarry'd after Michaelmas, 1718	6	6	00	
Aug. 14.	By ditto receiv'd of Mr. Boddington, for 1/2 Year's Rent due at Midsummer last	5	15	00	
Sept. 14.	By ditto receiv'd of Mr. Lover, for 1/2 a Year's Rent of Mrs. Davenport's House in Ironmonger-lane, to Midsummer last, Taxes deducted	5	2	00	
Oct. 3.	By ditto of John Clay, of Stratford, for 1 Year due Midsummer last	11	00	00	
Nov. 2.	By ditto of Widow Brown, for 1/2 a Year, due Lady-Day last	4	10	00	
Dec. 26.	By ditto of Mr. Boddington, for 1/2 Year's Rent, due at Michaelmas last, Taxes deducted	3	17	00	
Jan. 4.	By ditto of Mr. Boswell, for 1/2 a Year's Rent, due at Michaelmas last, for Two Houses in Southwark, Taxes deducted	20	12	6	
Feb. 18.	By ditto receiv'd of If. Rice, in full for Rent to Michaelmas last, of a House in Ironmonger-lane, Taxes deducted, and a Bill for Work done	11	13	4	
Mar. 14.	By ditto of George Guiver, for 1/2 a Year's Rent, due at Michaelmas last, for his Farm at Henham, Taxes deducted	70	10	00	
	By ditto of Playl, for 1/2 a Year, due ditto	60	00	8 1/2	
	By ditto of Henry Bacon, for 1/2 a Year, due ditto	12	2	2 1/2	
	By ditto of Samuel Franklyn, for 1/2 a Year, due ditto	5	3	1 1/2	
	By ditto of William Miles, for 1/2 a Year, due ditto	3	7	8 1/2	
	By ditto of James Collin, for 1/2 a Year, due ditto	44	15	7 1/2	
	By ditto of Mr. Prior, for 1/2 Year's Rent, to be due Lady-Day next	26	5	00	
	By ditto of John Clay, for 1/2 a Year's Rent, due at Christmas last	2	15	00	
	By ditto of Joseph Russell, what he receiv'd for Fines and Quit-Rents at Henham	31	1	5	
	By Jacob Wachter, for Rent, One Year to Lady-Day, 1720	11	392	6 10	
		32	52	8 00	

John Blunt.

30 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Messieurs Elias Turner, and Company.

Debr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 10.	To Cash paid them Principal and Interest, borrow'd the 21st of May last	3529	12	9	11			
Sept. 17.	To ditto paid them Principal and Interest, borrow'd on 2000 l. South-Sea Stock	2519	4	9	11			
						6048	17	6

Mr. Richard Banner.

Debr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance				4	20	12	11
	To Cash paid for Sweetmeats and Jellies	1	9	6				
Aug. 24.	To ditto paid first Payment on 500 l. to the Fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company, for which I have his Bond	1000	00	00				
Oct. 7.	To ditto paid sundry Disbursements for him	36	6	2				
Jan. 17.	To ditto for his Bill to Mr. Burgoyne	15	00	00				
					11	1052	15	8

Sundry Disbursements.

Debr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Feb. 22.	To brought over to this Account from Folio 22				22	5888	16	00
	To Cash per the following Articles omitted in its proper Place, under this Date, viz.							
	Paid Mr. Abraham Crop, for Linnen	11	18	00				
	Paid Mr. Crompton One Year's Board, Schooling, and Disbursements, for my Nephew Tho. Burch	27	13	00				
	Paid Mrs. Mucklow, on Account of my Daughter Elizabeth's Boarding, and Schooling, for their Teachers, and Pocket-Money for my Daughter	21	00	00				
	Paid Mr. Fisher, for Wine	60	4	6				
	Paid Mr. Prier, Carpenter, at Stratford, in full	27	9	00				
	Paid Mr. Hall, on Account of my putting in Bail	10	10	00				
	Paid Fees in putting in Bail	16	16	00				
	Paid Solicitor's Fees	15	15	00				
	To ditto paid sundry small Bills, and other Disbursements	191	5	6	11	347	2	9
	To John Grigsby's Account, 126 l. and 24 l. 8 s.	155	17	3	27	150	8	00
23.	To George Cooke, for one Pipe of Wine				32	27	00	00
	To Cash paid and given away, at several Times, since the 1st of June, 1720. which I kept no Account of, and cannot remember, but compute the same at 379 l. 3 s. 8 d. which I find wanting to make up my Cash				11	379	3	8

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 30

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	By Ballance borrow'd of them, on 2000 l. South-Sea Stock							
		2447	13	8				
	Borrow'd more, to lend Mr. Edwards	3520						
Sept. 17.	By Profit and Loss, for Interest paid				7 33	5967 81	13 3	8 10
						6048	17	6

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Nov. 17.	By Richard and John Banner's Estate in Kent, for				31	42	4	00

Per Contra.

Credr.

		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
	By brought over to this Account from Folio				22	124	17	00

John Blunt,

OF THE FIVE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY EIGHT.

Cred:

The Honourable *George Booth*, Esq;

Debr.

1729. Feb. 20.	To Cash paid my Bond, Principal and Interest	per Contra to him,	1. Bond of 1000 to be paid to the By Balance borrow'd of them, on 20. Feb. 1729.	1729. June 1.
-------------------	---	--------------------	---	------------------

Mr. Samuel Blunt, my Son in Law.

Debt

		7.	8.	9.	Pd.	
June 1.	To Ballance				4	200
Nov. 3.	To Cash paid Joseph Blount, for his Account	300	00	00	31	
Dec. 31.	To ditto paid Sir John Humble, for his Account	1000	00	00	31	

Francis Edwards, Esq;

Debr.

1954.

For Contra.

1720.		l.			s.	d.	Fol.	l.			s.	d.
June 1.	To Balance						4	35	20	00	00	
25.	To Cash lent him on his Note						11	50	00	00	00	

Messieurs *Richard* and *John* Banner's Estate in Kent.

Debr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Aug. 27.	To Cash paid Mr. Richard Banner's Bill, being for Half a Year's Annuity, 30 l. per An. out of that Estate	15	00	00	11			
Nov. 17.	To Mr. Richard Banner	42	4	00	30			

Henry Blunt, my Son.

Debr.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt

318

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 8.	By Cash for which he has my Bond				11	1000	00	00
Feb. 20.	By Profit and Loss paid Interest to this Day				35	31	16	6

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 25.	By Cash for the Profit on 500 l. First Sub-							
	scription to the South-Sea Company, sold this							
	Day for his Benefit at 570 per Cent. advance				11	2850	00	00

Per Contra.

Credr.

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	By Ballance				7	54	00	00

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 25.	By Cash receiv'd his Account of Profit on							
	500 l. in the First Subscription to the South-Sea							
	Company, sold at 570 per Cent. advance	2850	00	00	11			

John Blunt.

P

Mr

32 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

Mr. George Cooke.

Deb^t.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Mountain-Wines under his Care				32	607	00	00
	To Jacob Wachter, for Charges paid by him				32	30	00	00
						637	00	00

Mountain-Wines, with Mr. Jacob Wachter.

Deb^t.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance for my half-part of the Cost				32	303	10	00
	To Jacob Wachter, his half-part				32	303	10	00
						607	00	00

Mr. Jacob Wachter.

Deb^t.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance					631	18	7
25.	To Port-Wines, my half-part				32	66	11	3
	To Rents One Year, to Lady-Day, 1720.							
	at 60 l. per Ann.							
	Taxes deducted 7 l. 12 s.							
					9	52	8	00
						750	17	10

Mrs. Sarah Sanders, Deceased.

Deb^t.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Dec. 12.	To sundry Persons for several Particulars transfer'd from thence				20	69	11	8
Mar. 23.	To ditto for the First Payment on the Third Subscription to the South-Sea Company				20	200	00	00

Port-Wines, in Company with Jacob Wachter.

Deb^t.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
June 1.	To Ballance					66	11	3

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 32

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720. 08.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
	By Cash receiv'd of fundry Persons, per Mr. Cooke, the Cooper				11	390	00	00
	By fundry Disbursements, one Pipe for my own Use				30	27	00	00
	By Ballance					220	00	00
						637	00	00

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
	By George Cooke, for Wines sold as per foregoing Account				32	607	00	00

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
	By Mountain Wines for his half, since the 1st of June last				32	303	10	00
Mar. 24.	By George Cooke, for Charges paid him on Account of Mountain-Wine				32	30	00	00
	By Ballance					417	7	10
						750	17	10

Per Contra.

Credr.

Per Contra.

Credr.

1720. June 25.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
	By Jacob Wachter, for my half				32	66	11	3

Profit and Loss.

Debr.

			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
1720.									
June 11.	To Cash given my Son Henry Blunt		100	00	00				
16.	To South-Sea Stock 2000 l. valu'd at 800 l. per Cent. given to ditto for his Stock in Partnership with Elias Turner, and Company					12	16000	00	00
	To Cash given ditto to make up his Part 20000 l.		4000	00	00				
25.	To ditto paid 1 Quarter to my Wife of her Annuity, due Lady-Day last		37	10	00				
July 21.	To ditto paid per Mr. White, my Son Samuel's Note, dated the 17th of September, 1716. for		123	00	00				
Sept. 10.	To Mr. Robert Knight, per Interest		300	00	00	19	235	1	00
	To Cash given to my Son Henry Blunt					30	81	3	10
	To Messieurs Elias Turner, and Company, for Interest		52	10	00				
27.	To Cash given to my Daughter Rachel								
Oct. 12.	To ditto paid my Wife 1 Quarter's Annuity, due Mid- summer last		37	10	00				
Nov. 18.	To ditto paid Mr. Ambrose Lawrence, Portion with my Niece Elizabeth Cornwall, given her		200	00	00				
	To ditto paid for Clothes given her		35	00	00				
25.	To ditto paid my Wife 1 Quarter's Annuity, due at Michaelmas last		37	10	00				
Dec. 8.	To ditto paid Son Samuel's Note to George Owen, dated the 20th of July, 1716.		103	10	00				
12.	To ditto paid the Executors of Richard Booth, for Son Samuel		34	00	00				
23.	To ditto paid Mr. Minshull's Fees in my Business		52	10	00				
	To ditto paid Charles Ward, Esq; for his Trouble, and undry Disbursements in my Affairs		50	00	00				
	To ditto paid Mr. Abraham Crop, to take upon himself the Estate in the Parish of Bermondsey, in Southwark, for which he articked with Messieurs Hethers, Father and Son, in Trust for me, to give 6000 l. the Estate being about 168 l. per Ann.		2000	00	00				
Feb. 20.	To the Honourable George Booth, Esq; paid Interest					31	31	16	6
	To Cash paid my Wife the 28th of December last, 1 Quarter's Annuity, due at Christmas last		37	10	00				
21.	To ditto paid Mr. Thomas Wright, Attorney, being what I promis'd him the last Michaelmas Term, in Con- sideration of his stopping a Tryal in the Common Pleas, brought by him against Mr. Robert Knight, relating to 1000 l. he had paid in upon the Fourth Subscription; of which Trial he had then given Notice		200	00	00				
22.	To ditto paid my Wife's Annuity, 1 Quarter due the 25th Instant		37	10	00				
	To ditto Loss, per Interest due on 2300 l. Exchequer Bills, at the Time I took the same		10	18	6				
	To ditto per Interest on 9800 l. ditto, due at the Time I took them		42	17	6				
	To ditto per Interest due on about 100000 l. South-Sea Bonds, being, as I estimate, 15 s. per Cent. one with another		750	00	00				
	To ditto per Discount on 38500 l. South-Sea Bonds, sold for me by Testard, between the 10th of October and 6th of December, besides the Interest due upon them		4174	14	00				
	To ditto per ditto of other Bonds, sold at several Times, at several Prices, of which I kept no Account, at least		750	00	00				
	To Sir Samuel Ongley, Charles Blunt, and my self					11	13166	10	00
	To Settlement on my Marriage with my present Wife					18	25	00	00
	To John Grigsby's Account, 116 l. and 132 l. 12 s. 9 d.					18	2000	00	00
						27	248	12	9

John Blunt.

Per

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 33

Per Contra.

Cred^r.

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Aug. 22.	By Cash receiv'd of Mr. Cleland on Account of my Son Samuel	60	00	00				
Sep. 14.	By ditto gain'd on 1000 l. Insurance Stock	710	00	00				
15.	By John Ward, Esq; his Account for Interest receiv'd				26	302	10	03
	By Thomas Pearse, Esq; his Account receiv'd for ditto				25	380	13	00
Nov. 4.	By Stephen Bateman, Esq; his Account per ditto				26	20	19	00
25.	Mr. John Mitchell, his Account per ditto				28	4	12	06
Dec. 28.	By Cash receiv'd for the Interest of 1000 l. South-Sea Bonds	22	10	00				
Jan. 28.	By Estate of Benjamin Tudman							
31.	By Cash receiv'd for my Allowance as Director of the South-Sea Company last Year	128	11	02		87	14	11
Mar. 21.	By Cash per the Interest due on the Exchequer Bills, and South-Sea Bonds paid Mr. Ward, viz.							
	On 3700 l. Exchequer Bills which were in Mr. Crop's Hands	35	14	10				
	On 1900 l. South-Sea Bonds which were in ditto Hands, Interest for three Months at 4 per Cent. and 6 Months at 5 per Cent.	66	10	00				
	On 2200 l. South-Sea Bonds which I paid him, whereon the Interest for three Months at 4 per Cent. and 6 Months at 5 per Cent.	77	00	00				
	By ditto per the Interest due on the Sword Blade Bonds, and South-Sea Bonds, paid Mr. Fellows for the Ratcliff Estate, viz.				179	04	10	
22.	On 500 l. Sword Blade Bonds, from the 12th of May, 1720, to the 23d of March, 1720.	25	00	00				
	On 3900 l. South-Sea Bonds, 3 Months at 4 per Cent. and 6 Months at 5 per Cent.	136	10	00				
		161	10	00	11	1261	16	00
	By First Subscription to the South-Sea Company				14	13390	00	00
	By Second Subscription to ditto				15	34494	00	00
	By Third ditto to ditto				16	330	00	00
	By John Grigsby's Account				27	500	00	00
	By Rebecca, Frances, and Ellen Town				27	72	00	00

John Blunt.

Q

Mr.

Per

Mr. Abraham Crop his Account of Deposits in his Hands. Debr.

1720.			l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
Jan. 2.	To Cash in South-Sea Bonds for 2900 l. Principal Money, with Interest thereon, from the 25th of June 1720. deposited in his Hands in Trust for my Son Henry Blunt, and to answer to him 2850 l. Profit on 500 l. which I gave him in the First Subscription to the South-Sea Company, and sold for him at 570 l. per Cent. advance		2900						
	To Cash deposited in his Hands 1350 l. in Trust for my Son-in-law Samuel Blunt, and to answer to him the Profit on 500 l. which I gave him in the First Subscription to the South-Sea Company at 570 l. per Cent. advance, amounting to 2850 l. whereof I paid for his Use 1500 l. so there remains		1350						
4	To ditto for Cash deposited in his Hands 1500 l. in Trust for my said Son-in-law Samuel Blunt, and Rachel his Wife, to answer 1500 l. which by their Marriage Articles I am oblig'd to give her		1500						
23	To ditto in Exchequer Bills 9700 l. Principal Money, and South-Sea Bonds 7900 l. Principal Money, besides Interest, from the 25th of June, 1720. making together 17600 l. Principal, in Trust towards securing the Payment of 20000 l. remaining unpaid to John Ward, Esq; on Account of Purchases (viz.) 8000 l. for the Purchase of an Estate in and near Grays-Inn-Lane, in the County of Middlesex, and 12000 l. for the Purchase of another Estate in or near the Hamlet of Wapping in the same County		17600						
	To ditto deposited with him in South-Sea Bonds 1000 l. Principal Money, besides Interest, from the 25th of June, 1720. and one Exchequer Bill for 100 l. Principal Money in Trust, to secure the Payment of 1100 l. for the Purchase of a House in Bucklers-Bury, London, lately in the Occupation of Sir Theodore Janssen		1100						
	To Cash in South-Sea Bonds for 3000 l. Principal Money, besides Interest, from the 25th of June, 1720. deposited in his Hands in Trust, towards the Payment of 4100 l. remaining unpaid for an Estate agreed to purchase at Ratcliff-Cross 3000 l.		3000						
	To Cash in South-Sea Bonds for 9000 l. Principal Money, besides Interest, from the 25th of June, 1720. deposited in his Hands in Trust, towards securing the Payment of 11200 l. remaining unpaid for Mr. Paston's Estate in Norfolk		9000						
March 22	To Cash in South-Sea Bonds for 2200 l. Principal Money, with Interest, from the 25th of June, 1720. deposited in his Hands in Trust, for further Security for Payment of the said 11200 l.		2200						
23	To Cash in South-Sea Bonds for 500 l. Principal Money, with Interest, from the 25th of June, 1720. deposited in his Hands in Trust, to secure the Payment of 500 l. which I have in my Hands, being part of 1500 l. left by the last Will of Mr. Benjamin Tudman deceas'd, to Sir Samuel Ongley, Charles Blunt, Esq; deceas'd, and my self, in Trust, for his Son Mr. Benjamin Tudman, and his Children		500						

John Blunt.

II 39150 00 0

THE INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

34

Per Contra.

Cred:

1720.		l.	s.	d.	Fol.	l.	s.	d.
March 21	By sundry Purchases paid John Ward, Esq; 3700 l. Exchequer Bills, and 1900 l. South-Sea Bonds, which together, with what I have paid, makes up the full of the Purchase Money for the Estate in Grays-Inn-Lane this Day convey'd to me							
		5600	00	00				
22	By sundry Purchases paid William Fellows, Esq; for 3000 l. in South-Sea Bonds, for the Purchase of the Estate at Ratcliff-Cross this Day convey'd to me	3000	00	00				
					24	8600	00	00

John Blunt.

ALi

Cred.

Per Contra

A List of Debts due to me this 24th Day of March, 1720.

Sperate Debts due to me the 1st of June, 1720. which remains unalter'd, viz.

Doctor Dower
Henry Adams, and Jasper Blythman, (besides Interest)
Samuel Blunt, my Son-in-law, on account of a Pledge
Samuel Strode, for Council Fees
Nicholas Jefferys, Esq;
South-Sea Company, Dividend Warrant, Christmas, 1719.

119	3	8
40		
78		
23	2	
2	10	
333		
20	595	15 8

Other Sperate Debts due to me this 24th of March, 1720. viz.

Charles Blunt, Esq; deceas'd, as in Folio 18
John Grigsby ————— 27
Rebecca, Frances, and Ellen Town ————— 27
Mr. John Banner ————— 28
Dudley Woodbridge, Esq; deceas'd ————— 28
Mr. Richard Banner ————— 30
Francis Edwards, Esq; ————— 31
Richard and John Banner's Estate in Kent ————— 31
George Cook ————— 32
Mrs. Sarah Sanders, deceas'd ————— 32
Jacob Wachter ————— 32
Abraham Crop's Account of Deposits in his Hands } 34
Monach Strickland —————
Doctor Purcell —————
Samuel Strode —————
Windsor Sandys, Esq; —————
William Phillips —————
Thomas Cromer —————
Clare Mucklow —————
Lord Windsor —————
James Gibbs —————
Richard Dalton, Esq; —————
Thomas Seaman, Esq; —————
Lord Percivall —————
Bank Subscription —————
Mrs. Walton —————

18	568	15	0
27	2601	3	3
27	747	17	6
28	165	16	8
28	827	16	6
30	1031	4	7
31	4020	0	0
31	3	4	0
32	220	0	0
32	269	11	8
32	417	7	10
34	30550	00	00
20	30720	00	00

All these are in Folio

Doubtful and Desperate Debts due to me before the 1st of June, 1720. Particulars whereof are set forth in Folio 7 }
Since receiv'd as per Folio 22 }
Ditto Debts since the 1st of June, 1720. }
as per Folio }
1282 07 10
10 00 00
22 00 00

1272	7	10
4969	5	3
6241	13	1

As to such of the abovemention'd Sperate Debts, for which I have only Stock or Subscriptions for Security, I am apprehensive there may be Loss therein.

John Blunt.

A Lift

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 35

A List of Debts due, and owing from me, this 24th of March, 1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Fol.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Day of Bristol, due before the 1st of June, 1720, as per Folio 8.				8	27	19	00
To Sir Samuel Ongley, Charles Blunt, and self	500	00	00	18			
To the Remainder of my Daughter Rachel's Portion, as per Folio 8.	1500	00	0	8			
My Son Henry Blunt, as per Folio 31.	2850	00	02	31			
Samuel Blunt, my Son in Law, as per Folio 31.	1350	00	05				
					6200	00	00
For these four last Sums, amounting to <i>l.</i> 6200 there are Deposits for securing them, in the Hands of Mr. Abraham Crop, as in Folio 34.							
To Stephen Bateman, Esq; on a Mortgage				26	5000	00	00
To the Executors of Thomas Styles, deceased, as in Folio				8	50	00	00
To Mrs. Perry, and her Son, Mr. Micajah Perry, for Interest on the Purchase Money of the Estate in Gravel Lane, as per Folio 20.				20	19	02	05
Remaining unpaid for the several Purchases I have agreed for, as in Folios 41 and 42, for Performance whereof, Deposits are made by me, in the Hands of Mr. Abraham Crop							
For an Estate in the Hamlet of Wapping, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex	12000	00	00				
For a House in Barge Yard, Bucklersbury	1100	00	00				
For Mr. Paston's Estate in Norfolk	11200	00	00		24300	00	00

John Blunt.

R

The

36 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

The Particulars of my *South-Sea* Stock this 24th Day of March, 1720.

	Stock.					
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
In my own Name, of old Capital, and Stock for Annuities	3457	15	00			
In Mr. <i>Abraham Demetrius's</i> Name, for which I have his Note, to transfer the same to me, or Bearer, on demand	560	00	00			
In the Name of <i>Edward Blount</i> , Esq; in Trust for me	150	00	00			
In the Name of Mr. <i>William Finney</i> , in Trust for me	500	00	00			
In the Name of Mr. <i>James Testard</i> , for which I have his Note, to transfer the same to me, or Order, on demand	1000	00	00			
In the Name of the said Mr. <i>James Testard</i> , for which I have a like Note	950	00	00			
				3773	15	00
Out of which are to be deducted the following Sums, which are in my Name in Trust, or on which I have lent Money, viz.						
To <i>Richard Minshull</i> , Esq; and <i>Abraham Crop</i> , in Trust for my Wife	1100	00	00			
To <i>Francis Edwards</i> , Esq; on which I lent <i>l. 3520</i>	1100	00	00			
To <i>Richard Dalton</i> , on which I lent <i>l. 4500</i>	1050	00	00			
To the Right Honourable the Lord <i>Windsor</i> , on which, and <i>l. 1000</i> first Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, I lent <i>l. 8800</i>	1100	00	00			
To Mrs. <i>Rebecca</i> , <i>Frances</i> , and <i>Ellen Town</i> , on which they owe me <i>l. 747 17 6</i>	480	00	00			
To Mr. <i>Monock Strickland</i> , on which he owes me <i>l. 1000</i>	500	00	00			
				5330	00	00
<i>South-Sea</i> Stock remaining, belonging to my self				3240	15	00

John Blunt.

Lands

Lands and Tenements, and Hereditaments, purchased after the
first Day of June, 1720.

	Annual Rent.		
	l.	s.	d.
A Lease from the Honourable <i>George Booth</i>, Esq; to <i>John Grigsby</i> and <i>Abraham Crop</i>, in Trust for me, of part of the Manor of <i>West Ham</i>, in the County of <i>Essex</i>, for 69 Years, commencing the 30th of Sept. 1733, at the yearly Rent of a Pepper Corn. And of a Farm, called <i>Ham Frith</i>, in the Parish of <i>West Ham</i>, in the County of <i>Essex</i>, for 69 Years, commencing the 26th of June, 1733, at the yearly Rent of <i>l. 13 5 9</i>. The Rents and Profits of these are nothing at present, the Terms in the Lease not yet commencing.			
The Manor and Rectory of <i>Henham</i>, in the County of <i>Essex</i>, with the Farms and Appurtenances thereto belonging, being a Fee Simple Estate, and conveyed to me and my Heirs, by Mrs. <i>Anne Rider</i> and her Trustees, and Mortgagees, in July 1720. She was to have the Quarter of a Year's Rent to <i>Midsummer</i> 1720. For which, and her part of the Fines, and other Profits, I have paid the Honourable <i>Edward Carteret</i>, Esq; for her Use, being according to an Account thereof made up by Mr. <i>Jos. Russell</i>			
	<i>l. 192</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>04</i>
The Rents of the said Manor and Estate are as follow, <i>viz.</i>			
<i>George Guiver</i> a Farm	<i>l. 161</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>06</i>
<i>Thomas Playl</i> a Farm	<i>168</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>James Collin</i> a Farm	<i>105</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Henry Bacon</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Simon Franklin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>William Miles</i> the Windmill	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>
Great Tythes let to particular Persons, and not included in the Land Leases	<i>75</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>
Quit Rents about	<i>26</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>
Fines by Estimation, one Year with another, about	<i>30</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>
About 110 Acres of Wood Land, estimated at <i>4</i> Ann.	<i>35</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>
Clear Rent <i>4</i> Ann. is		<i>650</i>	<i>04 06</i>
A Farm in and near the Parish of <i>Henham</i>, in the County of <i>Essex</i>; called <i>Broom House</i> Farm, purchased of Sir <i>Phillip Parker</i>, being a Fee Simple Estate, and let to <i>John Hurley</i>, at <i>4</i> Ann. <i>l. 72 00 00</i>			
Out of which it pays Quit Rents <i>4</i> Ann. about	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>
Clear Rent <i>4</i> Ann. is		<i>70</i>	<i>10 00</i>
Memorandum, Of this Farm I have not received any Rents or Profits.			
Carried over to Page (38)		<i>720</i>	<i>14 06</i>

Annual Rent.

Brought over from Page (37)

Memorandum, I have settled and conveyed the before-mentioned Estates, purchased of Mrs. Anne Rider, and Sir Phillip Parker, to Trustees, for the Use of my self for Life, subject to a Term of Years, to raise the annual Sum of 150*l.* for my Wife, during our joint Lives, for her separate Use; and to raise several other Sums, pursuant to my Marriage Articles, Remainder to my first, and other Sons in Tail Male; Remainder to my right Heirs.

I have paid Mrs. Sarah Perry, the Widow, and her Son, Micajah Perry, jun. the Heir of Richard Perry, deceased, 1. 2270, in full, for the Purchase of the Inheritance of the several Messuages, or Tenements, and Ground Rents, in and near Gravel Lane, Houndsditch, in the Parish of St. Bottolph without Aldgate, herein after mentioned.

And I have also paid Mr. John Nottingham 1. 200, for the Purchase of the two Tenements after mentioned, to be in the Occupation of Henry Campion and William Wiley; and accordingly Conveyances are ingrossed, and executed by several Parties to me; not only of what I so purchased, but likewise of several other Tenements, which were part of the same Estate, and were purchased, and agreed to be purchased, of the said Mr. Richard Perry by the said Mr. John Nottingham, part whereof are to be conveyed by me to him, and part to Mr. Thomas Grace, as soon as the Conveyances to me are perfected, which is not yet done.

The Particulars belonging to me are as follow, viz.

Sir Peter Meyer and Comp' Ground Rent	1.	64
Samuel Lane Ground Rent	—	12
John Moseley Ground Rent	—	8
Madam Clarke Ground Rent	—	3
Mr. Perry a large Warehouse	—	60
Mrs. Smith a Tenement	—	6
Henry Campion a Tenement	—	8
William Wiley a Tenement	—	7

Total $\pounds$ Ann. Rent	168
Annual Rent paid Magdalen College	15
Clear Rents $\pounds$ Ann.	153 00 00

Memorandum, Of this Estate I have not yet received any Rents, or Profits, tho' it was agreed, That the Rents to become payable to me, should commence from Lady Day, 1720.

N. B. There is also a collateral Security of an Estate at Brewer's Key, in, or near, Thames Street, London, to protect this Estate against Incumbrances.

Carried over to Page (39)

720 14 06

153 00 00

873 14 06

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 39

	Annual Rents.			Annual Rents.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over from Page (38)	873	14	06			
At Ratcliffe, a Copyhold of Inheritance held of the Manor of Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Fine certain.						
A Dwelling House, Dock, and Yard for Building Ships, purchased of Mr. William Teams, the present Occupier, by Col. Hugh Raymond, for 4000 <i>l.</i> who granted Mr. Teams a Lease of it for 41 Years, at 100 <i>l.</i> per Ann. clear of all Taxes and Repairs; and I purchased the same of the said Col. Hugh Raymond for the like Sum of 4000 <i>l.</i> and paid all the Charges of his Purchase and my own.						
This was surrender'd in October last by the said Col. Raymond to Richard Mynshull, of the Inner Temple, Esq; and Mr. Abraham Crop, of London, Merchant, and their Heirs, during mine and my Wife's joint Lives, in Trust for the sole and separate Use of my said Wife; and after the Decease of me, or my Wife, first happening, to the Use, and Behoof, of the Survivor of us, and the Heirs of such Survivor for ever.						
The Rent per Ann. as above, is	100	00	00			
I having one undivided Moiety of Land and Houses, called the Downes at Rotherhith, in Fee Simple, as is before-mentioned, I purchased the other Moiety thereof of Mr. Stephen Bateman, and Hester his Wife, which I paid for about the 4th of November, 1720. the present Rent whereof, clear of all Taxes, is, per Ann.	100	00	00			
				1073	14	06
At Ratcliffe Cross, in the Parish of St. Dunstan at Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, late the Estate of Mr. Thomas Copping, deceased, purchased by me before William Fellows, Esq; one of the Masters of the High Court of Chancery, consisting of 12 Messuages or Tenements, conveyed to me and my Heirs in Fee; and whereof I am to have the Rent from Christmas 1720. The Rents whereof, according to the Particular I purchased by, are as follow, viz.						
Mrs. Whale ————— at per Ann. <i>l.</i> 8						
Ditto ————— at ————— 60						
Mr. Wareham ————— at ————— 12						
Mrs. Smith Slop-seller ————— at ————— 14						
Mr. Haslewood Taylor ————— at ————— 14						
Mr. Welch Tallow Chandler ————— at ————— 14						
Jasper Broderick Grocer ————— at ————— 14						
Henry Butley Hosier ————— at ————— 12						
John Collingwood Victualler ————— at ————— 18						
John Meres Barber ————— at ————— 14						
John Long Perfumer ————— at ————— 10						
A Brick Messuage, Warehouse, and Wharf, let by Lease for 21 Years, from Michaelmas 1719. to Mr. Rolling. ————— at ————— 50						
Total Rent per Ann. is —————	240	00	00			
Payable thereout a Quit Rent of per Ann. —————	000	04	04			
Clear Rent per Ann. is —————				239	15	08
Carried over to Page (40)				1313	10	02

40 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

	Annual Rents.			Annual Rents.		
	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Brought over from Page (39)				1313	10	02
In St. Mary Axe, London, three of the Front Houses built by me, are let as follow, viz.						
One House agreed to be let by me to Mr. Rob. Myre, jun. for 21 Years, from Michaelmas 1720, at per Ann.	120	00	00			
One other House agreed to be let by me to Mr. Tredway, for 21 Years, from Michaelmas 1720, at per Ann.	120	00	00			
One other House agreed to be let to Mrs. Du Carel, from Lady Day 1721, at ——— per Ann.	120	00	00			
	360	00	00			
Of these three Houses I have as yet receiv'd no Rent.						
The Ground Rent payable by me for the whole Ground in St. Mary Axe, to Nicholas Jeffries, Esq; is ——— per Ann.						
For that Part whereof he has the Inheritance l. 200						
For another small Part he holds by Lease, } clear of Taxes ——— }			36			
	236	00	00			
Clear Rent per Ann.				124	00	00
The Rent is due from me to Mr. Jeffries from Michaelmas 1720.						
Purchased from John Gore, and Jeremy Sambrooke, Esqs; an undivided Moiety of the Manor of East Ham Burnells, West Ham Burnells, East, West Ham, and Playes; and of a Marsh called Plum Tree Marsh; and of the Lands called Hall House, and the whole of several Marshes, Marsh or Meadow, and other Ground, and other Premises, lying in the several Parishes of East Ham, West Ham, and Barking, in the County of Essex, for 1500 l. South-Sea Stock, which, by Agreement, was valued at 600 l. per Cent. and 40 l. in Money, which I paid, and transferred to Mr. Gore's Order, the 15th of Sept. 1720, tho' the Conveyances were not executed till about Nov. 1720, when the Stock was greatly fallen, and therefore the Consideration Money in the Deed is mentioned to be but 555 l.						
The Rents and Profits whereof, according to the Particulars delivered me by Mr. Gore, are as follow, viz.						
A Barn and Yard in the Possession of — Poulton.						
The Fighting Cocks, and the Brick House and Gardens, with one little Close, or Piece of Land, in the Possession of Edward Wright.						
Lands called Wolfen's Bush, in the Possession of Thomas Newman	22	00	00			
Land near Locksford Bridge, in the Possession of Richard Reeve, all in the Parish of Barking, at the yearly Rent of ———						
Thirty seven Acres of Marsh Land, called by the several Names of Dunshook Pond, Leese, the Lane, the two Acre Piece, the three Acre Marsh, and the Reed Shoars, in the Possession of Henry Burr, at the yearly Rent of	74	00	00			
Nineteen Acres of Marsh Land, called Whiring Marsh, also the 18 Acres in the Possession of Henry Burr, at the yearly Rent of ———	47	10	00			
Freehold Lands in Moiety, in the Possession of Robert Bench, and of Tho. Lewis, at the yearly Rent of	16	10	00			
Profits of the Courts of the four several Manors, East Ham Burnells, West Ham Burnells, East, West Ham, and Playes, at the yearly Value, with the Quit Rents thereto belonging, of ———	66	00	00			
Total Rent per Ann.				226	00	00
Carried over to Page (41)				1663	10	02

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 41

Annual Rents.

Brought over from Page (40)

In July last I made a Contract with John Ward, Esq; for the Purchase of the Inheritance in Fee Simple of two Estates, in the County of Middlesex, viz.

One of the said Estates, situate at the lower End of Grays Inn Lane, in the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, let to Mr. William Mason for 500 Years, from Lady Day 1717, at 413 l. per Ann. during the first 15 Years, and 400 l. per Ann. during the Residue of the said 500 Years, clear of all Taxes, for which I agreed to pay 20,000 l. viz. 16,000 l. in Money, and 400 l. South-Sea Stock, with the Midsummer Dividend of 10 l. per Cent. in Stock, at 1000 l. per Cent. amounting to 4000 l. of which 16000 l. I paid the said Mr. Ward 8000 l. the first Day of Nov. 1720, pursuant to the said Contract.

And I have since paid him the remaining 8000 l. Money, and have also delivered him the said 400 l. South-Sea Stock, with the Midsummer Dividend, by a Note I had of Mr. Abraham Demetrius for 440 l. South-Sea Stock, which is in his Name for my Account, and which, by the said Note, he promised to transfer to me, or Bearer, on Demand: and have taken a Conveyance of this Estate to me and my Heirs.

The other of the said Estates is situate in, or near the Hamlet of Wapping, in the Parishes of St. John Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow, alias Whitechapel, and Stepney, or one of them: Part of the Estate is called Green Bank, and lies near Gravel Lane, and is let to the said Mr. William Mason for a like Term of 500 Years, from Lady Day 1717, at 600 l. per Ann. clear of all Taxes and Repairs. For this Estate I agreed to pay 30000 l. viz. 24000 l. in Money, and 600 l. South-Sea Stock, with the Midsummer Dividend of 10 l. per Cent. in Stock, at 1000 l. per Cent. amounting to 6000 l. Of the said 24000 l. I paid the said Mr. Ward 12000 l. the 1st of Nov. last, pursuant to the said Contract.

The Title to this Estate is not yet settled 600 l. per Ann.

A large House in Barge Yard in Bucklers Bury, London, late in the Occupation of Sir Theodore Janssen, being a Fee Simple Estate.

It is at present under a Lease for about 9 or 10 Years to come, at about 6 l. per Ann. but the improved Rent is 100 l. per Ann. or upwards, as I believe. This I bought about July 1720, before William Rogers, Esq; Master in Chancery, for the Sum of 1100 l. which is not yet paid, the Conveyances not being finished.

But I have deposited in Mr. Abraham Crop's Hands, in South-Sea Bonds, principal Money, 1000 l. besides the Interest thereon, from the 25th of June 1720, and one Exchequer Bill for 100 l. principal Money, for securing the Payment of the Purchase Money for this Estate.

Total per Ann. of the Estates I have paid for since the first of June 1720.

l. s. d.
1663 10 0

413 00 00

2076 10 02

42 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

I made a Contract with *Edward Paston*, Esq; dated the 29th of *July*, 1720, for Nine hundred Ninety two Acres of Marsh Land, in the Marshes of *Langley*, *Runham*, and *Poswick*, in the County of *Norfolk*, being a Fee Simple Estate, of the Value of about 378*l.* per Ann. for which I agreed to pay 12000*l.* and paid down 800*l.* part thereof, at the Time of executing the Contract.

The Rents of which Estate are as follow, viz.

In Langley Marshes.

<i>William Dawson</i>	_____	_____	_____	per Annum	<i>l.</i>	88
<i>John Denfley</i>	_____	_____	_____			35
<i>Nicholas Thwaite</i>	_____	_____	_____			20

In Runham and Poswick.

<i>John Farey</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		16
<i>John Church</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		140
<i>John Hyron</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		9
<i>Daniel Rust</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		9
<i>John Christmas</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		15
<i>John Pittingall</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		10
<i>Tho. Bullman</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		7
<i>William Patrick</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		8
<i>Tho. Browne</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		10
<i>Edward Paston, Esq; in his own Hands</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____		11
						378

By this Contract it was agreed, That *Mr. Paston* should lay his Title Deeds before *Richard Mynshull*, Esq; Barrister at Law, within 10 Days after the Date thereof; and therein is a special Agreement, in the Words following, *viz.* Item, It is agreed, by and between the said Parties to these Presents, That if the said *Richard Mynshull* shall not approve the Title within forty Days after the said Title Deeds shall be laid before him, as aforesaid, that then these Presents, and the Bargain hereby intended, and every Agreement, Clause and Thing, herein contained, shall cease, determine, and be void, any Thing herein contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

The said Title Deeds were laid before *Mr. Mynshull*, but not within 10 Days after the Date of the said Agreement, and he hath approved the Title, but he cannot say that he did approve of it within forty after the Title Deeds were laid before him.

And I having not paid for this Purchase before the 5th of *January*, 1720, *Mr. Paston* and his Agent have applied to me frequently since the said 5th of *January*, and desired the Conveyances might be executed, and that I would pay the Remainder of the Purchase Money for the said Estate, being 11200*l.* But I have not complied therewith, being doubtful, whether I could justify the same, because it seems to me, by the special Agreement above recited, that the said Bargain is void. But *Mr. Paston* not being satisfied therein, hath threaten'd to bring, or brought his Bill in Equity, in his Majesty's Court of *Exchequer*, in *Westminster*, to compel me to the Performance of the said Bargain. And I have deposited in the Hands of *Mr. Abraham Crop*, in *South-Sea Bonds*, principal Money, 11200*l.* besides the Interest, from the 25th of *June*, 1720, to secure the Payment of the said Purchase Money to *Mr. Paston*, if I shall be decreed to proceed.

John Blunt.

Goods in my House at Stratford.

In the Chamber two Pair of Stairs backwards.

Two Bedsteads and stuff Furnitures, 2 Feather Beds and Bolsters, 6 Blankets, 1 Quilt, 1 Rug, 1 Pair of Window Curtains and Valence, printed Stuff Hangings, 3 Cane Chairs.

In the next Chamber backwards.

A Bedstead and blue Callimanco Furniture; a Feather Bed and Bolster, 1 Pillow, 3 Blankets, 1 Quilt, 2 Setts of Window Curtains and Valence, Hangings of the Room, 5 Chairs, 2 Stools, a Table and Dressing Glafs.

In the fore Chamber two Pair of Stairs.

A Bedstead and blue stuff Furniture, a Feather Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 1 Quilt, 6 matted Chairs, a Clothes Press, a Looking Glafs.

In the Passage Room.

Three Dozen and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Cushions, 4 Blankets, 1 Feather Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 2 Quilts.

In the Nursery.

A Bedstead and Furniture, a Feather Bed and Bolster, 3 Blankets, 1 Quilt, 3 Setts of Window Curtains and Valence, the Hangings of the Room, a Table and Dressing Glafs, 6 Chairs, 1 Stool and Cushion, a Chest of Drawers, a Stove Grate and Furniture.

In the Yellow Room.

A Bedstead and yellow stuff Furniture, a Feather Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 1 Quilt, 15 Chairs, 2 Cushions, 4 Setts of Window Curtains and Valence, a Stove Grate and Furniture, Hangings of the Room.

In the Laundry.

Two Chests, 6 Chairs, Fire Shovel, Tongs, Poker and Fender, 4 Box Irons and Heaters, a Horse for Clothes, a Pair of Steps, a Bell.

In our own Lodging Chamber, Dressing Room, and Closet.

A wrought Bed lined, a Feather Bed and Bolster, 3 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 2 Quilts, 3 Pair of silk Window Curtains, 4 Window Seats, 4 Chairs, 1 Easy Chair, 2 Cabinets, 1 Escretore, 2 Looking Glasses, 3 Tables, a Pair of Stands, 1 Chimney Glafs, 2 Pair of Glafs Sconces, a Steel Hearth, a Grate and Furniture, a small Chest, 1 Stool, 66 Pieces of China, 2 Setts of silk Window Curtains, a Dressing Table, Glafs and Boxes, 1 Looking Glafs, a Chest of Drawers, Glafs and Boxes, 1 Chair, 1 Stool, 6 Cushions, a Brass Hearth and Furniture, 22 China Plates, 32 Cups and Saucers, 4 China Jars, 2 Bakers.

44 The INVENTORY of Sir *John Blunt*.

In one of the Chambers one Pair of Stairs forwards.

One Looking Glass, 1 Card Table, a Pair of Stands, a Chimney Glass, 2 Brackets, a Steel Hearth and Furniture, a Feather Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 1 Quilt, 2 Screens, 1 Stool, 6 Chairs, 2 Stools, 1 Sconce, 42 Pictures.

In the Dressing Room to that Chamber.

A Looking Glass, a Table and Stands, a Dressing Table and Glass, a Cane Couch, Cushion and 3 Pillows, 3 silk Window Seats, 3 Stool Seats, an Easy Chair and Cushion, a Brass Hearth and Furniture, 7 Pieces of China, a Chimney Glass and Brackets, a Tea Table and Stands, 30 China Cups and Saucers, 4 Stools.

In the other Chamber one Pair of Stairs forwards.

A Callicoe Bed lin'd, a Feather Bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, a Holland Quilt, 1 Rug, 4 Chairs, 2 Pair of Callicoe Window Curtains, 2 Window Seats, 1 Dressing Table, 2 Looking Glasses, 1 Chimney Glass, 2 Sconces, a Brass Hearth, a Grate and Furniture, a Table, 2 round Stools, 9 Prints.

In the great Parlour.

Eight Velvet Chairs and Cases, 3 Setts of Damask Window Curtains and Valence, 2 Velvet Window Seats, 2 Card Tables, 1 Oval Table, 1 *Dutch* Table, 1 Tea Table, and on it 22 small Pieces of *China*, a *Turkey* Carpet, a Stove Grate, a Brass Hearth and Furniture, 6 Family Pictures, a Brass Tea Kettle and Stand, 1 Chimney Glass, 2 Glass Sconces.

In the Drawing Room.

Six Velvet Chairs and Cases, 2 Setts of Damask Window Curtains and Valence, 2 Velvet Window Seats, a small *Turkey* Carpet, a Tea Table, and on it 23 Pieces of *China*, a Card Table, a Chimney Glass, 1 Glass Sconce, a Steel Hearth and Furniture, a Brass Hearth and Iron Back, 6 Family Pictures.

In the common Parlour.

Two Setts of red Callimanco Window Curtains and Valence, 8 Purple Leather Chairs, 2 Window Seats ditto, 1 Weather Glass, 1 Chimney Glass, 1 Looking Glass, a Stove Grate and Furniture, 12 Pieces of *China* Ware, 1 Oval Table.

In the Hall.

A Clock and Case, a Glass Lanthorn, a Book Case with Glass Doors; a Pair of playing Tables and Men, an Oval Table, a Tea Table, 6 Purple Leather Chairs, 10 Cane Chairs, 4 square Stools, a half headed Bedstead, a Feather Bed and Bolster, 3 Blankets, 1 Coverlid, a Musket, 1 Carbine, 1 Pistol, a Halbard, a half Pike.

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 45

In the Store Room.

One Hundred and Thirty *China* Cups and Saucers, 32 *China* Plates and Dishes, 1 Bowl, a Japan'd Tea Kettle and Lamp, 5 Hand Tea Tables, a Case with 12 small Spoons, 12 Agate hafted Knives and Forks, 2 Dozen of Silver Spoons, a Ladle, a small Pepper Box, a parcel of Glass Ware, Brass Weights and Scales, a Pair of Stilliards, 2 Tables and a Spice Box, some Wooden Ware.

In the Wash House.

Two Coppers fix'd, 6 Wash Tubs, a Marsh Tub, a Form, a Horse for Clothes.

In the Servants Hall and Passage.

A Table, 8 Buckets, a Stool, a Horse for Clothes.

In the Cellars.

Twelve Barrels and Stillions, 2 Coolers, a working Tub, a Chest, some Wine, and other Liquors, for my own Use, some Coals.

In the Kitchen.

A Range and Fender, a Crane and Hooks, an Iron Back, 2 Fire Shovels, Tongs and Poker, a Jack, Chain and Weights, 2 Spit Racks, 4 Spits, 2 Gridirons, 4 Trevets, 2 Toasting Irons, 1 Iron Dripping Pan and Stand, a Pig Iron, a Chopping Knife, a Clever, a Beef Fork, 2 Seats, a Hufsey, 4 Brass Pots and Covers, 1 Fish Kettle, 1 Dish Kettle, 4 Tossing Pans and Covers, 3 Sauce-Pans, 2 Skillets, a Frying Pan, 1 Coffee Pot, 1 Chocolate Pot, 1 Copper Drinking Pot, 18 Brass Candlesticks, 2 Pair of Snuffers and Pans, 1 Drudger, 1 Pepper Box, 1 Plate Warmer, a Ladle, a Scummer, a Slice, a Copper Scuttle, a Tea Kettle, 3 Brass Kettles, 1 Pail, a Warming Pan, a Candle Box, a Table, 3 Forms, a Chopping Block, 40 Pewter Dishes, 8 Dozen of Plates, a Pewter Basin, a Cullender, 6 Dish Rings, Tin, Earthen, and Wooden Ware.

Linnen.

Eight Pair of *Holland* Sheets, 12 Pair of Flaxen Sheets, 15 Diaper Table Cloths, 3 Dozen of Diaper Napkins, 8 Damask Table Cloths, 14 Pillow-Biers, 20 Pair of coarse Sheets, 3 Dozen of Table Cloths and Towels.

In the Coach Man's Room.

Two Bedsteads and Furniture, 3 Feather Beds and Bolsters, 6 Blankets, 2 Rugs, 6 Chairs, a Pallet Bedstead, a parcel of Curtain Rods.

In the upper Room.

Two Bedsteads and Furniture, 1 Feather Bed and Bolster, 1 Chair, 1 Table.

In the Stable and Yard.

A Binn, a parcel of Tyles, a Marble Slabb, Iron Grates, a Bottle Rack, and Bottles.

In the Garden.

One Iron Roller, 1 Wooden Roller, and 2 Stone Rollers, and other Garden Tools, and Earthern Pots for Flowers.

John Blunt;

46 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

The State of the Particulars of my Estate, this 24th Day of March, 1720. as appears by the foregoing Accounts (subject to the Debts I owe, the Particulars whereof, so far as I can recollect, are set forth in Folio 35) is as follows, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, I was seiz'd or possess'd of, or entituled to, on or before the first Day of June, 1720. the Particulars whereof are set forth in Folio 1, 2, 3. the Yearly Rents of which amount to	656	06	08
Separate Debts due to me as $\pounds$ Particulars, in the List thereof, Folio 35, including the Deposits in Mr. Crop's Hands	72738	12	08
Doubtful and Desperate Debts, as by Folio 35	6241	13	01
Household Goods and Furniture in London, the Particulars whereof are in Folio 9, and 10.			
Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, purchased since the first Day of June, 1720. The Particulars whereof are in Folio's 37, 38, 39, 40, and 41. the yearly Rents of which amount to	2076	10	02
Household Goods and Furniture at Stratford, Particulars of which are set forth in Folio's 43, 44, 45.			
Balance of Cash, as $\pounds$ Particulars, Folio 11	23434	00	04
East-India Stock, besides what Dividends remain due thereon	500	00	00
South-Sea Stock, as $\pounds$ Folio 36	32401	15	00
Subscriptions to the South-Sea Company, viz.			
First Subscription, as $\pounds$ Folio 14	5000	00	00
Third Subscription, as $\pounds$ Folio 16	13200	00	00
Fourth Subscription, as $\pounds$ Folio 17	3100	00	00
Sundry other Effects, viz. Ship Greenwich $\frac{1}{2}$ part, as in Folio 5			
Scots Equivalent Debentures, Principal Money, as $\pounds$ Folio 5	166	14	06
The several Contracts for redacted of South-Sea Stock, and Dividends mentioned in Folio 5.			
Some Freedoms of the City of London, which were due to my Son Samuel, as Sword Bearer, mention'd likewise in Folio 5.			
All the foregoing Accounts are to be understood, Errors excepted.			

John Blunt.

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 47

Memorandum. In the foregoing Account, I have taken no Credit for my Allowance as Trustee, for Circulating Exchequer Bills, nor as one of the Managers for taking in the Subscriptions to the *South-Sea* Company, the same being yet unsettl'd.

Nor have I brought into this Account my Wife's Jewels, they being by our Marriage Articles in her separate Disposal, during the Couverture.

N. B. The 1000 *l.* in the first Subscription to the *South-Sea* Company, Mortgag'd to me by *Lord Windsor*, and the 1000 *l.* in the same Subscription, Mortgaged to me by *Mr. James Gibbs*, have not been yet deliver'd to me by *Mr. Elias Turner*, and Company, who lent the Money on the same for me.

N. B. The *Quietus* for my Patent of Baronet, is not yet pass'd.

Sir John Blunt of London, Baronet (one of the late Directors of the *South-Sea* Company) maketh Oath, That the foregoing Particulars, and Inventory, contain'd in several Pages and Folio's, number'd successively, from N^o 1 to N^o 47. both Numbers inclusive, and including one blank Page, N^o 10. are true and exact Particulars, and Inventory, to the best of his Knowledge, and Remembrance, of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he, this Deponent, was seiz'd, or possess'd of, or intituled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was, or were seiz'd or possess'd of, in Trust for him this Deponent, or to, or for his Use, or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June*, in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty, or at any Time since (the necessary Wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account, to the best of this Deponent's Knowledge, and Remembrance, of what part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate, he hath convey'd, alien'd, transferr'd, or otherwise dispos'd of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, and what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down or secured to be paid.

John Blunt.

Jurat' 24 die Martii, 1720.
Coram F. Page.

46 The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt.

The State of the Particulars of my Estate, this 24th Day of *March*, 1720. as appears by the foregoing Accounts (subject to the Debts I owe, the Particulars whereof, so far as I can recollect, are set forth in Folio 35) is as follows, viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, I was seiz'd or possess'd of, or entituled to, on or before the first Day of <i>June</i> , 1720. the Particulars whereof are set forth in Folio 1, 2, 3. the Yearly Rents of which amount to	656	06	08
Separate Debts due to me as $\pounds$ Particulars, in the List thereof, Folio 35, including the Deposits in Mr. <i>Crop's</i> Hands	72738	12	08
Doubtful and Desperate Debts, as by Folio 35	6241	13	01
Household Goods and Furniture in <i>London</i> , the Particulars whereof are in Folio 9, and 10.			
Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, purchased since the first Day of <i>June</i> , 1720. The Particulars whereof are in Folio's 37, 38, 39, 40, and 41. the yearly Rents of which amount to	2076	10	02
Household Goods and Furniture at <i>Stratford</i> , Particulars of which are set forth in Folio's 43, 44, 45.			
Ballance of Cash, as $\pounds$ Particulars, Folio 11	23434	00	04
<i>East-India</i> Stock, besides what Dividends remain due thereon	500	00	00
<i>South-Sea</i> Stock, as $\pounds$ Folio 36	32401	15	00
Subscriptions to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, viz.			
First Subscription, as $\pounds$ Folio 14	5000	00	00
Third Subscription, as $\pounds$ Folio 16	13200	00	00
Fourth Subscription, as $\pounds$ Folio 17	3100	00	00
Sundry other Effects, viz. Ship <i>Greenwich</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ part, as in Folio 5			
<i>Scots</i> Equivalent Debentures, Principal Money, as $\pounds$ Folio 5	166	14	06
The several Contracts for redacted of <i>South-Sea</i> Stock, and Dividends mentioned in Folio 5.			
Some Freedoms of the City of <i>London</i> , which were due to my Son <i>Samuel</i> , as Sword Bearer, mention'd likewise in Folio 5.			
All the foregoing Accounts are to be understood, Errors excepted.			

John Blunt.

The INVENTORY of Sir John Blunt. 47

Memorandum. In the foregoing Account, I have taken no Credit for my Allowance as Trustee, for Circulating Exchequer Bills, nor as one of the Managers for taking in the Subscriptions to the *South-Sea* Company, the same being yet unsettl'd.

Nor have I brought into this Account my Wife's Jewels, they being by our Marriage Articles in her separate Disposál, during the Couverture.

N. B. The 1000 l. in the first Subscription to the *South-Sea* Company, Mortgag'd to me by Lord Windsor, and the 1000 l. in the same Subscription, Mortgaged to me by Mr. James Gibbs, have not been yet deliver'd to me by Mr. Elias Turner, and Company, who lent the Money on the same for me.

N. B. The *Quietus* for my Patent of Baronet, is not yet pass'd.

Sir John Blunt of London, Baronet (one of the late Directors of the *South-Sea* Company) maketh Oath, That the foregoing Particulars, and Inventory, contain'd in several Pages and Folio's, number'd successively, from N^o 1 to N^o 47. both Numbers inclusive, and including one blank Page, N^o 10. are true and exact Particulars, and Inventory, to the best of his Knowledge, and Remembrance, of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he, this Deponent, was seiz'd, or possess'd of, or intitled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was, or were seiz'd or possess'd of, in Trust for him this Deponent, or to, or for his Use, or Benefit, upon the first Day of June, in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty, or at any Time since (the necessary Wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account, to the best of this Deponent's Knowledge, and Remembrance, of what part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate, he hath convey'd, alien'd, transferr'd, or otherwise dispos'd of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, and what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down or secured to be paid.

John Blunt.

Jurat' 24 die Martii, 1720.
Coram F. Page.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

THE JOURNAL OF THE
SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK
NEW YORK
1890

THE JOURNAL OF THE
SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK
NEW YORK
1890

ABSTRACT

OF THE

VALUE

OF

Sir John Blunt's Estate.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

VALUE

Sir John Blair

The ABSTRACT of Sir John Blunt.

I

An Estimate, or Account of the present Value in Money, of my Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and of my Personal Estate, contain'd in the Duplicates of my Inventories deliver'd to Parliament, pursuant to an Act of this present Session.

	Folio of Account given in	l.	s.	d.
In London.				
A Lease of a House in Cornhill, for about 36 Years to come, clear Rent 99 l. 6 s. 8 d. per Annum, 12 Years Purchase	2	1092	13	04
Houses in and near Cloak Lane, Fee Simple, 119 l. per Annum, at 19 Years Purchase	2	2261	00	00
Houses in Iron-Monger-Lane, Fee Simple 78 l. per Annum, at 20 Years Purchase	2	1560	00	00
Near Tower-Hill, a Lease for about 37 Years to come, of Old Houses and Wharehouses, clear Rent 196 l. per Annum, at 9 Years Purchase, is	3	1764	00	00
In St. Mary-Axe, a Lease for about 85 Years to come, on which I have built 12 Houses, some Coach-houses and Stables, all paid for, but not finish'd.	1	12000	00	00
Houses at Gravel-Lane, Hounds-ditch, Fee Simple, clear Rent 153 l. per Annum, at 14 Years Purchase	38	2142	00	00
A House in Barge-Yard, Bucklers-bury	41	1100	00	00
In Middlesex.				
At Ratcliffe-Crofs, Fee Simple 12 Houses, clear Rent 239 l. 15 s. 8 d. per Annum, at 13 Years Purchase	39	3117	03	08
Mr. Yeams's House, Dock and Yard, Copy-hold, Rent 100 l. per Annum, clear of Taxes, wherein I have only a Contingent Remainder, if I survive my Wife, which I estimate at 7½ Years Purchase	39	750	00	00
Houses and Ground Rents in Grays-Inn-Lane, Fee Simple, let for about 11 Years to come at 413 l. per Annum, and after that, the Remainder of a Term of 500 Years, at 400 l. per Annum, clear of Taxes, which 400 l. per Annum, at 25 Years Purchase, is	41	10000	00	00
Houses and Ground in the Hamlet of Wapping, Stepney, Fee Simple, let for 500 Years, at 600 l. per Annum, clear of Taxes, at 25 Years Purchase, is	41	15000	00	00
A House in Angel Court, in St. Katherine's, Fee Simple, 4 l. per Annum, at 10 Years Purchase	1	40	00	00
In Essex.				
Part of the Manor of West-ham, and Ham-frith-farm				
My Dwelling House, Furniture, and Gardens, with the Lease of a Tenement and Cottage, adjoining at Stratford, which came by my present Wife, and estimated in our Marriage Articles, at 1450 l. at which Price she has Power, if I survive her, to give the same to any of her Children, and if she survive me, they belong wholly to her, I estimate my Interest therein at	37	900	00	00
A Lease of a Cottage adjoining	1	1000	00	00
In West-ham, East-ham, and Barking, 226 l. per Annum, at 20 Years Purchase, is	1	30	00	00
The Manor and Rectory of Henham, and Broom-house-farm, 720 l. 14 s. 6 d. per Annum, in which I have only an Estate for my Life, subject to the Payment of 150 l. per Annum, to my Wife, for her separate Use, pursuant to our Marriage Articles, which deducted out of the 720 l. 14 s. 6 d. per Annum, remains 570 l. 14 s. 6 d. per Annum. I estimate my Life therein, at 7 Years Purchase, is	40	4520	00	00
	37	3995	01	06
In Surrey.				
The whole of the Lands, call'd the Downs, at Rotherbith, let by Lease, for about 13 Years to come, at 200 l. per Annum, clear of Taxes, upon which Improvements having been made, I estimate the same at 37½ Years Purchase of the present Rent, is	2. & 39	7500	00	00
In Southwark 2 Houses, which I am intitled to, only during mine and my Wife's joint Lives, 50 l. per Annum, I estimate my Interest therein, at 5 Years Purchase	2	250	00	00
In Norfolk.				
Mr. Paston's Estate, being Marsh Land, 378 l. per Annum, for which I have articled to Pay him 12000 l. and paid 800 l. in part; if I am oblig'd to accept thereof, I estimate it to be now worth but 16 Years Purchase.	42	6048	00	00
Total Valuation of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, carried to Page 3		75069	18	06

X

John Blunt.

Debts in my Account, Folio 35, term'd sperate, being for Money lent on *South-Sea* Stock, and Subscriptions, if no more can be recover'd (which is doubtful) than the Value of the Stock, and Subscriptions, I took for Security thereof, the same will amount to no more, than in the outermost Column.

Money Lent.		South Sea Stock	Folio in Account.	l.	s.	d.
1.		l.				
3520	To Francis Edwards, Esq; on 1100 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock	1100				
2000	To Dr. John Purcell, on 1000 l. Second Subscription, whereon is paid 400 l. which will produce Stock	110				
4500	To Richard Dalton, Esq; on 1050 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock	1050				
8800	To Lord Windsor, on 1100 l. ditto, and 1000 l. First Subscription, on which 900 l. is paid, 'twill produce Stock together	1430				
3000	To Mr. James Gibbs, on 1000 l. First Subscription, on which 900 l. paid, will produce Stock	330				
1350	To Mrs. Walton, on 500 l. First Subscription, on which 450 l. paid, will produce Stock	165				
1000	To Monock Strickland, on 500 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock	500				
1000	To William Phillips, Esq; paid for him on 500 l. fourth Subscription, for which I have his Note, but he declares himself unable to pay it, but is willing to relinquish his Subscription to me to have up his Note, the said Subscription will produce Stock	275				
1000	To Mr. Thomas Cremer, paid for him on 500 l. fourth Subscription, in the Name of Mr. Thomas Railton, for which I have his Note, but he declares himself unable to pay it, but is willing to relinquish his Subscription to me to have up his Note, the said Subscription will produce Stock	275				
26170	Stock at 150 l. per Cent.	5235	is Money	7852	10	00
220 l.	Due from George Cooke, Folio 35, term'd Sperate, I take to be doubtful; but have in my Hands, 2 Hogsheads of Mountain Wine, valu'd at		35	27	00	00
	The other Debts in Folio 35. term'd Sperate, I take to be good, and amount to		35	15798	12	08
	Household Goods and Plate, in London, apprais'd at		10	447	00	00
	Coaches and Horses, apprais'd at		10	130	00	00
	<i>East-India</i> Stock, 500 l. at 150 l. per Cent.	750 l.	46	825	00	00
	(I think there are) Three half yearly Dividends due thereon	75 l.	46	200	00	00
	Ship <i>Greenwich</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ part		46	133	07	08
	Scots Equivalent Debentures 166 l. 14 s. 6 d. at 80 l. per Cent.		46	75	00	00
	Some Freedoms of the City of London, suppos'd to be Six, at 12 l. 10 s. each		36			
	I have in <i>South-Sea</i> Stock	32401 15 00	46			
	In the First Subscription, 5000 l. on which 90 l. per Cent. is paid, will produce Stock	1650 00 00	14			
	And upon 500 l. thereof, is paid more 30 l. per Cent. which will produce Stock	55 00 00	46			
	In the Third Subscription 13200 l. which will produce Stock	3630 00 00	46			
	In the Fourth Subscription 3100 l. which will produce Stock	1705 00 00	46			
	Total	39441 15 00				
	Out of which is to be deducted, Remaining due from me towards the Purchase of an Estate in the Hamlet of Wapping, Stepney	660 00 00	41			
	Total of <i>South-Sea</i> Stock, for Stock and Subscriptions at 150 l. per Cent.	38781 15 00	is Money	58172	12	06
	Mr. Crop for Interest of 2000 l. at 5 per Cent. during the Joint Lives of my self and Wife, 100 l. per Annum, which I estimate at 6 Years value		18	600	00	00
	Rents due and in Arrear to me Lady-day, 1721, as I compute them			1278	01	06
	Total of Debts and Effects, carried forward to Page 3			85539	04	04

3

Brought forward.

Folio in Account given in	l.	s.	d.
	75,069	18	6
	85,539	4	4
II	23,434	0	4
	184,043	3	2

Total Value of my Real and Personal Estate —
Memorandum, My Allowance as Trustee, for circulating Exchequer Bills, and
 as one of the Managers for taking in Subscriptions to the *South Sea Company*,
 not yet settl'd.

Debts owing by me, for which I have made no Deposits, and which are to be deducted out of the last preceding Sum, viz.

To Mrs. Day of Bristol	27	19
To the Executors of <i>Thomas Stiles</i> , Deceas'd	30	
To Mrs. Perry and Her Son for Interest	19	2 5
To Mr. <i>John Banner</i> for his Estate in <i>Kent</i> , as in fo. 6. but omitted to be brought over to fol. 35. of my Account	45	10 2 1/2
To Mr. <i>Stephen Bateman</i> , on Mortgage, Principal Money	5000	
Interest thereon from 4th Novemb. 1720. to 4th April, 1721. being 5 Months	104	3 4
To Mess. <i>Brazier</i> and <i>Stokes</i> , omitted in my Account	7	10
To Rents due from me at <i>Lady Day</i> , 1721. not particularly mention'd, but computed	141	7 6
Mr. <i>Snow</i> demands the Repayment of 1250 l. he paid Me on his, and Mr. <i>Wanley's</i> Contratts, for refusal of the Dividend on 5000 l. South Sea Stock	1250	

N. B. The *Quietus* for my Patent of Baronet is not yet pass'd, but supposing the Fine to be remitted as usual, the Net Value of my Real and Personal Estate, will be as I compute

If I am not oblig'd to accept Mr. *Pafson's* Estate, so that the Deposit may be receiv'd back from Mr. *Crop*, and the 500 *l.* paid back by Mr. *Pafson*, there will be then added to the above Valuation

And then the Total Value of my Estate will be 183,349 10 8¹/₂

As to the several Contracts mention'd in *Page 5.* of my Account, which have not been comply'd withal, I can set no Value thereon.

Also the Note of Mr. *John Shuckburgh* for 1250 l. mention'd in said Page 5. of my Account, the same being given for the difference on the Refusal of the Dividend upon *South Sea Stock*, he refuses to pay the same, and therefore I set no Value on it.

The Money payable to my Wife by our Marriage Articles, being charg'd on my Estate at *Henham*, I do not here make any Deduction on that Account. Errors in the whole Excepted,

John Blunt.

I humbly crave leave to represent, That I had with my present Wife, besides the fore-mention'd House and Gardens at *Stratford*, and besides the Houses in *Southwark*, a large Personal Estate, and I settl'd upon her before Marriage, only her own Fortune, and 150*l*. per Ann. during our Joint Lives, for her separate Use for Cloaths and Expences.

But I faithfully promis'd her, and always intended, and thought my Self bound to perform it, That I would in my Life-time make a further Provision for her out of my Estate, and towards performance thereof, I caus'd Mr. Teams's House, Dock, and Yard at *Ratcliff Crofs*, to be surrender'd in Truft for her feparate Ufe during our Joint Lives, and to her and her Heirs, if fhe furvives me.

And the same Reasons also induc'd Me to give her the Profit on the First and Second Subscription to the South Sea Company, mention'd in fol. 15. of my Account, which I always thought my Self accountable to her for, tho' I have now brought that into my Account, as part of my Estate.

The ABSTRACT of Sir John Blunt.

I have also seven Children by a former Wife, all of whom, I may reckon are unprovided for.

My Eldest Son *John Blunt*, being about Twenty Seven Years of Age, is in the *East Indies*, whither he went about Seven Years ago, and in all that Time, has had from me in Money, Cloaths and Provision, but to the amount of about 1200 l. of which, part was lost at Sea in going to him, and the rest I suppose is most, if not all gone in his Maintenance. The Company for the greatest Part of the Time, allowing him but about 5 l. per Annum.

My Second Son *Henry Blunt*, I thought I had provided for very well, by giving him 25th June last 2000 l. South Sea Stock, and 4000 l. Money as Partner with Mr. *Elias Turner* and Company. But by the Losses and Misfortunes they have sustain'd, and by the fall of the Stock, the whole or very near it will be swallow'd up.

My Eldest Daughter *Rachel* married about five Years ago to Mr. *Samuel Blunt*, who having met with Misfortunes, the Money I owe him, will, I believe, pay but a part of his Debts.

My Third Son *Charles*, aged above Twenty Years, was about Three Years ago, put Apprentice to a Merchant for Seven Years, with whom I gave 300 l. and am oblig'd to find him in Cloaths during his Apprenticeship, and he hath had no other Provision.

My Fourth Son *William*, aged about Seventeen Years.

My Fifth Son *Thomas*, aged about Fourteen Years.

And my Youngest Daughter *Elizabeth*, aged about Fifteen Years.

Are all Three at School, and utterly unprovided for.

John Blunt.



A True and Exact

Particular and Inventory

Of All and Singular

The Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal
Estate whatsoever,

O F

Sir *ROBERT CHAPLIN*, Bar.

Late one of the

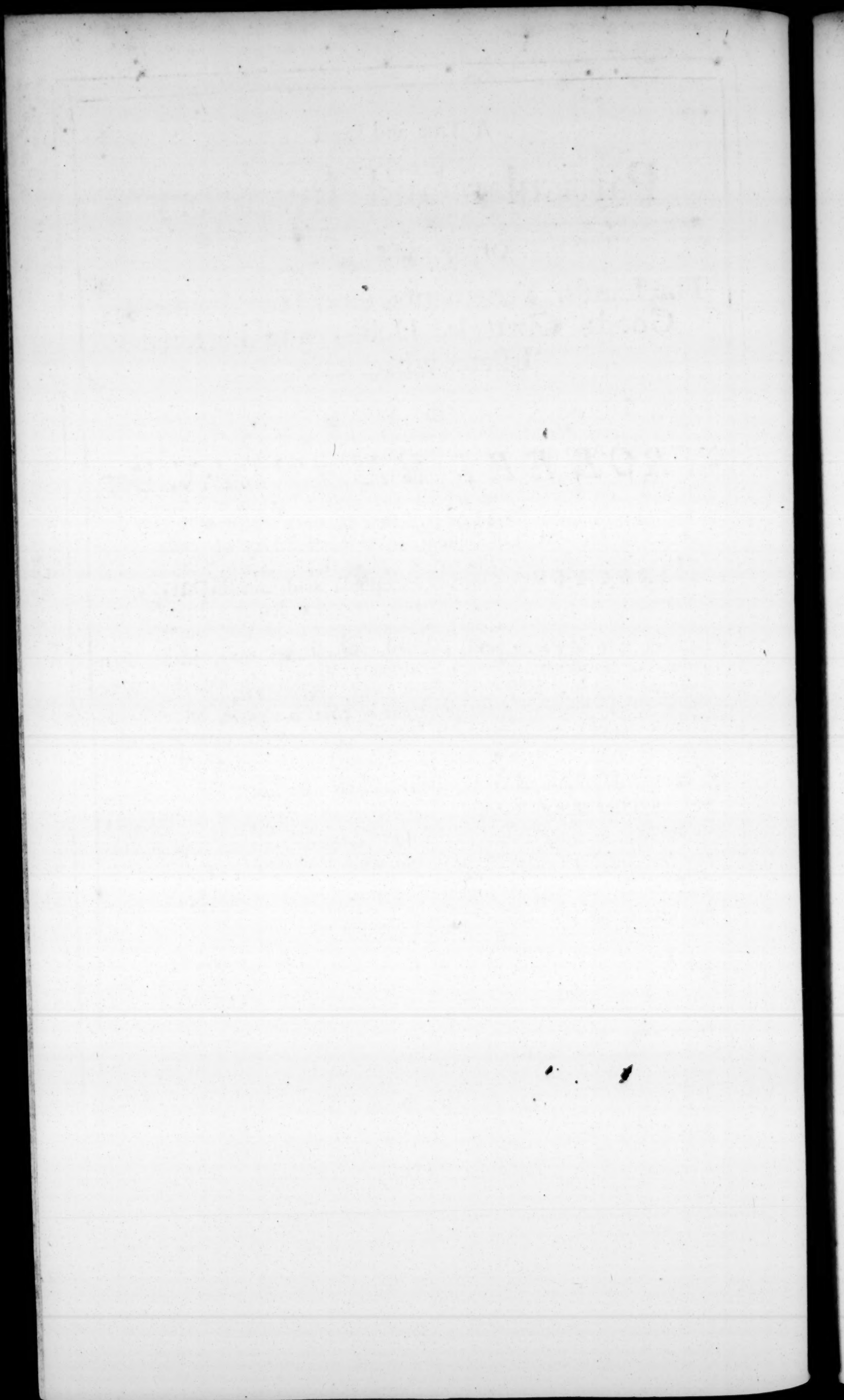
DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea Company*,

Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, or in Trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of *June 1720*, or at any time since (except as in the Act of Parliament hereafter mentioned is excepted) made out and delivered to the Lord Chief Baron, or one other of the Barons of His Majesty's Court of *Exchequer*; in Pursuance to an Act of Parliament, entituled *An Act for restraining the Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor, Directors, Treasurer or Cashier, Deputy-Cashier and Accomptant of the South-Sea Company from going out of this Kingdom, &c.*

Together with the **ABSTRACT** *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William Taylor.* MDCCXXI.



A True and Exact
Particular and Inventory

Of all and Singular the

Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which Sir *Robert Chaplin*, Bar. (late one of the Directors of the *South-Sea Company*) was seized or possessed of, or entituled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, or in trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June* 1720, or at any time since, (except as in the Act of Parliament hereafter mentioned is excepted) made out and delivered to the Lord Chief Baron, or one other of the Barons of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer; in Pursuance of an Act of Parliament, entitled, *An Act for restraining the Sub-Governor, Deputy-Governor, Directors, Treasurer or Cashier, Deputy-Cashier, and Accomptant, of the South-Sea Company, from going out of this Kingdom, &c.*

Imprimis,

OF such real and personal Estate of which the said Sir *Robert* was seized, possessed of, and entituled unto, before and upon the first Day of *June*, 1720.

*per Ann.
l. s. d.*

He was seized of the Manor of *Evedon*, in *Com. Lincoln*, and Lands thereto belonging in the Parish of *Evedon*, then or late in the Possession or Occupation of the Persons after named, at the Rents against their Names mentioned, *viz.*

Of *Elizabeth Boulton*, Rent

Matthew Burwell

John Smith

Robert Cropper

Lords of *Everby*

Mr. Frances for Tythes

Humphry Fletcher

Joseph Greenfield

John Hastings

William Harris

Widow *Hipwell*

Samuel Mastyn

John Stanley

John Slater

Edward Squire

Richard Stennet

Widow *Townsend*

John Walker

259 1 6

81 3

40 0

9 10

0 7

3 10

30 0

28 15

27 17 6

3 3

2 0

38 0

31 10

1 12

172 0

1 4

4 0

3 15

The

2 *The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.*

	per Ann.	
	l.	s. d.
The Advowson of <i>Evedon</i> and 22 Acres of Underwood in hand, the Wood by Estimation <i>per Ann.</i>	2	10 0
Out of which there is a <i>modus</i> payable annually to the Rector of <i>Evedon</i> of 74 l. in lieu of Tythes.		
Item, Of Lands in the Parish of <i>Market-Stainton</i> in <i>Com. Lincoln</i> , let to <i>Francis Moore</i> at <i>per Ann.</i> Rent	65	0
Item, Of a Close in the Parish of <i>Louth</i> in <i>Com. Lincoln</i> in the said Sir <i>Robert Chaplin's</i> own Hands, purchased at 8 l. <i>per Ann.</i> a Fee-Farm Rent of 1 l. <i>per Ann.</i> payable out of it		
Item, Of the Manor of <i>Livers-Ocle</i> and Lands in <i>Pitchards-Ocle</i> in <i>Com. Hereford</i> , out of which an Annuity for two Lives in being of 60 l. <i>per Ann.</i> is payable, let to <i>Thomas Clark</i> at Rent <i>per Ann.</i>	200	0
Item, Of a Tenement and Lands in <i>Shobdon</i> in <i>Com. Hereford</i> , late the Estate of <i>James Woodhouse</i> , Esq; into which the said Sir <i>Robert Chaplin</i> entered about May last upon the Forfeiture of a Mortgage on which there was 106 l. due for Principal and Interest about the 28th of July 1715, at the yearly Value, as the said Sir <i>Robert</i> believes, of 4 l. 10 s. and no more.		
Item, Of Lands in <i>Norwood-Park</i> near <i>Glastonbury</i> in <i>Com. Somerset</i> , let to <i>William Hays</i> at Rent <i>per Ann.</i>	30	0
Item, Of a Tenement in <i>Baldock</i> in <i>Hertfordshire</i> , let to Mrs. <i>Plumer</i> at <i>per Ann.</i>	5	10
Item, The dwelling House of the said Sir <i>Robert Chaplin</i> in <i>Castle-Street</i> in the Parish of <i>St. Martins</i> in the Fields in <i>Com. Middlesex</i> , held of the Lord <i>Leicester</i> by Lease of 30 Years $\frac{3}{4}$ to come at <i>Christmas</i> 1720, at 17 l. <i>per Ann.</i> Rent. He purchas'd the Lease about four Years since for 950 l. and has laid out upon it about 1500 l.		
Item, Of two Houses in <i>Thames-Street</i> , <i>London</i> , held of the Parish of <i>St. Lawrence Jewry</i> , <i>London</i> , by Lease, whereof seven Years will be to come at Midsummer next, at 30 l. <i>per Ann.</i> Rent, let at 90 l. a Year, viz.		
To <i>Richard King</i> <i>per Annum</i> } the Occupiers.	45	0
To Cooling }	45	0
Item, Of an Annuity for his Life of 98 l. <i>per Ann.</i> payable at the Exchequer out of the Excise, which he sold the 18th of August last to the Million Bank for 1384 l. 6 s. 11 d.		
	Gross Sums	
Item, One thousand Pounds principal Money due and owing on a Mortgage of Lands in <i>Lower Stainton</i> in the County of <i>Lincoln</i> , dated the first of May 1714, and a Year's Interest thereon due the 2d of May 1720, made by <i>John Maddison</i> , Esq;	1000	0
Item, The said Sir <i>Robert Chaplin</i> on the said first Day of June 1720 was in his own Right possessed of 11910 l. Capital Stock in the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, and no more	11910	0
Item, Of 1590 l. Capital Stock in the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, but the same was and is in Trust for his Nephew <i>John Chaplin</i> in <i>Jamaica</i> .		
Item, The said Sir <i>Robert</i> was then and now is possessed of 350 l. 3 s. 6 d. Bank Annuities, at 5 l. <i>per Cent.</i> <i>per Ann.</i> subscribed into the said <i>South-Sea</i> Company	350	3 6
Item, He was then and now is entitled unto 1200 l. principal Money owing on the Bond or Obligation of <i>Samuel Reynolds</i> , Esq; dated the 24th of January 1713, with Interest from July 1717, at 5 <i>per Cent.</i> <i>per Ann.</i>	1200	0
Item, He the said Sir <i>Robert Chaplin</i> then was and now is entitled unto the Sum of 541 l. 6 s. 3 d. due on an Account Currant between him and <i>Charles Chaplin</i> Merchant in <i>Jamaica</i>	541	6 3
Item, He is entitled unto a Legacy given him by the Will of Sir <i>James Bateman</i> Knt. deceased, of	200	0
Item, Due to him from the Estate of <i>John Chaplin</i> , Esq; as Executor of his Will	108	2 8
Item, In part of a Legacy left him by <i>Porter Chaplin</i> , Esq;	12	0
Item, Two thousand Pounds in the first Subscription, on Account whereof he paid into the <i>South-Sea</i> Company in the Names of Mrs. <i>Frances</i> and <i>Ann Archer</i> 1200 l. but the Benefit thereby arising was for his Neices Mrs. <i>Frances</i> and <i>Ann Shipman</i> , as herein after mentioned	1200	0
Item, Two thousand Pounds in the second Subscription, on Account whereof he had paid 800 l. being the first Payment	800	0
	Household	

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bart.

Household Goods and Plate, Pictures, &c. in the Dwelling-house of Sir Robert Chaplin, in Castle-street in St. Martins in the Fields, viz.

l. s. d.

In the Blue Garret.

One Bed, Bolster and Pillow, one Quilt, three Blankets, one Bedstead and Curtains, fifteen Family Pictures and Landskips, 36 Prints, two Trunks, one Chest of Linnen, one Glass Sconce

16 14

In the Men's Garret.

Two Bedsteads with Curtains, two Beds, two Bolsters, and four Pillows, five Blankets, one wrought Bed not put up, one old Carpet, two pieces of frail Matting

14

In the Maid's Chamber.

Two Bedsteads with one Set of Curtains, two Beds, two Bolsters, two Pillows, five Blankets, two Quilts, one Down Bed, one Fur Quilt, one Chest of Drawers, eight Trunks, one Saddle with Furniture, one Glass Sconce

13 5

In the Green Garret.

One Bedstead with Curtains, one Bed, one Bolster, one Pillow, three Blankets, one Quilt, three pair of Window-curtains, three Chairs, one Looking-Glass, one Picture, one Table, one Stove, one Fender, 41 Prints

6 2

In the House-keeper's Closet.

Two China Jars, two Punch Bowls, ten China Dishes, several pieces of small China, 12 Glass Salvers, with several small Dessert Glasses with many other Necessaries for House-keeping

10 15

In the Green Room.

One Bedstead with Bases, Teaster, Head-cloth, Curtains and Vallance, one Bed Mattress, Bolster and Pillow, three Blankets, and one Quilt, one Counterpane, one Elbow Chair, two Chairs the same of the Bed, three pair of Cloth Window-curtains and Vallance the same of the Bed, three pieces of Cloth Hangings *ditto*, one Grate, Fender, Fireshovel, Tongs and Poker, one Cabinet, one Walnut-tree Table, one Closetstool in the Closet, *ditto*, one Looking-Glass, one Glass over the Chimney

33 7

In the Wrought Room.

One wrought Bed and Bedstead, one Feather Bed, Bolster, and two Pillows, four Blankets, one Quilt, one Counterpane, for Chairs the same of the Bed, one Dressing-chair, one Dressing-glass, one Grate, Fender, Shovel, Tongs and Poker, one China Jar, two pair of white Callicoe Curtains and Vallance, one pair stitched Hangings, one Oval Table in the Closet, one Iron Chest, one repeating Clock.

34 17

In the Blue Room.

One Chimney Glass, an Iron Hearth, Dogs, Fireshovel and Tongs.

1

In the Dressing Room.

One Stove, Fender, Fireshovel, Tongs and Poker, one Hearth Broom, two pair of Silk Window-curtains, one piece of Hanging the same, six Damask Chairs, two Pictures on the great Stairs, one Lanthorn in the Passage.

22 12

In the Little Parlour.

One Stove, Poker, Fireshovel and Tongs, one Fender, eight Chairs, one wainscot Table, one Card Table, one Glass Sconce, two pair of Silk Window-curtains and Vallance, two Window Seats, one Carpet.

10 8

In

4 *The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.*

In the great Parlour

One Brass Stove, Fender, Fireshovel, Tongs and Poker, one Chimney Glass, one Picture over the Glass, two Glass Sconces, two Glass Branches, two marble Tables with Walnut-tree Frames, one small Walnut-tree Table, eight Turkey Leather Chairs, one elbow Chair upon Wheels, three pair of Silk Window-curtains and Vallance, two Window Seats, one large Carpet, one Hearth Broom

l. s. d.

27 10

In the Drawing Room

One Grate, Fender, Fireshovel, Tongs and Poker, one Chimney Glass, two Glass Branches, one Glass Sconce, one Picture over the Chimney, three Pieces of yellow Damask Hangings, two pair of Window-curtains and Vallance *ditto*, two Window Seats of the same, one Hearth Broom

33 8

In Sir Robert's Study

One Walnut-tree Bureau with Glass Doors, some bound Books, one Japan Screen, seven Cartoon Prints with black Frames and Glasses, one China Jar in the Chimney, one pair of Pistols, one leather Stool, one Flower Print for a Chimney

83 0

In the Servant's Hall

Two Landscips, one large oval Table, one Glass over the Chimney, under the great Stairs one Bedstead, Bed, Boulster and Pillow, two Blankets and a Rug

7 0

In the Kitchen

One Range, two Cheeks, Fender, two Fireshovels, Tongs and Poker, one Crane for the Pot, one Pig-Plate, four Pot-hooks, two Spit Racks, two large Iron Scewers, one Jack with two Chains, two Lines, multiplying Wheel, Pullies and Weights, 22 pewter Dishes, one Cheese Plate, four dozen of pewter Plates, three pottage Pots, and seven Covers, and seven Saucepans, one frying Pan, three Spits, one Gridiron, one Trevit, one Salamander, one pair of Bellows, two Trevits, two Screens for the Meat, eight Brass Candlesticks, one Beef-fork, two Brass Skimmers, one Brass Ladle, one Fish Kettle, Bottom and Cover, three Iron Candlesticks, three preserving Pans, three Tin Covers, three Mortars and three Pestles, one Grater, one Box Iron and Heaters, two Copper Pots, two Pewter Basins, one basting Ladle, one Pewter Porringer, one Copper Scuttle, one Iron Scuttle, one Brass Pail, one Leaden Cistern; Tin, Earthen, and Wood Ware

20 16

In the Pantry

One Brass Plate Ring, one Knife Basket, two Plate Baskets, one Knife-tray, one Glass-tray, three Water Bottles, three Decanters, three dozen of Glasses, two Cruets, two Stone Mugs, two Glass Salts, two Candle Chests, one Chest for foul Linnen, one Scrutore, one Trunk, one Copper Cistern

2 10

In the Cellar and Bowl House

One hundred dozen of Bottles, Quarts and Pints

7 10

In the Stable

One Coach with four Harnesses, two Coach Horses, &c.

35 0

In the Stable Chamber

One Bedstead, feather Bed, and Bolster, two Blankets, &c.

5 0

In the Larder Tin, Earthen and Wood Ware

0 10

Item, Two Horses and two Mares for the Saddle at Blankney in the County of Lincoln

20 0

Item, One Scrutore and some Books at Louth in the County of Lincoln, one Iron Chest at the South-Sea House

6 0

Gold { Old Rings, old Coin, old Seals, old Bracelets, and a Picture, fourteen Ounces

49 0

A Ring with two small Diamonds and an Emerald

10 0

Silver. Old Coin, Medals and Boxes, forty six Ounces

8 0

Wrought Plate 597 Ounces

159 4

Arrears of Rent and Interest upon Money due upon the first of June 1720, amounting to 592 *l.* 17 *s.* 7 *d.* all which has been since received, as appears by Cash Account.

Item, In Cash

3687 6711½

Rob. Chaplin.

The

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.

5

The said Sir Robert, since the first of June 1720, hath sold and disposed of part of the Premises aforesaid, viz.

OF the said Annuity for his Life of 98 *l. per Annum*, the 18th of *August* last to the Million Bank for 1384 *l. 6s. 11d.* which Sum is made receiv'd in his Account of Receipts herein after given.

Item, The aforesaid 350 *l. 3s. 6d.* Bank Annuities he hath subscribed into the *South-Sea Company*.

Item, Paid in on Account of the said 2000 *l.* first Subscription in the Names of *Mrs. Frances* and *Ann Archer* the further Sum of 600 *l.* being the second Payment.

The Benefit which should arise by the said 2000 *l.* in the same Subscription was at first and all along designed and intended by the said *Sir Robert Chaplin* for his two Neices *Frances* and *Ann Shipman*, and accordingly he acquainted their Father with his said Design or Gift; and their Father being desirous his said Daughters might not know thereof, the Names of *Mrs. Frances* and *Ann Archer* were made use of in the payment of the aforesaid two Payments amounting to 1800 *l.* and also in the said Subscription Receipts, instead of the Names of the said *Frances* and *Ann Shipman*, for whose Benefit the said 2000 *l.* Subscription by *Sir Robert's* Direction was sold by *Robert Surman*, but the time when and to whom the same were so sold *Sir Robert* doth not know, nor can get any Information of, but says the same, with the Money paid in thereon as aforesaid, were sold for 13200 *l.* and no more, at least the said *Robert Surman* accounted to *Sir Robert* for no more than that Sum, on which the clear Produce, for which he is accountable to the said *Frances* and *Ann Shipman*, amounted to 11400 *l.* and the 1800 *l.* Residue is carried into his Receipts.

Item, Sold by *Mr. Robert Surman* the aforesaid 2000 *l.* in the second Subscription, including the 800 *l.* paid on Account of the same, for the Sum of 12500 *l.* which is made receiv'd in his said Account of Receipts, but when or to whom *Sir Robert* can get no Information from the said *Robert Surman*.

Sir Robert on the fourth of *January* last having treated about marrying his Daughter, the said *Sir Robert* did in pursuance of that Treaty assign 10000 *l.* part of his then Stock unto *Mr. James Hall* and *Edward Stanley*, whereon Articles were drawn up, and engrossed, and intended to have been executed, declaring a Trust thereof in pursuance of the Agreement had on such Treaty of Marriage; which being broke off by the Displeasure of the Parliament against the Directors, the said *Sir Robert* conceives the said *Mr. Thomas Hall* and *Edward Stanley* do now stand possess'd of the said 10000 *l.* Stock (which was assign'd to them without any Consideration) in trust for him the said *Sir Robert Chaplin*, and therefore he accounts for the same as part of his present Estate.

Robert Chaplin.

AND as to all the rest of the Premises Real and Personal, except Cash, whereof the said *Sir Robert* was seized or possessed on the said first of *June 1720*, he is yet seized or possessed thereof and entituled thereto respectively as therein is mentioned.

And over and above the same, including the said 350 *l. 3s. 6d.* Bank Annuities beforementioned to be subscribed as aforesaid, the said *Sir Robert* is now seized and possessed of and intitled unto the Estate and Effects Real and Personal hereinafter mentioned and specified, that is to say

Of Lands, &c. purchased or agreed for since the first of *June 1720*, viz.

1720. *July 18*, Of two small old Houses in *Castle-street* in the said Parish of *St. Martins in the Fields*, purchased of *Mr. Joseph Chamberlain* in the Name of *William Haynes* in trust for *Sir Robert* for the Remainder of a Term of 24 Years from the 26th of *January 1712*, held of the Earl of *Leicester* at 2 *l. 10s. per annum* Rent, for which Purchase the said *Sir Robert* paid 240 *l.*

240

and laid out in building on the said Ground about 900 *l.* as per Cash Account paid to several Workmen,

900

Item, Of the Manor of *Camringham* in *Com. Lincoln* purchased of *Thomas Tyrwhit Esq;* at 20000 *l.* whereof *Sir Robert* paid in part 1500 *l.* as by Account of Payment after given; and re-convey'd the same by way of Mortgage for the Payment of the remaining 18500 *l.* and gave a Bond in the Penalty of 40000 *l.* for the Payment thereof,

C

he

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.

In the great Parlour

One Brass Stove, Fender, Fireshovel, Tongs and Poker, one Chimney Glass, one Picture over the Glass, two Glass Sconces, two Glass Branches, two marble Tables with Walnut-tree Frames, one small Walnut-tree Table, eight Turkey Leather Chairs, one elbow Chair upon Wheels, three pair of Silk Window-curtains and Vallance, two Window Seats, one large Carpet, one Hearth Broom 27 10

In the Drawing Room

One Grate, Fender, Fireshovel, Tongs and Poker, one Chimney Glass, two Glass Branches, one Glass Sconce, one Picture over the Chimney, three Pieces of yellow Damask Hangings, two pair of Window-curtains and Vallance *ditto*, two Window Seats of the same, one Hearth Broom 33 8

In Sir Robert's Study

One Walnut-tree Bureau with Glass Doors, some bound Books, one Japan Screen, seven Cartoon Prints with black Frames and Glasses, one China Jar in the Chimney, one pair of Pistols, one leather Stool, one Flower Print for a Chimney 83 0

In the Servant's Hall

Two Landskips, one large oval Table, one Glass over the Chimney, under the great Stairs one Bedstead, Bed, Boulster and Pillow, two Blankets and a Rug 7 0

In the Kitchen

One Range, two Cheeks, Fender, two Fireshovels, Tongs and Poker, one Crane for the Pot, one Pig-Plate, four Pot-hooks, two Spit Racks, two large Iron Scewers, one Jack with two Chains, two Lines, multiplying Wheel, Pullies and Weights, 22 pewter Dishes, one Cheese Plate, four dozen of pewter Plates, three pottage Pots, and seven Covers, and seven Saucepans, one frying Pan, three Spits, one Gridiron, one Trevit, one Salamander, one pair of Bellows, two Trevits, two Screens for the Meat, eight Brass Candlesticks, one Beef-fork, two Brass Skimmers, one Brass Ladle, one Fish Kettle, Bottom and Cover, three Iron Candlesticks, three preserving Pans, three Tin Covers, three Mortars and three Pestles, one Grater, one Box Iron and Heaters, two Copper Pots, two Pewter Basons, one basting Ladle, one Pewter Porringer, one Copper Scuttle, one Iron Scuttle, one Brass Pail, one Leaden Cistern; Tin, Earthen, and Wood Ware 20 16

In the Pantry

One Brass Plate Ring, one Knife Basket, two Plate Baskets, one Knife-tray, one Glass-tray, three Water Bottles, three Decanters, three dozen of Glasses, two Cruets, two Stone Mugs, two Glass Salts, two Candle Chests, one Chest for foul Linnen, one Scrutore, one Trunk, one Copper Cistern 2 10

In the Cellar and Bowl House

One hundred dozen of Bottles, Quarts and Pints 7 10

In the Stable

One Coach with four Harnesses, two Coach Horses, &c. 35 0

In the Stable Chamber

One Bedstead, feather Bed, and Bolster, two Blankets, &c. 5 0

In the Larder Tin, Earthen and Wood Ware

Item, Two Horses and two Mares for the Saddle at Blankney in the County of Lincoln 20 0

Item, One Scrutore and some Books at Louth in the County of Lincoln, one Iron Chest at the South-Sea House 6 0

Gold { Old Rings, old Coin, old Seals, old Bracelets, and a Picture, fourteen Ounces 49 0

A Ring with two small Diamonds and an Emerald 10 0

Silver. Old Coin, Medals and Boxes, forty six Ounces 8 0

Wrought Plate 597 Ounces 159 4

Arrears of Rent and Interest upon Money due upon the first of June 1720, amounting to 592 l. 17 s. 7 d. all which has been since received, as appears by Cash Account.

Item, In Cash

3687 6 11 1/2

Rob. Chaplin.

The

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.

5

The said Sir Robert, since the first of June 1720, hath sold and disposed of part of the Premises aforesaid, viz.

OF the said Annuity for his Life of 98 *l. per Annum*, the 18th of *August* last to the Million Bank for 1384 *l. 6s. 11d.* which Sum is made receiv'd in his Account of Receipts herein after given.

Item, The aforesaid 350 *l. 3s. 6d.* Bank Annuities he hath subscribed into the *South-Sea Company*.

Item, Paid in on Account of the said 2000 *l.* first Subscription in the Names of *Mrs. Frances* and *Ann Archer* the further Sum of 600 *l.* being the second Payment.

The Benefit which should arise by the said 2000 *l.* in the same Subscription was at first and all along designed and intended by the said *Sir Robert Chaplin* for his two Neices *Frances* and *Ann Shipman*, and accordingly he acquainted their Father with his said Design or Gift; and their Father being desirous his said Daughters might not know thereof, the Names of *Mrs. Frances* and *Ann Archer* were made use of in the payment of the aforesaid two Payments amounting to 1800 *l.* and also in the said Subscription Receipts, instead of the Names of the said *Frances* and *Ann Shipman*, for whose Benefit the said 2000 *l.* Subscription by *Sir Robert's* Direction was sold by *Robert Surman*, but the time when and to whom the same were so sold *Sir Robert* doth not know, nor can get any Information of, but says the same, with the Money paid in thereon as aforesaid, were sold for 13200 *l.* and no more, at least the said *Robert Surman* accounted to *Sir Robert* for no more than that Sum, on which the clear Produce, for which he is accountable to the said *Frances* and *Ann Shipman*, amounted to 11400 *l.* and the 1800 *l.* Residue is carried into his Receipts.

Item, Sold by *Mr. Robert Surman* the aforesaid 2000 *l.* in the second Subscription, including the 800 *l.* paid on Account of the same, for the Sum of 12500 *l.* which is made receiv'd in his said Account of Receipts, but when or to whom *Sir Robert* can get no Information from the said *Robert Surman*.

Sir Robert on the fourth of *January* last having treated about marrying his Daughter, the said *Sir Robert* did in pursuance of that Treaty assign 10000 *l.* part of his then Stock unto *Mr. James Hall* and *Edward Stanley*, whereon Articles were drawn up, and engrossed, and intended to have been executed, declaring a Trust thereof in pursuance of the Agreement had on such Treaty of Marriage; which being broke off by the Displeasure of the Parliament against the Directors, the said *Sir Robert* conceives the said *Mr. Thomas Hall* and *Edward Stanley* do now stand possess'd of the said 10000 *l.* Stock (which was assign'd to them without any Consideration) in trust for him the said *Sir Robert Chaplin*, and therefore he accounts for the same as part of his present Estate.

Robert Chaplin.

AND as to all the rest of the Premises Real and Personal, except Cash, whereof the said *Sir Robert* was seized or possessed on the said first of *June 1720*, he is yet seized or possessed thereof and entituled thereto respectively as therein is mentioned.

And over and above the same, including the said 350 *l. 3s. 6d.* Bank Annuities beforementioned to be subscribed as aforesaid, the said *Sir Robert* is now seized and possessed of and intitled unto the Estate and Effects Real and Personal hereinafter mentioned and specified, that is to say

Of Lands, &c. purchased or agreed for since the first of *June 1720*, viz.

1720. *July 18*; Of two small old Houses in *Castle-street* in the said Parish of *St. Martins in the Fields*, purchased of *Mr. Joseph Chamberlain* in the Name of *William Haynes* in trust for *Sir Robert* for the Remainder of a Term of 24 Years from the 26th of *January 1712*, held of the *Earl of Leicester* at 2 *l. 10s. per annum* Rent, for which Purchase the said *Sir Robert* paid 240 *l.*

240

and laid out in building on the said Ground about 900 *l.* as per

900

Item, Of the Manor of *Camringham* in *Com. Lincoln* purchased of *Thomas Tyrwhit Esq;* at 20000 *l.* whereof *Sir Robert* paid in part 1500 *l.* as by Account of Payment after given; and re-convey'd the same by way of Mortgage for the Payment of the remaining 18500 *l.* and gave a Bond in the Penalty of 40000 *l.* for the Payment thereof,

C

he

6. *The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.*

l. s. d.

he hath since paid him in Money at several times 597*l.* as by Account of Payments, and he has had allowed 1020*l.* for Errors in his Particulars, so that there now remains due to him 16883*l.* principal Money, with Interest from *Michaelmas* last. The particular Tenants and the yearly Rents thereof are as follow.

	<i>William Page</i>	159	10	
	<i>Richard Wright</i>	75	10	
	<i>Smith</i>	60	10	
	<i>John Law</i>	38		
	<i>William Dimpleby</i>	35		
	<i>John Colston</i>	35		
	<i>John Benroft</i>	34		
	<i>John Tollons</i>	29	14	
	<i>John Leechman</i>	23		
	<i>John Johnson</i>	17	5	
	<i>John Wilkinson</i>	6	10	
	<i>William Blackbourn</i>	6	10	
	<i>Widow Rausby</i>	1	0	10
	<i>John Bolton</i>	1	0	4
In Hand	<i>Winyards Close</i>	3		
	<i>John's Close</i>	1		
	<i>New-Orchard</i>	2		
Outners	<i>William Tomlinson</i>	27	15	
	<i>William Wilkinson</i>	16		
	<i>Henry Aisthorp</i>	13		
	<i>Robert Osgodby</i>	10	2	
	<i>John Burnet</i>	6	12	
	<i>Edward Earl</i>	4	6	
	<i>Robert Crampton</i>	7	10	
Cottages of Ingham,	<i>Christopher Wilkinson, two Parts</i>	}	10	
	<i>Thomas Stainton, one Part</i>			
	<i>Matthew Hill, two Parts</i>			
	<i>James Sherman, one Part</i>			
	<i>William Cropland, one Part</i>			
	<i>John Wilkinson, one Part</i>			
	<i>John Wigglesworth</i>	9		
	<i>William Tim</i>	6	10	

Memorandum,

There is half a Year's Rent at *Michaelmas* last due from all these Tenants, amounting to 321*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

Memorandum,

Part of these Lands are let to commence from *Lady-day* 1721, and Part thereof from *May-day*, at an Encrease of Rent of 151*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.* per annum.

1720. *Septem.* Item, Of two Closes called the *Averyls* in the Parish of *Dunham* in the said County of *Lincoln*, purchased of *Barnabas Smith* of *Panton* in the same County at 410*l.* 10*s.* (as per Account of Payments) Rent per annum is

16 16

There is half a Year's Rent due for the same at *Michaelmas* last 8*l.* 8*s.*

1720. *Septem.* Item, Articled for two Closes called the *Harding* of *Robert Watkinson* of *Dunham* in the said County for 250*l.* of which no Part is paid, Rent per annum

10

Item, Mr. *Peart* of *Sleaford* in the said County of *Lincoln* articled with Mr. *Brown* of *Boston* in the behalf of the said Sir *Robert Chaplin* for the Purchase of some Tythes in *Everby* in the County of *Lincoln* of the Value of 51*l.* a Year or thereabouts, for which the said Sir *Robert* was to pay him 1000*l.* whereof 300*l.* is paid as per Account of Payments in part, but the Title proving defective, Sir *Robert* is advised not to go on with that Purchase

Item,

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.

7

Item, The last *Midsummer* Dividend at 10*l* per Cent. on the 11910*l*. Capital Stock of which he was possessed on the aforesaid first of *June* 1720, which Dividend is now made Stock and amounts to 1191*l*. so that now Sir Robert is possessed of the further Sum of 1191*l*. Stock in the said *South-Sea* Company, over and above the aforesaid 11910*l*. in his own Right, but no more, tho' it appears by the Books of the *South-Sea* Company that Sir Robert has Credit for 1400*l*. more Capital Stock which with the last *Midsummer* Dividend of 10*l*. per Cent. makes 1540*l*. *South-Sea* Stock over and above the said 11910*l*. Capital Stock and the said Dividend of 1191*l*. before-mention'd. But this Credit of 1400*l*. Capital Stock with the said Dividend thereon was allowed by the Company in lieu of 200*l*. per annum Long Annuities, which on the 17th Day of *August* 1719 Sir Robert was possessed of, and being then minded to part with the same he sealed a Letter of Attorney to *Thomas Chaplin*, Esq; to sell the said 200*l*. per annum, and desired him to apply to Mr. *Robert Knight* the late Treasurer or Cashier of the said Company to assist him in selling the same, and the said Mr. *Knight* desired an Assignment thereof from the said *Thomas Chaplin* in Blank for 4000*l*. Consideration Money, which accordingly he gave, bearing date the 19th of *September* 1719, and afterwards the said *Robert Knight* told the said Sir Robert he had sold the same to Sir *John Fellowes* at 20 Years Purchase, and had paid the said *Thomas Chaplin* 4000*l*. for the said Annuities, which the said Sir Robert receiv'd; that lately Sir Robert perusing the said Company's Books, and finding he had Credit given him for the said 1400*l*. Capital Stock and Dividend thereon, he apply'd to the said Sir *John Fellowes* to know whether the same did belong to him; and Sir *John* thereupon inform'd the said Sir Robert that the said Annuities were bought for him by the said Mr. *Knight*, but afterwards upon making up an Account between them the said Sir *John Fellowes* and Mr. *Knight*; he the said Sir *John* returned the same back to Mr. *Knight*, and the said Assignment having never been registred at the *Exchequer*, and the Property remaining in Sir Robert, he believes the said 200*l*. per annum Annuities were by the said Mr. *Knight* subscribed into the said *South Sea* Company in the Name of the said Sir Robert Chaplin; but the said Sir Robert having receiv'd the said 4000*l*. for the Consideration of the Sale thereof, he the said Sir Robert is only a Trustee for the said 1400*l*. *South-Sea* Stock and of the said Dividend thereon, for such Person or Persons to whom the same now do belong, and he the said Sir Robert claimeth nothing therein in his own Right.

Item, The *Midsummer* Dividend of 10*l* per Cent. on the aforesaid-mention'd 1590*l*. Stock, of which the said Sir Robert stands a Trustee for the said *John Chaplin*.

Item, The said Sir Robert Chaplin stands entituled to the Sum of 8000*l*. in the third Money Subscription with the *Midsummer* Dividend thereupon in the *South-Sea* Company, on which he has paid into the said Company the Sum of 8000*l*.

Item, He stands entituled to 4000*l*. in the fourth Money Subscription (with the *Midsummer* Dividend thereupon) to the *South-Sea* Company, on which he has paid into the said Company the Sum of 8000*l*.

Item, He stands entituled to the Sum of 2657*l*. 10*s*. 6*d*. lent to *Thomas Chaplin* Esq; upon Account, as per Account of Payments.

Item, He stands entituled unto the *Christmas* Dividend of 5*l*. per Cent. upon 13101*l*. Stock upon his own Account, amounting to

Item, To ditto upon 1749*l*. Stock, of which the said Sir Robert Chaplin stands a Trustee for *John Chaplin* of *Jamaica*, amounting to 87*l*. 9*s*.

Item, He is entituled to Arrears of Rent from his respective Tenants and for Arrears of Interest of principal Money incurr'd since the said first of *June*.

Item, He is possess'd of in ready Money, Bank Notes, and *South-Sea* Bonds

Item, He is entituled to 50*l*. lent to Mr. *Robert Woodhouse* upon his Note.

Item, He is entituled to 410*l*. from *William Pownall*, Esq; for 100*l*. *South-Sea* Stock purchased for him by his Order.

l. s. d.

1191

8000

8000

2657 10 6

655 1

721 4 3

1957 16

50

410

Item,

8 *The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Item, He is entituled to an Interest in the Bank of England, having paid in 1500 l. for circulating South-Sea Bonds</i>	1500	0	
<i>Item, He is entituled to 86 l. lent Paul de Lamerie on his Note</i>	86	0	
<i>Item, He is entituled to an Interest in the Patent for the Royal Mines in Jamaica, having purchased three Shares thereof</i>	225	0	

Item, Household Goods and Plate in Sir Robert's dwelling House in Castle-street bought since the first of June 1720.

In the Blue Room

One blue Cloth Bed, and Bedstead, one feather Bed, one Bolster, two Pillows, three Blankets, and Quilt, one Counterpain, four Cloth Chairs of the same; two pair of Cloth Window Curtains and Vallances, one hearth Broom, one pair of Bellows, one Clofestoole in the Clofet

25 5

In the Dressing Room

One Piece of Hanging, one dressing Glass and Table, one dressing Stool

2 0

In the Drawing Room

Six Damask Chairs, one Card Table
Wrought Plate, 399 Ounces

10 0
106 8

Item, Household Goods in the House at Camringham, in the County of Lincoln, bought with the Estate there.

In the Parlour

One great Table, two little Tables, sixteen Chairs, one Clock, one Weather-glass, Glasses, Decanters and Bottles in the Clofet and Beau-fait, one Grate, &c.

5 4

In the Passage

Two Tables, two Chairs, a pair of Tables

0 15 6

In the Hall

Two Tables, two Forms, one Chair, and a Garden-seat

0 18 0

In the Cellar

Twelve Hogsheads, four half Hogsheads, one Press, two Tables, a Cupboard, five Horses for Linnen, &c.

3 14 6

In the Garden

Frames with Glassess, one long Seat, Water-pots, &c. Rowlers, Bricks, and grinding Stone, Flower-pots, and one Cistern

9 3

In the Kitchen

One Iron Grate and other Iron Ware, one Jack, Tables, Chairs, Pewter, Cases and other Wood Ware, one Rack, four Candlesticks, Snuffers and smoothing Irons

4 17 6

In the Scullery

Four Pots, four brass Pans and other brass Utensils

3 8

In the two Larders

Tables, Meal-tubs, &c.

1 6

In the Brewhouse

Two Coppers, two Pans, brewing Vessels

24 0

In the Dairy

One leaden Salt Cistern, and three Milk Cisterns,

2 0

Ir

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar. 9

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>In the Barn</i>			
One Waggon and two Carts, some Wood and three Ladders	13	10	
<i>In the Stable</i>			
Some Bricks, and Plaister	5	0	
<i>In the Workhouse</i>			
Some Plough Timber, four Windows	2	12	6
<i>In the Chamber over the Stables</i>			
One Scrue, one Skeel, one Binn, &c.	1	1	6
<i>In the Dining Room and Closet above</i>			
Nine Chairs, two Tea-Tables and some printed Cuts, some Glasses, and 62 Iron Rods for the Garden	3	13	6
<i>In the Little Chamber</i>			
One stuff Bed, one Table, and three Chairs, one Set of wrought Dimity Curtains	8	5	6
<i>In the Best Chamber</i>			
One China Bed, one Glass, one Table, eight Chairs, four Cutts, Window-Curtains, Tongs, &c.	8	18	4
<i>In the Study</i>			
One Scrutore, one Table, and three Chairs	2	4	6
<i>In the Chamber and Closet over the Kitchen</i>			
One wrought Bed, one stuff Bed, seven Chairs, one small Couch, a Nest of Drawers, Grate, Tongs, &c. one Chest of Drawers, three small looking Glasses, one Copper Cistern, one dressing Box, Pictures, Delf Ware, and Glasses, three Basons, some old Boxes, a pair of Bellows, some small Pictures, and one Chair	12	13	
<i>In the Chamber and Closet over the Larder</i>			
One old wrought Bed, two Tables, five Chairs, one Glass, one Brush &c. Pewter Plates and Dishes	9	15	
<i>In the Chamber and Closet over the Parlour</i>			
Two Beds, one Table, three Chairs, one Close-stool, &c.	5	9	6
<i>In the white Garret and Closet</i>			
One Bed, four Chairs, one Grate, &c. one Trunk, and two Stands, one Screen, one Close-stool, one Table, one Chair, &c.	3	8	4
<i>In the Maids Garrets</i>			
One Bed, eight Chairs, three Bedsteads, one Lymbeck, two Tables, two Baskets, &c.	3	9	6
<i>In the Men Servants Garrets</i>			
Three Beds, one Table, four Chairs, six Pictures, one Press, one Saddle and Bridle, some Shelves, one little Glass, one oldeasy Chair, one Still, two Blunderbuffes, one pair of Stillyards, eight Pint-Bottles, one Pye Plate	6	13	10

Rob. Chaplin.

An Account of the Moneys and Cash in Hand, and Interest in Subscriptions, which the said Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar. was entituled unto on the first of June 1720, and of Receipts and Payments at any Time since.

Receipts.	l.	s.	d.	Payments.	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 1. To Money and Cash in Hand	3687	6	11½	1720 June 14. By Moneys paid in on the 2000 l. first Subscription in the names of <i>Frances</i> and <i>Ann Archer</i> being the second Payment	600		
24. To Rent receiv'd of Mr. <i>Cooling</i>	22	10		18. By Moneys paid in on the third Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i>	8000		
July 15. To ditto of Mr. <i>King</i>	22	10		28. By Mr. <i>Robert Woodhouse</i>	50		
To half a Years Rent on an Annuity for Life out of the <i>Exchequer</i>	49			July 18. By <i>Joseph Chamberlain</i> , for the Purchase of 2 Houses	240		
To Moneys receiv'd back on the Sale of the 2000 l. first Subscription in the Names of <i>Frances</i> and <i>Ann Archer</i> , being the 1st and 2d Payments thereon made	1800			Aug. 18. By 3 Shares in the Patent for the Royal Mines in <i>Jamaica</i> .	225		
18. To the Produce of 2000 l. second Subscription sold for my own Account at 58½ per Cent. advance	12500			By Mr. <i>Terwhit</i> at sundry times towards the Purchase of his Estate at <i>Camrington</i>	2109	10	
27. To Mr. <i>Thomas Hall</i> by Ballance of Account	62	11	9	By Mr. <i>Pownall's</i> Journey to <i>Paris</i> in order to make the Agreement with Mr. <i>Terwhit</i> for his Lands	105		
30. To Cash receiv'd of Mr. <i>Clark</i> of <i>Livers Ocle</i>	60			24. By Money paid in on 4th Subscription	8000		
Aug. 18. To ditto from the Million Bank from the Sale of my Annuity for Life from the <i>Exchequer</i>	1384	6	11	By Cash lent my Nephew <i>Thomas Chaplin</i> at sundry times	2657	10	6
Oct. 21. To ditto of the several Tenants of <i>Evedon</i>	560	2		By <i>William Edwards</i> Bricklayer for Work done in rebuilding 2 little Houses in <i>Castle-street</i> at sundry times	126		
Nov. 8. To ditto of Mr. <i>Moore</i> of <i>Stainton</i> for Rent	62	9	2	By <i>John Backhurst</i> , Carpenter, for ditto	277	11	9
Jan. 10. To ditto of Mr. <i>King</i> for Rent due at <i>Christmas</i>	15	15		By <i>Samel Harvey</i> , Scavenger, for ditto	20		
13. To ditto of Mr. <i>Cooling</i> for ditto	15	15		By <i>Thomas Leerwood</i> , Smith, for ditto	20		
27. To ditto of Mr. <i>Madison</i> for one Year and half Interest of 1000 l. due the first of November last	75			By <i>Pedley</i> , Mason, for ditto	30	10	
30. To one Years Salary from the <i>South-Sea</i> Company	150			By the Plaisterer	8		
Feb. 8. To a Years Interest of 350 l. 3s. 6d. Bank Annuity	17	10	2	By a silver Tea-kettle and Lamp	51		
11. To Mr. <i>Clark</i> at <i>Livers Ocle</i> .	40			By one Picture	4	4	
To Mrs. <i>Bolton</i> of <i>Evedon</i>	97	2		By one pair of Pistols.	10	15	
				Sept. 15. By 100 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock bought for and transferr'd to <i>Will. Pownall</i> , Esq;	410		
				By a Deposit paid into the Bank for circulating Bonds	1500		

Ro. Chaplin.

September

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.

11

Payments Continued.

1720		l. s. d.
Sept. 15.	By the Purchase of two Closets in <i>Dunham</i>	410 10
Oct. 17.	By Mr. <i>Brown</i> of <i>Boston</i> , in part of 1000 <i>l.</i> I was to pay him for the Tythes of <i>Everby</i>	300
	By <i>Paul de Lamerie</i> on his Promissory Note	86
	By Expence in two Journeys with my Family into <i>Lincolnshire</i> , and when I was at <i>Grimesby</i> .	255
Nov. 5.	By Velvet for a Saddle Furniture	5 5
18	By Nurfing and Funeral Charges for a Servant	6 8 6
25	By a Piece of Silk for Curtains	3 3
29	By three Pieces of Cloth for a Bed	30 7
	By Mr. <i>Hutt</i> , Upholsterer, in part of his Bill	21
	By 36 Ells of Holland for Sheets	7 19
	By two Tables and one Looking-glass	5
	By Land Tax and Parish Duties	7 6 8
	By small Utensils bought into the House	1 11 8
	By <i>William Gilby</i> , Esq; by Expences and Gratuity for drawing the Deeds and going to <i>Calais</i> , and getting them executed from Mr. <i>Terwhit</i>	105
	By half a Years Allowance of 10 Guineas I give yearly to a poor Relation	5 5
Dec. 13.	By Cost recovered in a Law-suit with the Town of <i>Glasenbury</i>	67 10
Feb. 1.	By Solicitor's Charges in Parliament	21 8 10
	By ditto	15 15
	By Mr. <i>Gilby</i> 's Clerk for ingrossing a Deed	00 19 4
	By Silver-lace	6 11
	By Dr. <i>Mead</i> for his Fees at sundry times	10 10
	By incident Charges for several small things	39 6 6 1/4
	By wearing Apparel for my self	16 5 4
	By Pocket Expences	120
	By Serj. <i>Comyngs</i> for his Fee	7 7
March 4.	By Mr. <i>Hall</i> for Charges in putting in Bail	26 5
5	By my Daughter <i>Ann Chaplin</i> for 4 Years Rent I receiv'd for Lands of her own in <i>Somerjetshire</i> , let to Mr. <i>Row</i> at 45 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> per annum net Money	144 4 11 3/4
	By ditto for a Legacy of 600 <i>l.</i> left her by Mrs. <i>Syms</i> , and three Years Interest upon the same	690
	By ditto upon the Prize of 2 Lottery Tickets	20
	By Charges for House-keeping including all Necessaries from the first of <i>June</i> to the 16th of <i>March</i> Instant	638 19 3 1/2
	By further Expences for Wine and Rack to Mr. <i>Shipman</i>	17 3 6
	By Charges of Stables	42 13 6
	By Servants Wages	63 1
6	By <i>Charles Edy</i> , Sadler	8
	By Mr. <i>Jones</i> , Brasier	2 2
9	By Mr. <i>Shepherd</i> , Plummer, in full	50
	By Mr. <i>Backhurst</i> , Carpenter, ditto	250
	By Mr. <i>Page</i> , Plaisterer, ditto	3 15
	By Mr. <i>Gals</i> , Potter, ditto	9
	By Mr. <i>Harvey</i> , Scavenger, ditto	14
	By Mr. <i>Ball</i> , Cornchandler, ditto	18
11	By Mr. <i>Edwards</i> , Bricklayer, in full	85
	By Mr. <i>Dugdale</i> , Glafsman, ditto	45
	By Mr. <i>Leerwood</i> , Smith, ditto	40
	By Mr. <i>Barnes</i> , Farrier, ditto	27
	By Mr. <i>Wetherhill</i> , Painter, ditto	4
15	By Mr. <i>Cave</i> , Tallow-chandler, ditto	20 10
	By Mr. <i>Matthew</i> , Apothecary, ditto	30 5
16	By Mr. <i>Stannard</i> , Druggist, ditto	19 18
	By Mr. <i>Pots</i> , Oylman, ditto	12
	By Mr. <i>Terwhit</i> for Silk	21
	By Mr. <i>Lemery</i> , Silverfinish	52 10 10
	By the King's Duty upon it and Fashion	21 12 6
	By ditto for a Case of Knives, Forks and Spoons	32 16 8

By

Payments Continued.

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	By a Piece of Plate I presented my Nephew <i>Thomas Chaplin</i> , upon his Marriage	100		
March 17	By Mr. <i>Capell</i> , Pavior, in full	10		
	By Mr. <i>Ayliff</i> , Turner, <i>ditto</i>	1	7	
	By Mrs. <i>Palmer</i> for Water, <i>ditto</i>	1	7	
	By Mr. <i>Hutt</i> , Upholsterer, <i>ditto</i>	100		
	By Mr. <i>Edwards</i> , Attorney, <i>ditto</i>	78	17	
	By my Daughter for Cloaths and other Necessaries from Christmas 1719, to this Day	130		
	By Stable Accounts in full	3	6	7

*Ro. Chaplin.**An*

An Abstract of the foregoing Accounts, so far as the same relates to Sir Robert Chaplin's own Estates only, whereby it appears of what Real and Personal Estates he was seiz'd or possess'd of, interested in, and intitled unto, on the first Day of June 1720; and also of what he is now seiz'd and possess'd of, interested in, and intitled unto in his own Right.

On the first of June 1720.

Of Lands of Inheritance and Real Chattels, including an Annuity of 98*l.* for his Life, after all yearly Rents, Charges, &c. issuing out thereof (Taxes only excepted) are deducted

The Dwelling-house in *Castle-street*, the Money paid and laid out on the same

Capital Stock in the *South-Sea Company*, being the self-same unaliened (except on the Occasion mention'd in the Account of Particulars) of which he was possess'd the first of June 1720,

Cash and Principal Moneys owing on Securities and other principal Moneys owing to him, exclusive of some Arrears of Rent and Interest Moneys which have been since receiv'd and carry'd to the Account of Cash

Paid the first Payment on 2000*l.* in the first Money Subscription of the *South-Sea Company*, the Benefit whereof was for Mrs. *Frances* and *Ann Shipman*, as in the Account of Particulars,

Paid the first Payment on 2000*l.* in the second ditto

A Bank Annuity of 350*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* since subscribed into the *South-Sea Company*

Household Goods and Plate

Total of the Real Estate per annum

per annum			Total of Moneys, Stock, &c.		
<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1071	8				
			2450		
			11910		
			5048	15	10 ³
			1200		
			800		
			350	3	6
			675	3	
1071	8				

On the 24th of March 1720.

Of Lands of Inheritance, &c. as above, exclusive of the said Annuity of 98*l.* for his Life, since sold as in the Account of Particulars

The *Midsummer* Dividend of 10 per Cent. on the 11910*l.* Capital Stock above, now made Stock

Two small Houses in *Castle-street*

Laid out on them

Lands purchased or agreed for to the amount of

N. B. There remains due to the Sellers thereof 17833*l.*

Household Goods and Plate bought since the first of June

Cash resting on the 24th of March, Principal Moneys owing on Securities, and other Principal Moneys owing to him, exclusive of the 5048*l.* 15*s.* 10³*d.* above

Arrears of Rent and of Interest incurr'd since the said first day of June, and yet unreceived

Paid 16000*l.* on the 3d and 4th Money Subscriptions which supposing to be made Stock at 400*l.* per Cent. and the *Midsummer* Dividend of 10 per Cent. being added thereto, valu'd at 160 per Cent. amounts to

The Dividend of *Christmas* last made by the *South-Sea Company* of 5 per Cent. on the 11910*l.* Stock, and on the 1191*l.* Stock, amounting to 13101*l.* is

Total of the Real Estate per annum

Total of Moneys, Stock, &c.

973	8				
			1191		
			140		
			900		
720	11	10	247	9	6
			6886	6	6
			721	4	3
			7040		
			655	1	
1693	19	10			
			40315	3	7 ¹

Ro. Chaplin.

The Inventory of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Total of Moneys, Stock, &c. brought over	40315	3	7½
But the said Sir Robert is indebted in the Sum following			
<i>viz</i>			
<i>Imprimis</i> , In Moneys to make good the several Purchases when the Titles thereof shall be compleated, besides the Interest from <i>Michaelmas</i> last of 16883 <i>l.</i> part thereof	17883		
	500		
<i>Item</i> , In the Sums following (with some Interest thereon due) to sundry Persons	20		
	11400		
Which said Sum of 29803 <i>l.</i> being deducted out of the said 40315 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 7½ <i>d.</i> reduces the same (besides the Interest aforesaid. to	29803		
	10512	3	7½
Moreover out of the said 10512 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 7½ <i>d.</i> an Allowance is to be made for the 17 <i>l.</i> <i>per annum</i> Rent reserved on the Lease of Sir Robert's Dwelling-house, and also the yearly Rent of 2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> reserved on the Lease of the two little Houses during the said Leases.			
Also if his Daughter survives him, by his Marriage Agreement, in the further Sum of 2000 <i>l.</i>			

Ro. Chaplin.

SIR ROBERT CHAPLIN, Bar. (late one of the Directors of the South-Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the Particular and Inventory within written (contained in thirty seven several Pages) contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and personal Estate whatsoever, which he, this Deponent, was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of June 1720, or at any time after (the necessary wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and of his only Child, only excepted.) And also a true Account of what part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or personal Estate, he hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration either paid down or secured to be paid, so far as this Deponent is able to set forth and discover the same, and to the best of this Deponent's Knowledge, Remembrance and Belief.

Jur' 24 Die Martii 1720.
coram

F. Page.

Ro. Chaplin.

In Obedience to the Order of the Committee of the Honourable House of Commons, to whom the Inventories, &c. of the Directors of the South-Sea Company are referred, dated the 28th of March 1721, Sir Robert Chaplin, one of the said Directors, doth lay before the said Committee an Account of the present Value in Money of his Real Estates, distinguishing the respective Values of each, and also an Account of the Value of all his Personal Estates, and the Total of the whole of both.

Folio		Lands and Real Chattels per Annum			Totals of Moneys, Stock, &c.			Totals of both Real and Personal Estates.		
		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
1	THE Estate of Evedon in Com. Lincoln, purchased of the Commissioners of the forfeited Estates in September 1718, cost 11200 l.	665	18					11200		
2	Ditto in Market-Stainton in ditto	65						1300		
2	Ditto in Louth in ditto	7						140		
2	Ditto at Livers-Ocle in Com. Hereford, charged with an Annuity of 60 l. per annum without Deductions during two Lives, and the longest Liver 200 l. per annum	140						3280		
2	Ditto in Norwood in Com. Somerset	30						600		
2	The Tenement at Baldock in Com. Herts.	5	10					77		
2	His Dwelling-House in Castle-street being a Lease of 30 Years and half to come, whereon is reserved 17 l. per annum, with the Moneys laid out thereon, cost 2450 l. valued at 120 l. per annum				2450			1000		
5	A Lease of two small Houses in Castle-street, being about 15 Years three quarters to come, whereon is reserved 2 l. 10 s. per annum, cost 240 l.				240			200		
	The Moneys laid out thereupon 900 l. valued at 25 l. per annum at 8 Years Purchase				900					
2	The two Houses in Thames-street for seven Years to come, whereon is reserved 30 l. per annum, let at 90 l. clear Rent Improvement 60 l. valued at 4 Years Purchase	60						240		
N. B	Of all these (except the Lease of two little Houses) he was seiz'd or possess'd of before the first of January 1719.									
5, 6	The Estate of Camringham in Com. Lincoln, cost in Sept. last 16880 l. and stands mortgaged for 16883 l. with Interest from Michaelmas last, which is its full Value	642	15	10				16883		
6	The Estate at Dunham in Com. Lincoln.	16	16					336		
6	Two Closes in ditto agreed for at 250 l. of which nothing paid	10								
6	The Tythes of Everby agreed for as by Account delivered in, upon Account of which paid	51						300		
Item,	South-Sea Stock before the first of June 1720,				11910			19795	1	
2	The Midsummer Dividend now made Stock				1191					
2	Bank Annuity subscribed, all valued at 150 l. per Cent.				350	3	6			
3, 4	Houshold Goods and Plate before the first of June				675	3		922	12	6
8, 9	Ditto since				247	9	6			
	Carried over	1693	19	10	17963	16		56273	13	6

The Abstract of Sir Robert Chaplin, Bar.

		Lands and Real Chattels <i>per</i> <i>Annum</i>	Totals of Mo- neys, Stock, &c.	Totals of both Real and Per- sonal Estates
		<i>l. s. d.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
	Brought over	1693 19 10	17963 16	56273 13 6
Fol. 2,	Cash on the first of <i>June</i> 1720, with			
7, 8,	Principal Moneys, as by the Account deli- vered		5048 15 10 ¹ / ₂	
	By <i>ditto</i> 24th of <i>March</i>		6886 6 6	
	<i>Note</i> , there was an Error in the Abstract of the Inventories then delivered, the true Produce of the two last mention'd <i>Items</i> is only			11424 0 8
7	Arrears of Rent and Interest the 24th of <i>March</i>		721 4 3	721 4 3
7	The 16000 <i>l.</i> paid in on the 3d and 4th Subscriptions reduced to 400 <i>l.</i> <i>per Cent.</i> with the <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend valued 24th of <i>March</i> at 160 <i>l.</i> <i>per Cent.</i>		7040	
	Valued the 30th of <i>March</i> at 150 <i>l.</i> <i>per</i> <i>Cent.</i>			6600
7	The <i>Christmas</i> Dividend upon the afore- said 11910 <i>l.</i> and the 1191 <i>l.</i> and the An- nuity subscribed		655 1	659 16
	The Total of the Real Estate as in the Inventory before given in	1693 19 10		
	The Moneys and Stock in the second Column		38315 3 7 ¹ / ₂	
	To which 38315 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 7 ¹ / ₂ <i>d.</i> the Sums of 1200 <i>l.</i> paid on the first Subscription, and 800 <i>l.</i> paid in on the 2d Subscription being added thereto		1200	
	The Total of the Moneys, Stock, &c. in the Inventory before delivered		800	
	The Total Values in Money of the whole Real and Personal Estates		40315 3 7 ¹ / ₂	75678 14 5
	The Debts owing as particularly men- tion'd in the Inventory delivered			29803
	Total Sum remaining			45875 14 5

Ro. Chaplin.

F I N I S.

A True and Exact

Particular and Inventory

Of All and Singular

The Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal
Estate whatsoever,

O F

Sir *WILLIAM CHAPMAN*, Bar.

Late one of the

DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea* Company,

Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in Trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of *June 1720*, or at any time since (the necessary Wearing Apparel of the said Sir *William Chapman*, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account (to the best of his Knowledge and Remembrance) of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate, he hath convey'd, aliened, transferr'd, or otherwise dispos'd of, and to what Person or Persons by name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration either paid down or secured to be paid.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
The University of Chicago Press
Chicago, Ill.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
The University of Chicago Press
Chicago, Ill.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
The University of Chicago Press
Chicago, Ill.

The ACCOUNT of
Sir *WILLIAM CHAPMAN*.

A Particular and Inventory of the Household Goods, and Furniture, and Plate, in my Dwelling House in Broad-street, London, the first of June 1720.

Numb. 1, *The Garrets.*

A Bedstead and Sacking, with a red Serge Furniture, a Feather-bed, 2 Bolsters, and a Pillow, 3 Blankets, and a Quilt, a Bedstead and Sacking, with blue Serge Furniture, a Feather-bed, Bolster, and 2 Pillows, 4 Blankets, and a Quilt, a Chest, with some old Chair Covers, an old Table, a Chair, and a Cask, a Chest with fine Linnen.

Numb. 2.

A Grate, Shovel, Tongs, Poker, Fender and Wormer, 5 Box Irons, and 5 flat Irons, and 2 Stands, 2 Chests, 2 Tables, a Screen and Lumber, a Chest of common Linnen.

Numb. 3.

A Bedstead with imboss'd Furniture, a Feather-bed and Bolster, a Quilt, and 3 Blankets, a Grate, Tongs and Fender, a Chest of Drawers, a peice of Tapestry Hangings, and 2 Pictures, a Cradle, a Chest, and 6 Chairs.

Numb. 4.

Two Chests.

Numb. 5.

A Bedstead, with strip'd Camblet Furniture, a Feather-bed, Bolster, and 2 Pillows, a Quilt, and 2 Blankets, a pair of large Window Curtains, and some old Hangings, and a Stool.

Numb. 6.

A Bedstead, with Stuff Furniture, lin'd with a Dimetty, a Feather-bed and Bolster, a Quilt and 3 Blankets, an easie Chair, 4 Cane Chairs, and 2 Stools, 2 pair of Stuff Window Curtains.

Numb. 7.

A Bedstead, with blue Camblet Furniture, a Feather-bed, Bolster and Pillow, a Quilt, and 2 Blankets, 2 pair of imboss Serge Curtains, 2 pieces of Tapestry Hangings, 4 Elbow Chairs with Cushions, 3 Stuff Chairs, 2 Window Seats, a Cabinet of Walnut-tree, 1 small Indian *ditto*, a Table, and dressing Glafs and Box, a Grate, and 2 Pictures.

Numb. 8.

A Bedstead and Sacking, with Calico Furniture, a Feather-bed, Bolster, and 6 Pillows, a Quilt, and 4 Blankets, 2 pair of Window Curtains of green China, Hangings *ditto*, a Cabinet and Chest of Drawers Walnut-tree, an easie Chair, 4 Dutch Chairs with Cushions, a dressing Glafs with Drawers and Table, a Grate, Shovel, Poker, Tongs and Fender, a small Table Box, and fine Screen.

Numb. 9.

A pair of Curtains and Vallance of green Camblet, 4 square Stools stuff'd with Hair, a Book Case with Books containing 125 Volumes, a Grate, Shovel, Tongs and Fender, a Table, 21 Pictures and Prints, a small Glafs.

C *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.* D

Numb. 10.

Two pair of yellow Persian Curtains and Vallance, 8 Cane Chairs, with Mohair Cushions, a Cabinet, a Peer Glass and Chimney Glass, 2 Glass Sconces, and pair of Glass Arms, 5 Pictures, a Grate, a Tea Table, a Carpet.

Numb. 11.

Two pair of Chints Window Curtains and Vallance, 8 Chairs with Banister Backs, the Seats cover'd with flower'd Silk, and 2 Window Seats the same, a Peer Glass, and Chimney Glass, with 2 Glass Arms, a Dutch Table, and Card Table, and an Iron back, 8 Pictures.

Numb. 12.

A Bedstead, and wrought Furniture lin'd with Silk, 6 Chairs cover'd with wrought Work, and 2 Window Seats, a Feather-bed and Bolster, a Quilt, and 3 Blankets, an Imbroidered Satin casting Quilt, and 3 Pillows, an easie Chair, and Silk Cover, 3 pieces of Tapestry Hangings, a Chimney Glass, and 3 Glass Sconces, 2 pair of Damask Window Curtains and Vallance, a Picture, and Steel Hearth, a Card Table, and Box with Pamphlets, a parcel of China Ware in several places.

Numb. 13. *The Stairs.*

A Clock, a Bell, 4 Sconces, and 2 Pictures.

Numb. 14.

A Lanthorn, a Grate, and 2 Cane Sashes.

Numb. 15.

Two pair of Window Curtains and Vallance, 2 Pictures, 4 Stools, 2 Sconces and Grate, a Book Case and Glass.

Numb. 16.

Eight Dutch Chairs, 2 Tables and a Mat, a Grate, Shovel, Tongs, Poker and Fender, a Chimney Glass and corner Cupboard, 3 Cane Sashes and 10 Pictures.

Numb. 17.

A Leaf for a Table, and Plate Basket, &c.

Numb. 18. *The Kitchen.*

A Shovel, Tongs, Poker and Fender, Crane, Racks, Pot Hooks, &c. a Jack, Pullies, Lines, Weights, 5 Spits, a Plate Iron, a Mortar and Pestle, 3 Boiling-pots, 1 Frying-pan, 1 Stew-pan, 5 Sauce-pans, 2 Tea-kettles, 1 small Kettle, a Dish-kettle, one large Kettle, a Dresser and Shelves, with 19 Pewter-dishes, a Cistern, 4 dozen and 6 Pewter-plates, 2 Pye-plates, 2 Mazareens, 1 Pasty-plate, 3 Rings and a Stand, 9 Brass Candlesticks, a Flower-box and Pepper-box, a Copper-pot and Chocolate-pot, a Screen, 5 Stools, a Table and Dressers.

Numb. 19. *Stables.*

A Bedsted and Sacking, a Feather-bed and Bolster, 3 Blankets and a Quilt.

P L A T E.

Sundry pieces of Plate, weighing 527 Ounces 1 Dram.

The above-mentioned Household Goods and Plate were left by my Mother Dame *Elizabeth Chapman*, in her last Will, to my Use for my Life, and after my Death to my Son's, but some pieces of the Plate have been exchanged for New, and the weight of the New exceeds the weight of what was left by my Mother, as above-mentioned, 44 Ounces.

P L A T E.

A Tea-kettle and Stand, a pair of Candlesticks and Snuffers belonging to my Wife, which were presented to her many Years since, 140 Ounces.

Sundry Rose Diamonds belonging to my Wife of indifferent Colour, valu'd at 50*l*.

A Particular of the Horses, Coaches and Furniture belonging to me, June the 1st 1720.

One Coach, 1 Chariot, 4 Coach Horses, 2 Saddle Horses, 2 pair of Traveling Harness, 1 pair of Town Harness, 7 Bridles, 1 Saddle, 1 watering Saddle, a pair of Bars, Fork, Shovel, Sieve, Quarter, Water-Brush, Whisk-Brush, Hair-cloth, Clouting-box, Pail and Mop, 2 Whips, 2 Curry-combs, 2 Brushes, 4 Tail-cases, and a dozen of Brooms.

William Chapman.

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart. E

Inventory of my Household Goods and Furniture at my Dwelling House at Hampstead, in the County of Middlesex, the First of June 1720.

Numb. 1. *The Garrets.*

A Feather-bed, Bolster, and 4 Pillows, a Callico Quilt, and 5 Blankets, 8 Chairs, Walnut-tree Frames and matted Bottoms, a Table Glass, and small Grate.

Numb. 2.

A Bedstead and Sacking, Linseywolsey Furniture, 2 Feather-beds, 1 Bolster and 2 Pillows, 4 Blankets, and a Callico Quilt, 4 matted Chairs.

Numb. 3.

A Bedstead with yellow Callimanco Furniture, lined with Sattin, 3 pair of Curtains *ditto*, 2 Peer Glasses, and 1 Chimney Glass, 2 Card Tables and Grate, &c. a worked Quilt, a matress Quilt, a Feather-bed, Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, a white Quilt, 6 Walnut-tree Chairs with matted Bottoms, a Clock.

Numb. 4.

A Bedstead and Stuff Furniture, 2 pair of Curtains, 4 Dutch Chairs and Grate, &c. a Velvet dressing Chair fringed with Gold, a Cabinet inlaid with Ivory.

Numb. 5.

Two pair of Harrateen Crimson Curtains compleat, 6 matted Chairs and Stools *ditto*, a Grate, Shovel, Tongs, Poker and Fender, 2 Oval Tables, and Peer Glass, with Japan Frames.

Numb. 6.

Two pair of green Harrateen Curtains, 6 matted Chairs, and 1 nursing Chair, a small Round-table, with a Lock and Box.

Numb. 7.

One Jack, Chain, Pullies and Weights, a Grate, Fender, Crane, Rack, Shovel, Tongs, Poker and Iron back, 1 Iron Dripping-pan, Beef-fork, Brass-Ladle, Skimmer, Gridiron, 2 Spits, and a Trevet, 2 pair of Brass Candlesticks, and 1 pair of Snuffers, a Brass Candle-box, Tinder-box, Flower-box, Pepper-box, and Brass Candlestick, 1 Copper drinking Pot, Coffee-pot and Tin-pot, 2 Boiling-pots with Covers, 5 Sauce-pans, a Cover, 1 Brass Stew-pan and Cover, a Tin Dripping-pan, a Warming-pan, 2 Box Irons, 4 Heaters with 2 Stands, one Ironing-stove, 1 Tin nursing Candlestick, and a pair of Bellows, 6 Wooden Chairs, a Salt-box, 2 Iron Skewers, and Table, Plate-rack, Horse for Cloaths, 4 dozen of Plates, and 13 Pewter Dishes, Cullender and Bason, 2 Dish-kettles, Grate, Funnel, Drink-stands, Earthen-ware and Lumber.

Numb. 8. *The Yard.*

A Bottle-rack and Water-tub.

Numb. 9.

A Copper fixed compleat, with Dresser, Stand, and 3 Tubs.

Numb. 10.

A Camblet-bed lined with Dimmery, 2 pair of Curtains all compleat, 4 pair of Sconces, 3 Window Cushions, 8 *ditto* of Silk, a Bedstead and green Furniture.

Numb. 11.

A Bedstead, Curtains, Feather-bed, Bolster, 2 Pillows, Quilt, and 3 Blankets, a Table Bedstead, Feather-bed, Bolster, 3 Pillows and 3 Blankets, a Quilt and Curtains.

Numb. 12. *In the Summer House.*

Four Chairs, Marble Table, and parcel of China Ware.

William Chapman.

A Particular of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments of, or belonging to, Sir William Chapman, upon the First Day of June 1720.

<i>At or near Clapton in Hackney.</i>	Acres of Land.	Tenants Name.	Rent of Houses.	Rent of Lands.	Arrears to Mid. 1720.
One House with Gardens, Out-houses and Stables, and one Pingle or little Parcel of Ground }		<i>W. Dawsonns, Esq;</i>	l. 50	l. s.	l.
One Field	$\frac{1}{2}$ }	<i>Ditto</i>		13 10	
Two Fields call'd <i>Clay Pits</i>	7				
One House and Garden, Out-houses and Stables		<i>James Leves</i>	36		
One Timber House and Garden		<i>John Sprags</i>	5		
One House, Garden and Out-houses		<i>David Smith</i>	15		
One Timber House, Garden and Stables		<i>William Streeting</i>	12		
One Timber House, Garden and Out-houses		<i>Charles Osmond</i>	12		
Two Tenements and Garden		<i>Jeremiah Woodly</i>	6		
Two Fields on <i>Stanford Hill</i>	5				
One Field call'd <i>The Cherry Garden</i>	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ }	<i>Ditto</i>		21	
One Field call'd <i>Paradise</i>	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ }				
In the <i>Mill Field</i>	4				
A Rood of Land call'd <i>Ren's Park</i>	rood 1				
A peice of Ground let to a Building Lease Years to come }	$\frac{1}{2}$	<i>William Scager</i>		2 10	
	24 1	<i>per Annum</i>	136	37	
<i>In James-street in the Parish of St. Margaret, Westminster.</i>					
One House		<i>Prat. Webb</i>	44		33
One House		<i>Charles Bentley</i>	44		33
		<i>per Annum</i>	88		
<i>At Whepstead in the County of Suffolk.</i>					
One Underwood call'd <i>Haw's Wood</i>	21				
One ditto call'd <i>Oatland Wood</i>	10 }	<i>Valued at</i>		10	
Estate in Joynture to my Wife by Marriage Settlements, and Entail'd on my Children, viz.					
<i>In Milk-Street, London.</i>					
One House		<i>Michael Bovill</i>	40		90
One House		<i>Jeremiah Awdry</i>	40		30
One House		<i>Benj. Nicolls</i>	20		5
		<i>per Annum</i>	100		

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

Estate in Settlement to my Wife and Children continued.

In the Borough of Southwark in the Parish of	Acres of Land.	Tenants Names.	Rent of Houses.	Rent of Lands.	Arrears to Midf. 1720.
One House		John Marso	l. 36		l. 36
One House		Clark	22		22
		per Annum	58		
In West Cheap in the Parish of St. Mary-Cole-Church, London, being a Term of 11 Years to come from Midsummer 1720, (not settled.)					
One House		James Taylor	50 15		
Pays a Ground Rent		per Annum	35		25
Deduct $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Year's Ground Rent					3 15
					21 5

William Chapman.

An Account of Desperate Debts due to me, June the First, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Mary Paris	18	17				
Elizabeth Jenkins	49	14				
Daniel Pasqual	22	10				
James Arnold	2	2	6			
James Oades	81	13	9			
Raisin's general Account	8	9				
Joseph Green	7	9				
Richard Oliver	53					
John Rothmell	60					
Thomas Clark Harvey	95	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Sailors Tickets	35	3	5			
Michael Hicks	22					
Adventure to Barcelona in the Hands of Messieurs Fontaner and Joffre, before the Year 1716	272	2	10			
Adventure to Gibraltar, per the Churchill Gally, consign'd to Richard Holroide, for a Debt due from of Barbary, before the Year 1716	67	13	11			
Lady Elizabeth Ayscomb, deceas'd, my Sister	470	3	8			
Messieurs Fontaner and Joffre of Barcelona, Merchants	20	10				
Thomas Martin of Lisbon, deceas'd, before the Year 1716	190	3	6			
John Greenal of Yarmouth	5	5	11			
Messieurs Vander Aach and Schedellar of Lisbon, due from Tradefmen for Goods sold before the Year 1716	77	19	8			
Richard Kempton died Insolvent	29					
Fromantle being Insolvent	57	10				
Michael Skerrett of Malaga, Merchant, R. V ⁿ . 7487: and 28 ms.	109	17	2			
Adventure to Spain, consign'd to Michael Skerrett of Malaga, before the Year 1716, and remains unaccounted for	32	11				
				1788	19	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

William Chapman.

H The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

*An Account of separate Debts owing to me the First of
June 1720.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
George Jenkins upon Bond	29	18				
Mary Trevor	2	5	6			
Cave Wiseman	4	16	6			
Sir John Terrill	1	17				
Joachim Descasaux of Nantz, Merchant	1	17				
Bradshaw of Kensington	24	18	6			
Henry Foster	22	15				
Henry Honour	246	2				
Thomas Bowles	15					
William Morley, Esq;	49	3	8			
Edward Applegath	2	5	6			
Haward of Kensington	6	7				
Alexander Strahan	113	8	6			
George Commings of Teneriffe, Merchant	115	16	4			
Richard Strange of Cadiz, Merchant	74	4				
Thomas Frederick	19	9	7			
Francis Haws	10					
James Dolliffe, Esq;	147	15	10			
John Kellaway	171	17	9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
John Gore, Esq;	32	14				
Sir Lambert Blackwell	17	4				
Don Ignacio Coronado	206					
Interest due from the Publick, on several Orders to Michaelmas 1720	29	2				
William Astell, Esq;	13	17				
Cuentz Rietman and Co.	358	19	5			
Alexander Hume	50					
Margaret Lock for Principal Money lent her on a Mortgage in January 1702, on several old Houses let at 9 <i>l.</i> per Ann. whereon there is great Arrears of Interest, but she died Insolvent, valued at	180					
Henry Kellaway, Jun. lent on an Assignment of the Equity of Redemption of a Tucking-Mill, Cop- pers, and tendering Waters, &c. in Broadway in the County of Dorset	233	10				
Indigo for net weight, 1736 C.	258	2	6			
Adventures to Jamaica, consign'd to Messieurs Morris and Prater	273	3	9			
Ditto to Malaga, consign'd to Dominik Coleman	288	15	10			
Ditto to New Spain, consign'd to Don Gil Le Lo De Larrea	476	18	1			
Ditto to Cadiz, consign'd to Richard Strange	433	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Ditto to New Spain, consign'd to Don Gonsalo Ga- mez Messia	554	13				
Ditto to the Canaries, consign'd to George Com- mings	142	0	5			
Ship London Frigate my one-eighth part	100					
Ship Spanish Merchant my one-sixteenth part	65	13	9			
Ship St. Michael my one-sixteenth part, sold by Mes- sieurs Brown and Butler of Cadiz	148	5				
Carried forward				4921	16	6

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart. I

Brought forward			l.	s.	d.
			4921	16	6
<i>Debtors continued.</i>					
	l.	s.	d.		
Katherine Rayeson of Northampton	26	10	6		
Sir John Fellows, Bart.	34	19	6		
Stock of Wines	822	16	5		
Turner, Caswall, and Company	2521	18	9		
William Harvey, Esq;	36	1	4		
Joseph de Prado and Son Jaquez of Amsterdam, Merchants	1904	3	3		
Michael Decaux	50				
Lady Fitzakerly	78	11	1		
Samuel Prime	27				
Robert Aylmore	23	17			
Joseph Mott	56				
Mary Powell, and Co.	54				
Samuel Smith	226	10			
Charles Joye, Esq;	2	18			
Mary Parsons	21	18	1		
William Bignell	500	19	10		
John Champain	82				
Alexander Gordon	27				
Ralph Radcliffe, Esq;	30				
And. Mart. de Murguia and Diego de Roy of Cadiz	1104	12	6		
Andrew Richman	54				
Aaron Arias	21	9	6		
John Cornwell	64				
George Paybody	136				
David Martin	170	10			
Robert Booth	27				
Tho. Perry	54				
Mead of Kensington	9	5	9		
Abra. Culver	27				
John Page	17	13	6		
William Smith	54				
Samuel Slaughter	27				
Edward Gibbon, Esq;	3	19	3		
Susanna Weden	70	10			
Grace Bracey	70	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
John Lambert, Esq;	18	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
John Latham	3	7			
Roger Brooks	3	8			
Wines by the Success	27				
Carried over			8490	18	8
			4921	16	6

K *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought forward	8490	18	8	4921	16	6
Wines by the <i>James</i>	26	$\frac{1}{2}$ 3	6			
<i>John Robinson</i>	25					
<i>Frances Webb</i>	175	18				
Bank of <i>England</i>	444	11	2			
<i>Francis Chester</i>	4911	9	$2\frac{1}{4}$			
Raisins by the <i>Succesi</i>	91	3	7			
Brigadier <i>Richard Waring</i>	9	4	9			
<i>Jacob Washter</i>	935	8	8			
Arrears of Rents	228	19	9			
<i>Richard Owen</i>	54					
<i>James Nokes</i>	24	9	7			
Lottery Tickets	280					
<i>Matthew Wymondsold</i>	51	11	9			
<i>Peter Hambley</i>	2389	5	9			
				18138	6	$4\frac{1}{4}$
				23060	1	$10\frac{1}{4}$

William Chapman.

Am

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart. L

An Account of Debts which I ow'd the First of June 1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Samuel Cuffley	10			
John Radburne	35	13		
Henry Conyers	261	6	9	
Robert Peters	4	10		
Don Martin Fermin de Larinzar	2	13	9	
Don Jaspas Zens Rico	4	6	8	
John Thruppe	1372	13	2	
Donia Maria de Alpoim	624	2	11	
James Pym	13	18	2	
Don Matheo Gonsales	735	4		
Fran. Mentle and Sons	3	12	6	
Paul Hayward	355	8	6	
Richard Holroide	311	7	3	
Assignees of Sir Joseph Hodges	285	17	1	
Thomas Knap	5	4	6	
Don Juan Baptista y Turri	5	3	3	
Don Gil Le Lo de Larrea	270	4		
My Wife, for the Produce of several of her own Adventures, &c. A Lottery Ticket of 100 <i>l.</i> in the Year 1713, which she or other Persons for her Use have been possess'd of ever since	185	0	6	
Plate in Trust for my Son, being one dozen Silver Plates sent to Guinea on his Account, and the Returns amount to	75	11	6	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Dominick Coleman	267	14	11	4829 12 5
Nathaniel Cuffley	57			
Robert Lee and Co.	9	7		
Ephrah Moore	45	18		
George Monk	52	11		
Richard Little	64	7	6	
Thomas Rogers	250			
Bigley Willson	744	9	10	
Thomas Page	43	19	10	
John Gibbs	11	16	3	
Hugh Raymond, Esq;	106	18	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	
John Windmill and Company	52			
Robert Oneby, Esq;	482	19	7	
Thomas Christmas	85	7		
William Attwell and Company	947	3	3	
Elizabeth Webb	2447	13	9	
William Cooks	120	13	4	
Don Gonsalo Games Messia	2916	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Creditors of Andrew Smith	10			
Wines by the Thomafine	00	4	6	
Charles Wood, Esq;	330			
Bethiah Chapman	1040	9	2	
Carried over	9118	18	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	4829 12 5
D				

M The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought forward	9118	18	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4829	12	5
Corporation of the <i>London Assurance</i>	1112	10				
Bank Stock in Trust for Son <i>John Chapman</i> , and the Uses of the Will of Dame <i>Eliza Chapman</i>	411	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>South Sea Company</i>	140	11	8			
<i>Robert Knight</i> , Esq;	15395	5				
<i>Peter Motteaux</i>	44	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Catlin Thorowgood</i>	1	6	3			
<i>Richard Walker</i>	200					
<i>Thomas Clark</i>	644	0	17 $\frac{1}{2}$			
<i>Catherine Baradell</i>	6	3				
<i>William Pearse</i>	119					
<i>Don Sabastian Francisco Diesmo</i>	3320	4	1			
<i>James Eckerfall</i> , Esq; his Account currant	66	1	6			
<i>Israel Shepard</i>	9	7	8			
Tradesmens and Workmens Bills	816	1	3			
				31405	0	2
				56934	12	7

William Chapman.

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart. N

An Account of South Sea Stock, Subscriptions, and other Effects, belonging to me the first of June 1720.

South Sea Stock in my own Name	South Sea Stock
Of which I held in Trust for Account of <i>Frances Webb</i> l. 1500	10856 12 11
for Account of <i>Bethia Chapman</i> 300	
for Account of <i>Francis Chester</i> 1000	
	2800
Then remain'd in my own Right	8056 12 11
Due to me from <i>James Eekershall</i> , Esq; and secured by a Transfer of 500 l. South Sea Stock to <i>Francis Chester</i> in Trust for me, the Sum of 1000 l. upon the Repayment of which said Sum, together with the Interest arising thereon, the said Stock to be Retransferr'd to the said <i>James Eekershall</i> .	500
I was intituled to one-third part of 12357 l. 8 s. South Sea Stock including the <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend (being the Produce of 1600 l. per Ann. Long Annuities purchased by <i>Robert Knight</i> of <i>John Brown</i> Merchant, in the Name of <i>Joseph Eyles</i> , Esq; in Trust for himself, <i>Robert Knight</i> and me, but subscrib'd by the said <i>John Browne</i>) amounting unto	4119 2 8
I was further intituled upon Account of the said Annuities unto one-third part of 9000 l. South Sea Bonds, being	South Sea Bonds 3000
And to be receiv'd in Money one-third part of 72 l. 10 s. being	Money 24 3 4
I was possels'd of the first Money Subscription of the South Sea Company on my own Account	First Subscription 4000
Of the Second Subscription	Second Subscript. 2500
In Bank Stock	Bank Stock 255
I was interested in the Receipts of <i>Ram</i> and <i>Colebrook</i>	Shares 210
I was interested in the <i>Bahama</i> Islands	Shares 50
I had a Receipt for the first Payment of the First Subscription to the South Sea Company for 1000 l. as a Security from <i>Jacob Wachter</i> for the Repayment of 800 l. which I lent him	Receipt First Subscription 1000
South Sea Bonds	Bonds 400
East India Bonds	100
In Cash	2276 13 7 1/2

William Chapman.

1 The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

Sundry Persons.

Debtor.

To Ballance as per Particulars in Folio (I) of this Book

l. s. d.
4921 16 6

South Sea Stock.

Debtor.

Stock

Money

1720, June 1. To Ballance	10856 12 11		
To <i>aitto</i> for <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend on 90856 l. 12 s. 11 d.	985 13 3		
To Annuities in three-thirds for my Share of the Stock	1100	2	
To <i>Fra. Chester</i> for <i>Robert Knight's</i> Share in my Hands	1100		
To the remaining Annuity Stock, I bought	37 8	2	74 16
To <i>South Sea</i> Stock and Subscriptions, &c. for the Bal- lance of that Account	2300	1	7700
To <i>James Dolliffe</i> for Stock he transferr'd to me in Trust for him	900		
To Cash, paid <i>August</i> 26th for a Transfer			0 11 9
To Lottery Tickets 1719, for six Tickets subscribed, computing Stock at 400 l. with the <i>Midsum.</i> Dividend	16 10	5	60
To ditto for <i>Lady Chapman</i> for Lot. Order 1713, subscri.	27 10	5	100
To an Order 1714	33	5	120
To <i>Grace Bressley</i> in Trust for an Order of 30 l. in Lot- tery 1714	7 14	18	30
Mem. The Company makes an Error in this Article 11 l.			
	17364 8 2		8085 7 9

South Sea Stock and Subscriptions, upon which
Money is lent by me upon Loan, to be return-
ed the Proprietors on Repayment. Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance for lent to <i>James Eckershall</i> , Esq; on the Security of 500 l. Stock transferr'd to <i>Fra.</i> <i>Chester</i> in Trust for me, as is mentioned in the Ac- count of my <i>South Sea</i> Stock and Effects this Day	500	1000
<i>August</i> 31. To Cash, lent <i>Collin Campbell</i> on 1100 l. <i>South</i> <i>Sea</i> Stock, transferr'd to the said <i>Chester</i>	1100	6000
September 14. Receiv'd more for further Security this Day from said <i>Campbell</i> , transferr'd to ditto <i>Chester</i>	100	
Said <i>Collin Campbell</i> deliver'd me as a further Security by the hands of said <i>Chester</i> two Notes or Orders on <i>Robert Knight</i> , for the delivery of 2000 l. Re- ceipts in Third Subscription		
To Ballance, for Money lent before <i>June</i> the first to <i>Jacob Wachter</i> on Security of 1000 l. in the First Sub- scription, and is mentioned in my Account of Effects		800
To Cash, lent him more on same Security		600
The <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend on <i>Fa. Eckershall</i> , Esq; 500 l. Stock	50	
The Subscription of 1000 l. was exchanged at the re- quest of said <i>Wachter</i> for a Receipt of 500 l. in the Second Subscription, and is still in my hands		
September 18. To Cash, lent <i>Catlin Thorowgood</i> on Se- curity of 550 l. Stock, transferr'd to said <i>Chester</i>	550	700
	2300	9100

South Sea Bonds.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance	400
September. To Cash	406 8 8
October 12. To Annuities in three-thirds for my one- third of 9000 l. Bonds, arising from the 1600 l. per Ann. subscrib'd	2 3000
	3806 8 8

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

I

Contra.

Creditor.

Creditor.

	Stock	Money
1720, June 20. By Francis Chester for his Stock, transferr'd to Robert Surman, per his Order	1000	
August 26. By Cash, for Stock sold Westly, and transferr'd to J. Sawbridge per his Order	1100	9500
31. By Francis Webb, transferr'd to T. Barker for her Use	100	
October 10. By ditto my Stock, transferr'd per Fr. Chester to her on Account, viz. For what I ow'd her	l. 1550	
To Ja. Mallorte, she transferr'd per my Order	500	971 14 8
She now owes me	250	
	2300	
13. By James Dolliffe for his Stock, transferr'd C. Gore per his Order	900	
December 23. By Bethia Chapman, I transferr'd to J. Russell per her Order	l. 350 0	
By J. Russell, I transferr'd to him in Trust for me	1907 8	
	2237 8	
Ballance	9727 0 2	
	17364 8 2	

Creditor.

By Ballance of this Account, carryed to South Sea Stock Account, above	2300	
Which remains as a Security to me, for the Payment of		7700
Owing to me on this Account from Ja. Wachter on 500l. Second Subscription		1400

2300

9100

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

3806 8 8

E

2. The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

Annuities, and the Stock arising therefrom, &c. Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance, being the first Cost of my one-third of 1600 l. per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
	17066	13	4
To Robert Knight for my one-third Brokeridge of 8200 l. Stock, sold at half per Cent.	13	13	4
To Cash, for one-third of a Year's Purchase which Robert Knight said we were further to pay	533	6	8
	17613	13	4

N.B. These Annuities produced in Stock, which was transferr'd to me by Joseph Eyles by Vertue of a Letter of Attorney from John Browne, 12357 l. 8s.

And dispos'd of as followeth, viz.

For l. 8200 sold by Robert Knight before I had the Stock, and 820 the Midsummer Dividend thereon

9020 I transferr'd by his Order	To Collier and Knight in Trust	l. 5000
	To Marg. Powell	4020
		9020

I transferr'd Joseph Eyles for his Share	l.	s.	d.
I retain'd to my self to my Share, which is carry'd to my Account of Stock	1100	0	
And 1100 l. being Robert Knight's Share, I retain'd per Fra. Chester's Order, and said Knight's Consent, for the like Sum he had in his Hands of said Chester's,	1100	0	
To secure the Payment of 1270 l. which I paid him, and the said Stock is now in my Hands for the Security of that and other Money owing to me	37	8	
	12357	8	

Receipts call'd Ram and Colebrook.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance for sundry Receipts

Shares
210

Stock of London Assurance.

Debtor.

To Ballance above for Receipts subscribed by me	120
By Edw. Seward	80
	200
Fra. Chester	50
David Martin	5
Matt. Weymondfold	30
William Woolball	30
	Shares 315

June 15. To Cash, paid a Call of 4 l. a Share, on 200 Shares	800
August 16. To Cash, paid for ten Shares bought at 112 l. and Brokeridge	1121 5
Sept. To Cash, paid a Call of 5 l. per Cent. on 145 Shares	725 3
To Matt. Weymondfold for 5 l. per Share, on thirty Shares	150
To David Martin for 5 l. per ditto, on five ditto	25
To Jos. de Prado for 5 l. per Share, on five Shares overcharg'd him	25
	2846 8 0

East India Bonds.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance	100
Sept. To Cash	714 0 6
	814 0 6

2

Creditor.

Creditor.

Creditor.

Sept. By Jof. de Prado and Son Jaquez, for 5 per Cent. paid
on a Call on 45 Shares

Creditor.

3 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Bank Stock and Dividends in my own Right.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance, 255*l.* Stock

South Sea First Subscription.

Debtor.

l. s. d.

June 1. To Ballance, with the first Payment 4000*l.*

2400

July 12. To Cash, paid the second Payment on *ditto*

1200

11. I sold to *Thomas Paterson* 1000*l.* First Subscription at 635*l.* to pay me for in seven Days after the opening the Company's Books, but I never receiv'd any Payment for the same

3600

South Sea Second Subscription.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance, with the first Payment 2500*l.* Subscription

1000

March 24. To Ballance

4375

5375

My Interest in the Propriety of the Bahama Islands.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance, for fifty Shares

50 Shares

19. To Cash, paid

150

March 24. To Ballance

1194 13

1344 13

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

3

Contra.	Creditor.		l.	s.	d.
July 14. By Cash, receiv'd per fundry Dividend to Lady-day 1720			72	17	
18. By Bank Stock in Trust for Son John, transferr'd to the Uses of the Will of Dame Elizabeth Chapman deceas'd, at 200 l. per Cent.	25 l. Stock	17	50		
December 29. By ditto, transferr'd to said Uses, at 140 l. per Cent.	230	17	322		
March 2. By Cash, for Michaelmas Dividend			9	4	
	<u>255</u>		<u>454</u>	<u>1</u>	

Contra.	Creditor.				
Sept. 12. By Cash, for sold to David Martin, and receiv'd at 400 l. per Cent. with the first and second Payment made	500 l. Subf.		2450		
March 24. By Ballance	3500		1150		
	<u>4000</u>		<u>3600</u>		

Contra.	Creditor.				
July 24. By Cash, receiv'd of Sir John Webb for sold him June 12, at 475 l. per H. Moor	500 l. Subf.		2575		
By Cash, receiv'd of Ralph Harrison for sold him June 18, at 520 l. per ditto	500		2800		
Ballance, remaining in the Subscription	1500				
	<u>2500</u>		<u>5375</u>		

Contra.	Creditor.				
August. By Cash, receiv'd for	50 Shares		1344	13	
			<u>1344</u>	<u>13</u>	

Messieurs Turner, Caswall and Company.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance
 August. To Cash, paid them this Month
 Sept. 30. To Robert Knight, for over-drawn by me in a Note paid
 to him the 24th Instant

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	2521	18	9
	1510		
13	540	5	9
	4572	4	6

William Harvey, Esq.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance
 August. To Wines

11	36	1	4
	20	17	
	56	18	4

Sir John Fellowes, Bart.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

	34	19	6
--	----	----	---

Dame Fitzakerly.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance
 August. To Wines

11	78	11	1
	21		
	99	11	1

Mary Powell and Company.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

	54		
--	----	--	--

John Champain.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

	82		
--	----	--	--

Alexander Gorden.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

	27		
--	----	--	--

Don Andr. Mart. de Murgia.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance
 30. To Cash, paid for Premios of Insurance
 July. To ditto
 October. To Cash
 Decemb. To the London Assurance Corporation for Premios

12	1104	12	6
	42		
	21		
	21		
	692	5	7
	1880	18	1

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

Creditor.

July. By Cash, receiv'd this Month
August. By ditto
Sept. 24. By ditto

l.	s.	d.
2471	4	6
6	10	
1500		
4572	4	6

Creditor.

August. 1. By Cash

56	18	4
----	----	---

Creditor.

March 2. By Cash

34	19	6
----	----	---

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

99	11	1
----	----	---

Creditor.

June 16. By Cash
October. By ditto

27
27

54

Creditor.

June 28. By Cash
August 1. By Cash
October. By Cash
March 24. By Ballance

15
15
20
32

82

Creditor.

June 27. By Cash
Sept. By Cash

13	10
13	10

27

Creditor.

June 28. By Cash, per Bills of Exchange
July. By ditto, per ditto
March 24. By Ballance

816	13	4
474	7	6
589	17	3
1880	13	1

5 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Lottery Tickets and Orders:

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance, six Tickets subscrib'd, Lottery 1719
Orders 1713
Orders 1714

l. s. d.

60
100
120

280

Francis Chester, Esq;

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance
Ditto. To Robert Knight for Cash lent him the first of December 1719,
on 1000 l. South Sea Stock, which said Knight transferr'd this
Day by my Order, in part of 2000 l. Annuity Stock sold, and was
to be replaced by me to said Chester's Account, when the 1600 l.
per Ann. Annuities were converted into Stock
28. To Cash, paid him on Account
Sept. To ditto
October. To ditto
March 16. To Stock of Wines
Sept. 17. To Cash, 250 l. and Decemb. 31, 300 l.

4911 9 2½

13 1270
1500
300
200
11 515 7 6
550

9246 16 8½

Frances Webb.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance
15. To Cash, paid 4 l. per Cent. on a Call of London Assurance
July 12. To ditto, paid for her second payment on 500 l. first Sub-
scription
Sept. To Cash
Novemb. To Cash, paid for South Sea Bonds bought for her Account
Decemb. 1. To Cash, paid for ditto
March 22. To Cash

175 18
40

150
100
922 13 11
176 15 11
125 1 8

1690 9 6

Arrears of Rent.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance
October. To Cash, for Taxes to Michaelmas 1720

228 19 9
7 1 9

236 1 6

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

Creditor.

August. By South Sea Stock, for six Tickets subscrib'd, Lottery 1719
 Orders 1713
 Orders 1714

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
i	60		
i	100		
i	120		
	280		

Creditor.

June 30. By Cash, receiv'd on Account
 July. By general Charges, for a Coach horse bought for me, and paid for by him
 By ditto, for two dozen of French Wine

	1700		
20	42		
20	3		
	1745		
	7501	16	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
	9246	16	8 $\frac{1}{4}$

March 24. By Ballance

Creditor.

August 26. By Cash
 Novemb. By Cash

	718	15	3
	971	14	3
	1690	9	6

Creditor.

July. By Cash, receiv'd of Jeremiah Awdery
 Ditto. By ditto, of Andrew Brown
 August. By ditto, of Michael Bovill
 Sept. By ditto, of Benj Nicholls
 Novemb. By ditto, of Mr. Nicholls
 Ditto. By ditto, of Mr. Clark
 Octob. By ditto, of David Smith
 Decemb. By ditto, of James Taylor
 Ditto. By ditto, of John Marsh

	10		
	9		
	68		
	5		
	3	6	8
	18	10	4
	3	15	
	21	19	2
	43	13	2
	183	4	4

6 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

<i>Catherine Rayeson.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
June 1. To Ballance		26 10 6
March 24. To Ballance		14 15
		41 5 6
<i>Michaell Decaux.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		50
<i>Samuel Prime.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		27
<i>Robert Aylmore.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		23 17
<i>Joseph Mott</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		56
<i>Samuel Smith.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		226 10
<i>Charles Joye, Esq;</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		2 18
<i>Mary Parsons.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		21 18 1
<i>William Bignell.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		500 19 10

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

6

Creditor.

June 16. By Cash, on Account
August. By ditto

l.	s.	d.
15	15	
25	10	6
41	5	6

Creditor.

October. By Cash
March 24. By Ballance

20
30
50

Creditor.

November. By Cash

27

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

23	17

Creditor.

August 1. By Cash

56

Creditor.

October. By Cash
December. By Cash
March. By Cash

94	
60	
72	10
226	10

Creditor.

March. By Cash

2	18

Creditor.

July 16. By Cash
March 24. By Ballance

7		
14	18	1
21	18	1

Creditor.

Sept. By Cash
March 24. By Ballance

300		
200	19	10
500	19	10

7 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

<i>John Cornwell.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
June 1. To Ballance		<u>64</u>
<i>Ralph Radcliffe, Esq;</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		<u>30</u>
<i>Brigadier Richard Waring.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		<u>9 4 9</u>
<i>Andrew Richmond.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		<u>54</u>
<i>Aaron Arias.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		<u>21 9 6</u>
<i>George Paybody.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		<u>136</u>
<i>David Martin.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		170 10
March 24. To Ballance		<u>34 10</u>
		<u>205</u>
<i>Robert Booth.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		<u>27</u>
<i>Perry.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June 1. To Ballance		<u>54</u>

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman; Bart.

7

Creditor.

July 14. By Cash
August. By Cash

l. s. d.

32

32

64

Creditor.

July 22. By Cash

30

Creditor.

March. By Wines abated for Leakidge
Ditto. By Cash

11

3 19 9

5 5

9 4 9

Creditor.

July 12. By Cash

54

Creditor.

July 14. By Cash

21 9 6

Creditor.

October. By Cash
March 24. By Ballance

40

96

136

Creditor.

Sept. 12. By Cash
By London Assurance Stock

2

180

25

205

Creditor.

July 2. By Cash

27

Creditor.

October. By Cash

54

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

		l. s. d.		
<i>Mead.</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		9	5	9
<i>Abraham Culver.</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		27		
<i>John Page.</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		17	13	6
<i>John Lambert, Esq;</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		18	12	6
<i>William Smith.</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		54		
August. To Cash, paid Contribution Money		3	6	
		57	6	
<i>Samuel Slaughter.</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		27		
<i>Edward Gibbon, Esq;</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		3	19	3
<i>Susanna Weden.</i>				
	<i>Debtor.</i>			
June 1. To Ballance		70	10	
15. To Cash, paid 4 ^{l.} per Cent. on a Call of the London Assurance		40		
		110	10	

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

Creditor.

June 30. By Cash

l.	s.	d.
9	1	2

Creditor.

Sept. By Cash

27

Creditor.

Novemb. By Cash

17 13 6

Creditor.

March 21. By Cash

18 12 6

Creditor.

June 16. By Cash, on Account
March 24. By Ballance, (a desperate Debt)

10	
47	6
57	6

Creditor.

July 22. By Cash

27

Creditor.

March. By Cash

3 19 3

Creditor.

June 16. By Cash
March 24. By Ballance

110	
00	10
110	10

9 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Grace Bracey.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

*August 1. To Cash, paid for her into the South Sea Company for
500*l.* in the Third Subscription*

l. s. d.
70 6 10½

500

570 6 10½

Matthew Weymondfold

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

March 24. To Ballance

51 11 9
98 8 3

150

John Latham.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

March 20. To Cash

3 7
11 19

15 6

Roger Brooks.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

3 8

Wines per the Success.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

27

Wines per the James.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

August. To Cash

Sept. To Cash

26 3 6

00 10

00 6 6

27

John Robinson.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

25

Richard Owen.

Debtor.

June 1. To Ballance

54

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

9

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

l. s. d.
570 6 10¹/₂

Creditor.

Sept. By Stock of London Assurance, paid for a Call of 5l. per Share,
on 30 Shares

2 150

Creditor.

Novemb. By Merchandize

18 15 6

Creditor.

March. 24. By Ballance

3 8

Creditor.

July 22. By Cash

27

Creditor.

September. By Cash

27

Creditor.

August. By Cash

25

Creditor.

August 1. By Cash

54

10. *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Bank of England.

Debtor.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>June 1. To Ballance</i>	444	11	2
<i>Ditto. To Cash, paid this Month</i>	1780		
<i>July. To ditto</i>	9111	5	
<i>August. To ditto</i>	750		
<i>Sept. To ditto</i>	9030		
	21115	16	2

Raisins per the Success.

Debtor.

<i>June 1. To Ballance</i>	91	3	7
<i>Ditto. To Cash, paid Customs</i>	60	12	
<i>July. To Cash, for Freight, &c.</i>	19	10	
<i>August. To Cash</i>	00	5	
	171	10	7

Jacob Wachter, his Account current.

Debtor.

<i>June 1. To Ballance</i>	935	8	8
----------------------------	-----	---	---

Stock of London Insurance of Robert Knight, 25 Shares.

Debtor.

<i>August 16. To Cash, bought at 112 l. per Share with Brokeridge</i>	10	1121	5
<i>To Cash, paid for a Call of 25 Shares, at 5 l. per Share</i>		125	
	35	1246	5

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

10

Creditor.

June. By Cash
July. By ditto
August. By ditto
Sept. By ditto
October. By ditto
Novemb. By ditto
Jan. By ditto

March 24. By Ballance

l.	s.	d.
1363	2	2
5220		
4360		
3331	4	6
516		
2000		
4250		
21040	6	8
75	9	6
21115	16	2

Creditor.

Sept. By Cash

169	8
-----	---

Creditor.

July 16. By Cash
March 24. By Ballance

500		
435	8	8
935	8	8

Creditor.

August 15. By Cash, for sold at 120 l. per Share, deducting Brokeridge
March 24. By Ballance, in my Hands

10 Shares	
25	
35	

1198	15
47	10
1246	5

11 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Stock of Wines.	Debtor.		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. To Ballance			822	16	5
Ditto. To Cash, paid Charges			0	18	
July. To ditto			2	12	
August. To ditto			0	8	6
Sept. To ditto			1	19	4
October. To ditto			0	17	2
Novemb. To ditto			0	3	
Ditto. To Brigadier Richard Waring		7	3	19	9
Feb. To Cash, paid Markham Eeles for Bottles, and other Charges			38	9	7
			872	3	9

<i>Joseph de Prado and Son Jaquez.</i>	Debtor.		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. To Ballance			1904	3	3
To Cash, paid Bills of Exchange			763	2	2
July 5. To Stock of London Assurance for 10 Shares	2		800		
Ditto. To Cash, paid Bills of Exchange			1550		
Ditto. To ditto, paid for 20 Shares of London Assurance			1540		
Ditto. To Commission on Merchandize	18		33	5	
Sept. To Cash, paid Bills of Exchange			801	14	6
Ditto. To London Assurance Stock, for 5 <i>l.</i> per Cent. paid for a Call on 45 Shares of his remaining in my Power	2		225		
October. To Cash, paid Bills of Exchange			1200	11	6
Novemb. To ditto			800	11	6
Feb. 20. To ditto			250	11	6
			9868	19	5
			121	0	7
			9990	0	0

March 24. To Ballance

<i>Peter Hambley.</i>	Debtor.		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. To Ballance			2389	6	9

<i>James Nokes.</i>	Debtor.		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 1. To Ballance			24	9	7
Sept. To Cash			150		
			174	9	7

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

11

Creditor.

	l.	s.	d.
June. By Cash, for Wines sold	27	17	
Ditto 20. By sold to several Persons, who are made Debtors in this Account	42	5	6
July. By Cash, receiv'd for Wines sold	78	12	
August. By sold to several Persons, who are made Debtors in this Account	106	9	
Sept. By ditto	37	3	
Octob. By Cash, receiv'd for Wines sold	46	14	6
Novemb. By sold to sundry Persons, who are made Debtors in this Account	19	2	7
Decemb. By Cash, for Wine	30	13	6
March 16. By Francis Chester	5	515	7 6
	904	4	7

Creditor.

June. By Cash, receiv'd for Bills of Exchange	1830		
July. By ditto, for ditto	4	30	
August By ditto, for ditto	680		
Sept. By ditto, receiv'd by his Order for 35 Shares of London Assurance, deliver'd by his Order for his Account	2910		
Novemb. By Cash, receiv'd by his Order for 5 Shares of London Assurance	415		
By Stock of London Assurance for over-charg'd of 5l. per Share, on 5 Shares	2	25	
	9990		

Creditor.

Decemb. By Ship <i>Caesar</i> , for cost of my one-sixteenth Part and out-set	19	500	
March 24. By Ballance		1889	6 9
		2389	6 9

Creditor.

October. By Cash	150		
March 24. By Ballance	24	9	7
	174	9	7

12 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Tradesmen and Workmen's Bills are, before the first of
June 1720, Debtors.

Novemb. 30. To Cash, paid to this Day
March 1. To Cash, paid to this Day
23. To Cash, paid to this Day

l. s. d.

308 18 2
167 13 9
339 9 4

816 1 3

Corporation of *London Assurance.*

Debtors.

June 15. To Cash, paid in part of Fees for passing the Company's
Charter
To Cash, paid *William Pearse* the Attorney to make a Tender
July 12. To Cash, paid into his Majesty's *Exchequer* the first
Payment on the Plate Act
Ditto. To Cash, paid into his Majesty's *Exchequer* part of the first
Payment for the Uses of his Majesty's Civil Government
Ditto. To Cash, paid further Fees and Charges of passing the Com-
pany's Charter
November. To Cash, for the amount of all the Charges and Ex-
pences of the Corporation paid me

200 1
200
39000 1
50000
867 5 6
60 9 4

90327 14 10
817 6 3

91145 1 1

March 24. To Ballance

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

12

Creditors.

June 1. By Ballance, by so much reserv'd to pay their Bills standing out, and due to them

l.	s.	d.
816	1	3

Creditors.

June 1. By Ballance

July 10. By Cash, receiv'd to pay into the Exchequer on the Plate Act, and for the Uses of his Majesty's Civil Government

Decemb. 12. By Don Andres Martines de Murquia for Premios of Insurance

1112 10

89340 5 6

4 692 5 7

91145 1 1

13 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Sundry Persons are		Debtors.		s.	d.
<i>Robert Knight, Esq;</i>		<i>Debtor.</i>			
<i>July 7. To Annuities of 99 Years, in one-third with Joseph Eyles, Esq; and Robert Knight, for my one-third Stock sold by him, viz.</i>					
On the 1st or 2d of June	l. 2000 at l. 62s	l. 12500	} my one-third Part	2	18300
On the 3d of June	3000 at 640	19200			
About the 10th of June	3200 at 72s	23200			
<i>August. To Wines</i>					
<i>Sept. 21. To Cash, for Notes which he had of mine in his hand on the first of June last</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>		11	36
<i>To Cash, upon his own Note</i>					
		2085 16 6			
		3079 3 6			
<i>To Cash</i>					5165
<i>March 22. To Cash, paid to James Wilbrabam for Money receiv'd of him, and paid to Robert Knight for a Subscription of 100 l. in the third Subscription, but the Name not being entred on the Company's Books, I was oblig'd to return the Money</i>					180
					100
					23781
<i>Catherine Barodell.</i>		<i>Debtor.</i>			
<i>Feb. 18. To Cash</i>					6 3
<i>Nathaniel Cuffley.</i>		<i>Debtor.</i>			
<i>August. To Cash</i>					5 5
<i>Sept. To Cash</i>					51 15
					57
<i>Robert Lee, and Company.</i>		<i>Debtor.</i>			
<i>Feb. 20. To Cash</i>					9 7
<i>Ephrath Moore.</i>		<i>Debtor.</i>			
<i>March 14. To Cash</i>					45 18
<i>Don Sebastian Francisco Diesmo.</i>		<i>Debtor.</i>			
<i>March 20. To Cash, per Bill for 320 Pieces of Eight in favour of Antonio Merlo</i>					72
<i>March 24. To Ballance</i>					3248 4 1
					3320 4 1

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

13

Contra.	Creditors.	l.	s.	d.
June 1. By Ballance, as per Particulars in Folio L of this Book		4829	12	5
	Creditor.			
June 1. By Ballance		15395	5	
Ditto. By Francis Chester for 1250 <i>l.</i> lent him on 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock the first of December 1719, which Stock was transferr'd by my Order in part of 2000 <i>l.</i> Annuity Stock sold this Day, and was to be replaced by me to said Chester's Account, when the 1600 <i>l.</i> per Ann. Annuities were converted into Stock, making with the Interest				
July 7. By Annuities in three-thirds, for my one-third Brokeridge of 8200 <i>l.</i> Stock by him sold, at half per Cent.	5	1270	0	0
Sept. 21. By Cash, for his half of 50 Shares of London Assurance, bought for Account of him and my self in May last	2	13	13	4
Ditto 30. By Turner, Caswall and Company, for my Note overdrawn on them the 24th Instant		625	0	
October 24. By Cash, receiv'd	4	540	5	9
Ditto 12. By Cash, for his one-third part of 72 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> receiv'd for account of Annuity three-thirds		800	0	
Ditto. By South Sea Stock for his one-third of 37 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> part of the Annuity Stock in three-thirds at 200 <i>l.</i> per Cent.		24	3	4
27. By Cash		24	18	8
By Cash, paid me in full, except what he was indebted for Wine		897	18	9
		4000	0	
		23591	4	10
		189	15	2
		23781	0	0
	Creditor.			
June 1. By Ballance		6	3	
	Creditor.			
June 1. By Ballance		57		
	Creditor.			
June 1. By Ballance		9	7	
	Creditor.			
June 1. By Ballance		45	18	
	Creditor.			
June 1. By Ballance		3320	4	1

14 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

<i>George Monke.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
<i>March 12. To Cash</i>		<u>52 11</u>
<i>Richard Little.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>October. To Cash</i>		<u>64 7 7</u>
<i>Thomas Rogers.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>August 6. To Cash</i>		<u>250</u>
<i>Catlin Thorowgood, his Account current.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>October 26. To Cash</i>		<u>100</u>
<i>Bigley Willson.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>August. To Cash</i>		600
<i>Novemb. To Cash</i>		103 19
<i>March 9. To Cash</i>		<u>40 10 10</u>
		<u>744 9 10</u>
<i>Thomas Page.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>March 20. To Cash</i>		<u>43 19 10</u>
<i>John Gibbs.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>Decemb. 12. To Cash</i>		<u>11 16 3</u>
<i>Hugh Raymond, Esq;</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>June. To Wines</i>		II 40 5 6
<i>Feb. 18. To Cash</i>		<u>66 12 6$\frac{1}{4}$</u>
		<u>106 18 0$\frac{1}{4}$</u>
<i>John Windmill and Company.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
<i>March 14. To Cash</i>		<u>52</u>

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

I 4

	<i>Creditor.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
June 1. By Ballance		<u>52 11</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>64 7 6</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>250</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>1 6 3</u>
March 24. By Ballance		<u>98 13 9</u>
		<u>100</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>744 9 10</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>43 19 10</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>11 16 3</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>106 18 0²</u>
	<i>Creditor.</i>	
June 1. By Ballance		<u>52</u>

Robert Oneby, Esq;

Debtor.

June. To Wine
 July 2. To Cash, paid for him into the South Sea Company for
 500*l.* in the Third Subscription
 August. To Cash
 Sept. To Cash
 October. To Cash
 Novemb. To Wines
 Jan. To Cash
 March 17. To Cash

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	0	17	
	500		
	26	5	2
	28	12	
	350	13	7
	0	17	7
	24	13	6
	45	15	11
	977	14	9

Thomas Christmas.

Debtor.

July. To Cash
 Octob. To Cash
 March 20. To Cash

50	8	
31	0	
14	3	6
95	11	6

William Attwell and Company.

Debtor.

June. To Cash, paid this Month
 July. To ditto
 Sept. To ditto

1220
1100
1600
3920

Elizabeth Webb.

Debtor.

June 1. To Cash
 Ditto. To Wine
 July 2. To Cash, paid for her into the South Sea Company for
 500*l.* in the Third Subscription
 Paid her self
 August 16. To Cash, paid off Mortgages, &c.
 30. To Cash, paid for 1000*l.* London Assurance Stock
 Sept. To Cash
 Octob. To Cash
 Novemb. To Cash
 Decemb 7. To Cash
 Jan. 24. To Cash

102	10	0
1	3	
740	15	6
1372	15	
10	10	0
17	6	3
54	0	0
129	16	0
1071	8	
3500	3	9

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart. 15

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
August. By Cash
Sept. By Cash

l.	s.	d.
482	19	9
244	15	
250		
977	14	9

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
November. By Merchandize

	85	7			
18	10	4	6		
	95	11	6		

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
30. By Cash, receiv'd this Month
July. By ditto
Sept. By ditto
October. By ditto
Novemb. By ditto
Decemb. By ditto

	247	3	3		
	700				
	1654	15	6		
	870				
	45				
	45				
	45				

March 24. By Ballance

	3606	18	9		
	313	1	3		
	3920	0	0		

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
30. By Cash
July. By Cash, receiv'd for her Account
August. By ditto
Sept. By Cash, receiv'd for 10 Shares of London Assurance, sold for her
October. By Cash
Jan. By Cash, receiv'd for her Rents

	2447	13	9		
	18				
	141	17	6		
	67	16	11		
	798	0	6		
	10	2	6		
	16	14	10		
	3500	6	0		

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

<i>William Cooks.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
October. To Cash		21
Jan. 18. To Cash		40
March 24. To Ballance		59 13 4
		120 13 4
<i>Don Gonsalo Games Messia.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
Decemb. 29. To Cash, remitted to Don Juan Baptista Uzardi, for his Account		585 8 4
Jan. 3. To Cash, paid to Don Bernardo de Espaleta		1035 2 5
March 24. To Ballance		1295 9 3½
		2916 0 0½
<i>Creditors of Andrew Smith.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
August. To Cash		0 1 0
March 24. To Ballance		17 19
		18 0 0
<i>Wines per the Thomasine.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
August. To Cash		0 2 6
November. To Cash		0 2 0
		0 4 6
<i>Charles Wood.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
August. To Cash		530
<i>Peter Motteaux.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
March 24. To Ballance		44 6 3½
<i>Berbiab Chapman.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>	
June. To Cash		68 5
July. To Cash		15 15
August. To Cash		65 4
Octob. To Cash		0 8
Decemb. 15. To Cash		5 5
29. To Cash, paid her		1500
		1654 17
To paid more for the second Payment on the First Subscription on 1000 l.		300
paid for her the first Payment on 1000 l. on the Third Subscription		1000
		2954 17

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

16

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

l.	s.	d.
120	13	4

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

2916	0	0½
------	---	----

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
August 26. By Cash

10
8
18

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

0	4	6
---	---	---

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
September. By Cash

330
200
530

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

44	6	3¼
----	---	----

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
March 24. By Ballance

1040	9	2
1914	7	10
2954	17	0

17 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Bank Stock in Trust for Son *John Chapman*, and the Uses
of the Will of Dame *Elizabeth Chapman*. Debtor.

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
July 18. To my Bank Stock, for 25 <i>l.</i> Stock transferr'd to the said Uses at 200 <i>l.</i> per Cent.	3	50		
Decemb. 29. To ditto for 230 <i>l.</i> Stock, transferr'd to the said Uses at 140 <i>l.</i> per Cent.	3	322		
March 7. To Cash, for 100 <i>l.</i> Stock bought for the said Uses of Dame <i>Elizabeth Chapman's</i> Will		138	15	
			510	15 0

South Sea Company. Debtor.

July. To Cash, paid Postage of Letters			1	3	0
October. To Cash, paid for an Iron Chest		<i>l.</i> 12	0		
To ditto, paid for several Charges and Postage of Letters		6	18		
			18	18	
Novemb. To Cash, for Charges			2	10	6
				22	11 6
March. 24. By Ballance			166	10	2
				189	1 8

William Pearse. Debtor.

March 20. To Cash		119		

Thomas Clarke. Debtor.

Decemb. 6. To Cash		246	6	2
Jan. 2. To Cash		321	5	6
			567	11 8
March 24. To Ballance			76	9 3½
				644 0 11½

Richard Walker. Debtor.

June 30. To Cash		200		

James Eckerfall, Esq; his Account currant. Debtor.

March 20. To Cash		66	1	6

Israel Sheppard. Debtor.

March 20. To Cash		9	7	8

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

17

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
July 14. By Cash, receiv'd for 10 l. per Cent. Principal
March 2. By Cash, for Michaelmas Dividend

l.	s.	d.
411	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
50	0	0
21	0	0
482	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
28	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
510	15	0

March 24. By Ballance

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance
Decemb. By Cash, for an Error in Cochineal

140	11	8
48	10	
189	1	8

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

119

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

644 0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

200

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

66 1 6

Creditor.

June 1. By Ballance

9 7 8

18 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Don Juan Baptista Uzardi.

Debtor.

June. To Cash, paid for his Account

l.	s.	d.
1	8	6

South Sea Third Subscription.

Debtor.

July 22. To Cash, for 3500 l. Subscription for my self
To ditto, for 500 l. Subscription for my Sister Oneby,
designed as a Provision for her, if she became a
Widow, the Profit for to be hers, and the Loss my
own

Subscriptions.

l. 3500

August 1. To Cash, for 2000 l. Subscription

500

2000

6000

4000

2000

6000

Merchandize.

Debtor.

June. To Cash, paid Charges on Goods

July. To ditto

August. To ditto

Sept. To ditto

October. To ditto

Novemb. To ditto

Decemb. To ditto

Ditto. To John Latbam

Ditto. To Thomas Christmas

1 18 9

1 8 3

0 18 11

2 3 7

1 11 3

0 10 9

4 4 0

15 6 0

10 4 6

38 6 0

Grace Bracey in Trust.

Debtor.

March 24. To Ballance

30

Lord Guildford.

Debtor.

August. To Wines

11

18 12

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

18

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

l. s. d.
1 8 6

Creditor.

N. B. I sold for the delivery out of the Receipts.

1720, June 28. To Henry Moore, for the Benefit of Mrs. Susan Oneby	l.	l.
	500	at 200
July 4. To Peter Serjeant	500	200
7. To Edward Cleeve	500	200
To ditto	500	215
8. To Peter Serjeant	500	230
To Lord Hillsborough	500	230
18. To Thomas Chirrington	500	290
28. To Henry Moore	500	320
August 9. To John Pye	500	270
10. To Floyer, for a Month after the delivery of the Receipts	500	300
16. To Dunbar	500	280

I have not receiv'd any Money for these Subscriptions.

Creditor.

July. By Joseph de Prado, pro Commission
October. By Cash, receiv'd for Leases of Thomas Clark Harvey

II 33 5
5 5
38 10

Creditor.

August. By South Sea Stock, for an Order of 30l. in Lottery 1714, subscribed

I 30

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

18 12

19 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

<i>Lord Chetwind.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
Sept. To Wines		II	18 10

<i>William Western.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		
Sept. To Wines		II	18 13

<i>Ship Middlesex, my sixteenth Part.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		
Sept. To Cash			250
25. To Cash			215
			465

<i>Bank Subscription.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		
Sept. To Cash			1050

<i>Mrs. Mary Hill Walker Stron.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		
October. To Cash, lent her on 100 l. South Sea Stock, Fourth Sub-			20
scription			10
Jan. 3. To Cash, lent her on the same			30

<i>Collonel Garth.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		
Novemb. 30. To a Hoghead of Wine		II	18 5

<i>Ship Caesar, my sixteenth Part.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		
Decemb. To Peter Hambly, for my Part of the Building of said Ship, and out-set		II	500

<i>Edward Seward.</i>	<i>Debtor.</i>		
March 20. To Cash			180

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

19

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

l. s. d.
18 10

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

18 13

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

465

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

30

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

18 5

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance

500

Creditor.

Sept. By Cash

180

20 *The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.*

Jacomo de Pret.

Debtor.

l. s. d.

Decemb. 9. To Cash, for Negotiating with *Peter Hambley* this Day sundry Bills of Exchange drawn by *Edward Peirson* on said *Jacomo de Pret* amounting to 16000 Guilders, and which I endorsed to said *Jacomo de Pret*, payable to himself for my Account, viz. 16000 Guilders at 34 s. 2 d.

1560 19 6

Fourth Subscription.

Debtor.

I had none for my own Account, but I subscribed 3000 l. for my Friends, as *per Recital*, folio 24.

Tradesmen and Workmen's Bills, are since the first of *June 1720.*

Debtor.

Novemb. 30. To Cash, paid to this Day for several Bills
To Cash, paid in *October* to *Shadrack Windsor* for the Burial of my Sister Dame *Elizabeth Ayscombe*, deceas'd
March 23. To Cash, paid to this Day for several Bills

154 2 2

41 10

535 7 3

730 19 5

House Expences.

Debtor.

March 24. To sundry Sums of Money paid my Wife at several Times, to pay the Expence of the House from the first of *June* last.

700

General Charges.

Debtor.

July. To Cash, paid Charges of my Patent
To Cash, paid *Sir Godfrey Kneller* for Pictures
To Cash, paid Servants Wages
To *Francis Chester* for a Coach-horse, and two dozen of *French Wine*
Jan. 1. To Cash, given my Sons 100 l. each for *New Year's Gifts*, which I deposited in the Hands of *Frances Webb* in Trust for them
March 24. To Cash, paid to *Edward Seward* in Consideration as is particularly mentioned in folio 26
To Cash, for sundry Disbursements, Charges and Expences on my being in Custody and otherways, to Council and Solicitors on my Affairs since the first of *June* last, and Book-keepers, &c. which assisted me in making up my Accounts, which I have not kept a particular Account of, and cannot remember, but compute the the same at l. finding so much wanting in Cash

281 14 6

73 10

41 13 8

45

200 0

26 200 0

412 13

1254 11 2

William Chapman.

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart. 2

Creditor.

March 24. By Ballance, 16000 Guilders

l. s. d.
1560 19 6

Creditor.

Contra.

Creditor.

Creditor.

Contra.

Creditor.

August 6. By Cash, receiv'd for Interest
Feb. 2. By Cash, receiv'd of the South Sea Company for
my Salary
Deducted for Charges from the same

l. 150 0 0
21 8 10

540 0 0

128 11 2

668 11 2

William Chapman.

The State of the Particulars of my Estate this 24th of March 1720, appears by the foregoing Account to be as followeth, viz.

THE Household Goods, Furniture and Plate, in my Dwelling-house in *Broad-street*, are in the same State and Condition as mentioned in the Particular or Inventory in this Book, Folio A, B, C, D, as are also the Diamonds.

l. s. d.

The Particular of the Horses, Coaches and Furniture belonging to me, are the same as is mentioned in this Book, Folio D.

The Particular and Inventory of my Household Goods and Furniture, at my Dwelling House at *Hamstead*, are in the same Condition as is mentioned in Folio E.

I am still possess'd of and intituled to the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, the Particulars whereof are set forth in Folio F and G, in the same manner as on the first of *June* last, except only an Assignment I have since made of the two Houses in *James-street, Westminster*, to Mr. *Toller* in Trust, as herein after mentioned.

The Debts due to me from the Persons mentioned in an Account of Desperate Debts, Folio G, as likewise the Adventures therein contained, are in the same State as they were *June* the first, 1720.

A Desperate Debt contracted since June 1720.

William Smith, Folio 8,

47 6 0

William Chapman.

Account of the Separate Debts owing to me March
the 24th, 1720.

THE Separate Debts which were owing to me, as are mentioned
in an Account, Folio H, I, as likewise the Adventures and
Parts of Ships therein contained, are now the same, and a-
mount to

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
		4921	16	6
Dame Fitzakerley	4	99	11	1
John Champaigne	4	32	0	0
Andrew Martin Murguia	4	589	17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Chester	5	7501	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Michael Decaux	6	30	0	0
Robert Aylmore	6	23	17	0
Mary Parsons	6	14	18	1
William Bignall	6	200	19	10
George Paybody	7	96	0	
Susan Weedon	8	0	10	0
Roger Brooks	9	3	8	
Jacob Wachter, his Account currant	10	435	8	8
Bank	10	75	9	6
Peter Hambly	11	1889	6	9
James Nokes	11	24	9	7
Robert Knight	13	189	15	2
Stock of London Assurance of Robert Knight, 25 Shares in my Hands	10	47	10	
Catlin Thorowgood, Account currant	14	98	13	9
William Attwell and Company	15	313	1	3
Bethia Chapman	16	1914	7	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bank Stock in Trust	17	28	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Don Juan Baptista Uzardi	18	1	8	6
Lord Guilford	18	18	12	
Lord Cherwind	19	18	10	
William Western, Esq;	19	18	13	0
Ship Middlesex	19	465	0	0
Mary Hill Walker Stron on 100 l. in the Fourth Subscription	19	30	0	
Collonel Garth	19	18	5	0
Ship Caesar pro sixteenth Part	19	500	0	
Jacomo de Pret of Antwerp by Ballance 16000 Guilders.	20	1560	19	6
Grace Bressley	9	570	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
		21733	2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

William Chapman.

The Inventory of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

Account of Debts which I owe March the 24th, 1720.

THE Debts which I ow'd on the first of *June*, 1720, as they are mentioned in an Account, Folio L, are now the same, and amount to

Catherine Rayson
David Martin
Don Sebastian Francisco Diezmo
William Cooks
Don Gonsalo Gamez Messia
Creditors of Andrew Smith
Peter Motteux
South Sea Company for Rent, &c.
Thomas Clark
Grace Bressy in Trust
Joseph de Prado and Son Jaquez
Corporation of London Assurance for Premio of Insurance, &c.
Matthew Weymond sold

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	4829	12	5
6	14	15	
7	34	10	0
13	3248	4	1
16	59	13	4
16	1295	9	3½
16	17	19	
16	44	6	3½
17	166	10	2
17	76	9	3½
18	30	0	0
11	121	0	7
12	817	6	3
9	98	8	3
	10854	3	11½

William Chapman.

An Account of South Sea Stock, Subscriptions, and other Effects, belonging to me the 24th of March 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	
South Sea Stock in my own Name, Folio 1,	9727	0	2	
of which I hold in Trust for <i>Fran. Chester</i>				l. s. d.
towards Security of what he owes me	1100	0	0	
	8627	0	2	
And for Account of several Persons who are indebted to me on the same, as per Account, Folio 1, called South Sea Stock and Subscription, on which Money is lent, and on Payment of which Money by the several Persons their Stock is to be deliver'd them, being deducted.	2300			
	6327	0	2	
And I have belonging to me in the Name of <i>Joseph Russell</i>	1907	8	0	
And in the Name of <i>Francis Webb</i>	250			Stock.
Total for my own Account	8484	8	2	
I am possess'd of the First Money Subscription of the South Sea Company for my own Account, as per Folio 3	3500			
Of the Second Subscription for my own Account, as per Folio 3	1500			
And I have further in my Possession as a Security for Money lent <i>Jacob Wachter</i> , as per Folio 1, a Receipt of	500			
	2000			
Of the Third Subscription I am intitled to Receipts from the South Sea Company, or Stock for the same, as per Folio 18, the Sum of	6000			
And I am possess'd of two Notes or Orders upon <i>Robert Knight</i> for the delivery of Receipts for 2000 l. in this Subscription, which were receiv'd from <i>Colin Campbell</i> for a further Security, as per Folio 1.	2000			
	8000			
Of the Fourth Subscription I had none for my own Account, but I wrote three thousand Pounds in my own Name to serve my Friends at their own Request, and I receiv'd and paid their Money into the Treasury for the same, and I deliver'd a List to <i>Robert Surman</i> in the Office of the Treasury of the Company, containing the Names and the Proportions to which they were intitled, the same are as follows, except that of <i>John Herman</i> , which was inserted instead of the Names of <i>William Woolball</i> and <i>Edward Seward</i> , for a Subscription of one hundred Pounds which he purchas'd of them, viz.				
	<i>John Higden</i>	500		
	<i>Capt. Pinnel and Robert Hewer</i>	500		
	<i>John Harman</i>	100		
	<i>Fetherstone</i>	300		
	<i>Algerina Dashwood</i>	100		
	<i>James Eckershall, Esq;</i>	100		
	<i>John Rooe</i>	100		
	<i>Robert or John Moreton, Esq;</i>	100		
	<i>Mary Hill Walker Stron</i>	100		
	<i>Lady Ann Silvius</i>	100		
	<i>Henry Vandersteghen</i>	500		
	<i>Edward Halloway</i>	250		
	<i>Valentine Brewis</i>	250		
	3000			

But *Valentine Brewis*, *Edward Halloway*, *John or Robert Moreton*, *James Eckershall*, and *Algerina Dashwood*, have made Demands on me for the return of their Money, not finding their Names inserted in the Company's Books.

I am interested in the Stock of the *London Assurance* for my own Account, as *per* Particulars in the said Account, Folio 2

Shares
130

And for Account of others, as *per* the said Account, Fol. 2, 45 Shares

l. s. d.

I have in *South Sea* Bonds, principal Money, besides Interest

3800 0 0

In *India* Bonds, principal Money, besides Interest

800

In the Subscription to the Bank of *England*, I subscrib'd ten thousand Pounds, whereof two thousand were for account of *Francis Chester*, one thousand for account of *James Nokes*, and the other seven thousand Pounds are for my own Account, and I have Receipts for the same, on which the first Payment made, is

1050 0 0

In Cash, *viz.* *Cox* and *Cleve's* Note 50 l. *Attwell* and Company's Note 81 l. and Money 890 l. 19 s. 11 d.

1021 19 11

William Chapman.

August the 5th 1720, I sold to *John Higden*, Jun. by a Contract made between him and *David Martin* in Trust for me, whereby he obliges himself to Transfer to the said *Higden* 1000 l. *South Sea* Stock with the last *Midsummer* Dividend, and all other Dividends that shall arise in three Days after the opening the Books, after the then next *Christmas* Dividend, at

1100

August 18. I sold to *Gabriel Marques de Quesne* for my own Account, being one Moiety of a Contract made by *David Martin*, wherein he obliges himself to deliver to said *Marques* one thousand Pound Stock with the last *Midsummer* Dividend, and all other Dividends which shall arise in six Transfer Days after the opening of the Company's Books, for the then next *Christmas* Dividend, at

1100

Whereas on the 30th of *December* last, I stood indebted in several Sums of Money to several Persons, whose Names are mentioned in the Particular or Inventory of my Debts now owing by me, who reside in distant Parts beyond the Seas, I then towards the Payment, Satisfaction, and further Security of such of the said Persons as are mention'd in the Schedule annex to a Deed of Assignment and Sale then executed by me to *John Toller* of *Lincoln's Inn*, Esq; did assign, sell and set over to the said *John Toller*, Esq; all my Right and Title to my two Messuages or Tenements in *James-street*, in the Parish of *St. Margaret's, Westminster*, and which are mention'd in the Particular or Inventory of my Estate, as also four thousand six hundred Pounds part of the Capital Stock of the *South Sea* Company which I was that Day interested in, and which is the same Stock mentioned in the Inventory of my *South Sea* Stock, in Folio 24, for the Uses following, *viz.* to sell and dispose of the same, and out of the Monies arising from the Sale, in the first Place, to pay and satisfy himself all such Costs and Charges as he should pay or be put unto for any Act done in pursuance of the Trust, and after Payment thereof to distribute and divide the Remainder unto and amongst the said Persons in Proportion to their several Debts; and if any Surplus or Residue should remain the same to be for my Use only.

The

The Persons mentioned in the Schedule are as follows.

Henry Conyers for a Debt of
 John Thrupp of
 Donna Maria Alpoin of
 James Pim of
 Don Matteo Gonsales of
 Assignees of Sir Joseph Hodges, being a Debt due of Don Bar.
 Casabuena of the Canaries
 Don Sebastian Francisco Diesmo Caleda
 Don Gil Lelo de Larrea
 Paul Aylward

l.	s.	d.
261	6	9
1372	8	11
624	2	11
13	8	2
735	4	0
264	0	0
3220	4	1
270	4	0
356	8	6
7117	7	4

But whereas Don Sebastian Francisco Diesmo Caleda, mentioned in the said Schedule as a Creditor for 3220*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* did draw upon me a Bill of Exchange for seventy two Pounds, which I have since paid, his Debt is thereby reduced to

3148 4 1

I likewise stand bound to the Bank of England in two great Sums, on the behalf of the Corporation of the London Assurance.

I had Orders to place out at Interest the Money of Don Sebastian Francisco Diesmo Caleda, which I receiv'd in November 1719, but having not done it, the same may be demandable against me.

At Christmas 1716, I took Edward the Son of Mr. John Seward to be my Apprentice, and had with him 430*l.* upon which Consideration I oblig'd my self to send him as my Factor beyond the Seas, and to maintain him there at my Expence for the Space of two Years, and likewise to settle him in Business abroad; but being incapable of performing this part of my Contract, have thought it but justice to return 200*l.* part of the 430*l.* I receiv'd of Mr. John Seward unto the said Edward Seward.

William Chapman.

A N

A L P H A B E T.

A		H	
Annuities, and the Stock arising there- by	Fol. 2	Harvey, William	Fol. 4
Aylmore, Robert	6	Hambly, Peter	11
Arias, Aaron	7	Hill, Walker Stron	19
Atwell and Company	15	I	
B		Joye, Charles, Esq;	6
Bignell, William	6	K	
Booth, Robert	7	Knight, Robert	13
Bressley, Grace	9	L	
Brooks, Roger	9	Lambert, John	8
Bank of England	10	Latham, John	9
Barodel, Catharine	13	Lee, Robert, and Company	13
Bank Stock in Trust	17	Little, Richard	14
Bressley, Grace, in Trust	18	Lottery Tickets	5
Bank Subscription	19	London Assurance Corporation	12
Bahama Islands, Propriety	3	London Assurance Stock	2
Bank Stock and Dividends	3	M	
C		Murguia, Don Andr. Mart.	4
Champaine, John	4	Mott, Joseph	6
Chester, Francis	5	Martin, David	7
Cornwall, John	8	Mead	8
Culver, Abraham	8	Moore, Ephrath	13
Cuffey, Nathaniel	13	Monke, George	14
Christmas, Thomas	15	Messia, Don Gonsales	16
Cooks, William	16	Motteux, Peter	16
Chapman, Bethia	16	Merchandize	18
Creditors of Andrew Smith	16	N	
Clarke, Thomas	17	Nokes, James	11
Chetwind, Lord	19	O	
Corporation of London Assurance	12	Owen, Richard	9
Cesar, Ship	19	Oneby, Robert	15
Charges, General	20	P	
D		Powell and Company	4
Decaux, Michael	6	Prime, Samuel	6
Diefmo, Don Sebastian Francisco	13	Parsons, Mary	6
E		Paybody, George	7
East India Bonds	2	Perry	7
Eckershall, James, Esq;	17	Page, John	8
F		Prado and Sons	11
Fellowes, Sir John	4	Page, Thomas	14
Fitzackerly, Dame	4	Pearse, William	17
G		Pret, Jacomo de	20
Gordon, Alexander	4	R	
Gibbon, Edward	8	Receipts call'd Ram and Colebrook	2
Gibbs, John	14	Rent Arrears	5
Guilford, Lord	18	Rayeson, Catharine	6
Garth, Collonel	19	Radcliff,	

<i>Radcliff, Ralph</i>	Fol. 7	<i>Shepherd, Israel</i>	Fol. 17
<i>Richman, Andrew</i>	7	<i>Smith, Andrew, his Creditors</i>	16
<i>Robinson, John</i>	9		
<i>Raisins by the Success</i>	10	T	
<i>Rogers, Thomas</i>	14	<i>Turner and Company</i>	4
<i>Raymond Hugh, Esq;</i>	14	<i>Thorowgood, Catlin</i>	14
		<i>Tradesmen's Bills</i>	12
S		U	
<i>South Sea First Subscription</i>	3	<i>Uzardi, Don Juan Baptista</i>	18
<i>South Sea Second Subscription</i>	3		
<i>South Sea Third Subscription</i>	18	W	
<i>South Sea Stock</i>	1	<i>Webb, Frances</i>	
<i>South Sea Fourth Subscription</i>	20	<i>Waring, Richard, Brigadier</i>	7
<i>Seward, Edward</i>	19	<i>Weeden, Susan</i>	8
<i>Stock of London Assurance</i>	2	<i>Weymondfold, Matthew</i>	9
<i>Stock of London Assurance of Robert Knight</i>	10	<i>Wines per the Success</i>	9
<i>South Sea Stock and Subscription, on which Money is lent</i>	1	<i>Wines by the James</i>	9
<i>Stock, Bank, and Dividends</i>	3	<i>Wachter, Jacob</i>	10
<i>South Sea Bonds</i>	1	<i>Wines, Stock of</i>	11
<i>Smith, Samuel</i>	6	<i>Wilson, Bigley</i>	14
<i>Smith, William</i>	8	<i>Windmill, John</i>	14
<i>Slaughter, Samuel</i>	8	<i>Webb, Elizabeth</i>	15
<i>South Sea Company</i>	17	<i>Wines by the Thomafine</i>	16
<i>Ship Middlesex</i>	19	<i>Wood, Charles, Esq;</i>	16
<i>Ship Caesar</i>	19	<i>Walker, Richard</i>	17
<i>Ston, Mary Hill Walker</i>	19	<i>Western, William</i>	19

*S*IR William Chapman of London, Knight and Baronet (one of the late Directors of the South Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the foregoing Particulars and Inventories, contain'd in fifty nine several Pages, are true and exact Particulars and Inventories, to the best of his Knowledge and Remembrance, of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he this Deponent was seized or possessed of, or intitled unto in his own right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seiz'd or possess'd of, in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of June, in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and twenty, or at any time since (the necessary Wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account, to the best of this Deponent's Knowledge and Remembrance of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate, he hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secured to be paid.

Jur' 24 Die Martii
1720. coram

F. Page.

William Chapman.

A 1 2

T H E

THE
ABSTRACT

OF
Sir *WILLIAM CHAPMAN*, Bart.

R

The Abstract of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

The Valuation of the Real and Personal Estate of Sir William Chapman.

	The Particulars are in my Account, Folio F	l.	s.	d.
At Hackney. Three Houses, Brick built, with Gardens, &c. Freehold, 101 l. per Ann. at 15 Years Purchase		1515		
Four Houses, Timber built, with Gardens, &c. Freehold, 35 l. per Ann. at 13 Years Purchase		455		
Lands, 14 l. per Ann. Freehold, and 23 l. per Ann. Copyhold, valued together at 20 Years Purchase		740		
At Wbepstead in Suffolk, two Underwoods	F	250		
Westminster, in James-street two Brick Houses, 88 l. per Ann. at 10 Years Purchase	F	880		
London, 10 Years and a quarter Lease-hold of a House in Cheapside, Rent 35 l. per Ann. at 6 Years Purchase	G	210		
Five Houses in Joynture to my Wife, and settled on my Children, 158 l. per Ann. at 15 Years Purchase	F, G	2370		
Desperate Debts, as per my Account, Fol. G, amount to 1788 l. 19 s. 7 d.	G } I esteem of no value			
Ditto, as per Folio 21, amount to 47 l. 6 s.	21 }			
Separate Debts mentioned in my Account, Fol. 22, amount to 21733 l. 2 s. 5 1/2 d. but whereas some are dubious at home and abroad, and there will be length of time, and loss in getting them in, I value them at	22	16000		
South Sea Stock in my own Name, and in the Name of others belonging to me, as per Account, Fol. 24, is 8484 4 2	24			
3500 l. First Subscription, upon which is paid 90 l. per Cent. produces Stock 1155	24			
1500 l. Second Subscription, upon which is paid 40 l. per Cent. produces 165	24			
6000 l. Third Subscription, produces 1650	24			
South Sea Stock on which I lent Money, viz. 6000 l. to Colin Campbell, as per my Account, fol. 1, but being unlikely to be redeem'd, I value as my own Stock 1200	I			
at 150 l. per Cent. 12654 4 2		18981	6	3
1000 l. Third Subscription, being an Order of Cunningham, Esq; on Robert Knight, deliver'd by Colin Campbell, part of 2000 l. Orders, as a further Security for 6000 l. lent him, (and claimed by me) at 150 l. per Cent. Stock 275 l.	I	412	10	
500 l. Second Subscription, on which Money was lent to Jacob Wachter, as per my Account, Fol. 1, on which is paid in 40 l. per Cent. at 150 l. per Cent. Stock 55 l.	I	77	10	
South Sea Stock, on which I lent Money to other Persons, which Stock is to be deliver'd them on Payment, viz. to James Eckershall, Esq; on 550 l. Stock 1000 l. Money to Catlin Thorowgood on 550 l. Stock 700 l. Money	I	1700		
130 Shares of London Assurance, at 5 l. 10 s. per Share	25	715		
India Bonds, as per my Account, Fol. 25	25	800		
South Sea Bonds, as per ditto	25	3800		
Bank Subscription, as per ditto	25	1050		
Cash in Money and Bank Notes, as per Fol. 25	25	890	19	11
One old Coach, one old Chariot, four Coach-horses, two Saddle-horses, with Harpefs and Furniture, as per Folio D, valued at	D	69		
The Household Goods and Furniture, at my Dwelling House at Hampstead, valued at	E	99	4	6
		51015	10	8
Deducted for Debts which I owe to several Persons, as per Particulars in my Account, Fol.	23	10854	3	11 1/2
April 3d, 1721, Total Value of my Real and Personal Estate		39161	6	8 1/2

William Chapman.

The Abstract of Sir William Chapman, Bart.

The Household Goods and Furniture of my House in *Broad-street*, which are contain'd in my Account, Folio A, B, C, D, and are directed by the Will of my Mother Dame *Elizabeth Chapman* to go after my Decease to my eldest Son, are valued at

l. s. d.
232 15 7

527 Ounces 1 Grain of Plate left to the same Uses, and valued at 5s. 3d. saving that there are 44 Ounces more of Plate than were left by my Mother, as per Folio

D 138 8 0
371 3 7

Plate of my Wife, presented her many Years since, l. s.
140 Ounces, valued at 5s. 3d. as per Fol. D 36 15
And sundry Rose Diamonds, as per said Folio D 50

86 15 0

And my Wife is a Creditor in my Account for several of her own Adventures, and a Lottery Order, as per Folio L

L 185 0 6
271 15 6

A Cash Note of *Cox* and *Cleves*, who are become Bankrupts, 50l. as per Fol.

25

A Cash Note of *William Atwell* and Company, who have stoppt Payment, 81 l. as per Fol.

25

1000 l. Third Subscription, being an Order of *Daniel Campbell*, Esq; on *Robert Knight* to *Colin Campbell*, and was deliver'd by him as a further Security for 6000l. lent, as per Fol. 1, but is not indorsed by said *Colin*, and a Claim being made thereunto in the *South Sea Company* by *Daniel Campbell*, Esq; I can't put a value on the same 'till the said Claim is determin'd.

The Contracts made by me, as per Fol. 25, I esteem of no value.

N. B. In the Fourth Subscription I wrote 3000 l. in my own Name, for my Friends at their Request, and I paid their Money for the same into the Company, and deliver'd a List of the Names of the Persons intituled thereunto (as per my Account, Fol. 24) to *Robert Surman*; which List, as I'm inform'd, is among others copy'd in a Book, and in the Hands of *Arthur Bradly*, one of the Officers of the Treasury of the said Company; but several Persons having demanded their Money of me again, if they recover the same, the Value of my Estate will be lessen'd 3525 l.

I had Orders to place at Interest the Money of *Don Sebastian Francisco Diefmo*, as per Fol. 26, which being 3300 l. the Interest to the 24th of *March* last will amount to, at 5l. per Cent. 200 l.

William Chapman.

F I N I S.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
OF GEOLOGICAL AND
MINERALOGICAL
SCIENTISTS
Held at the
University of California
Berkeley, California
June 10-15, 1906

Published by the
American Association of
Geological and Mineralogical
Scientists
Berkeley, California
1906

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 15, 1906,
under Post Office No. 109, at Berkeley, California,
Post Office No. 109, at Berkeley, California,
Post Office No. 109, at Berkeley, California,
Post Office No. 109, at Berkeley, California,

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1906,
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1906,
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1906,
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1906,

Postage paid at Berkeley, California,
Postage paid at Berkeley, California,
Postage paid at Berkeley, California,
Postage paid at Berkeley, California,

Copyright, 1906, by
American Association of
Geological and Mineralogical
Scientists

Printed by
The University of California Press
Berkeley, California

T H E
Particular and Inventory
O F
ROBERT CHESTER, Esq;

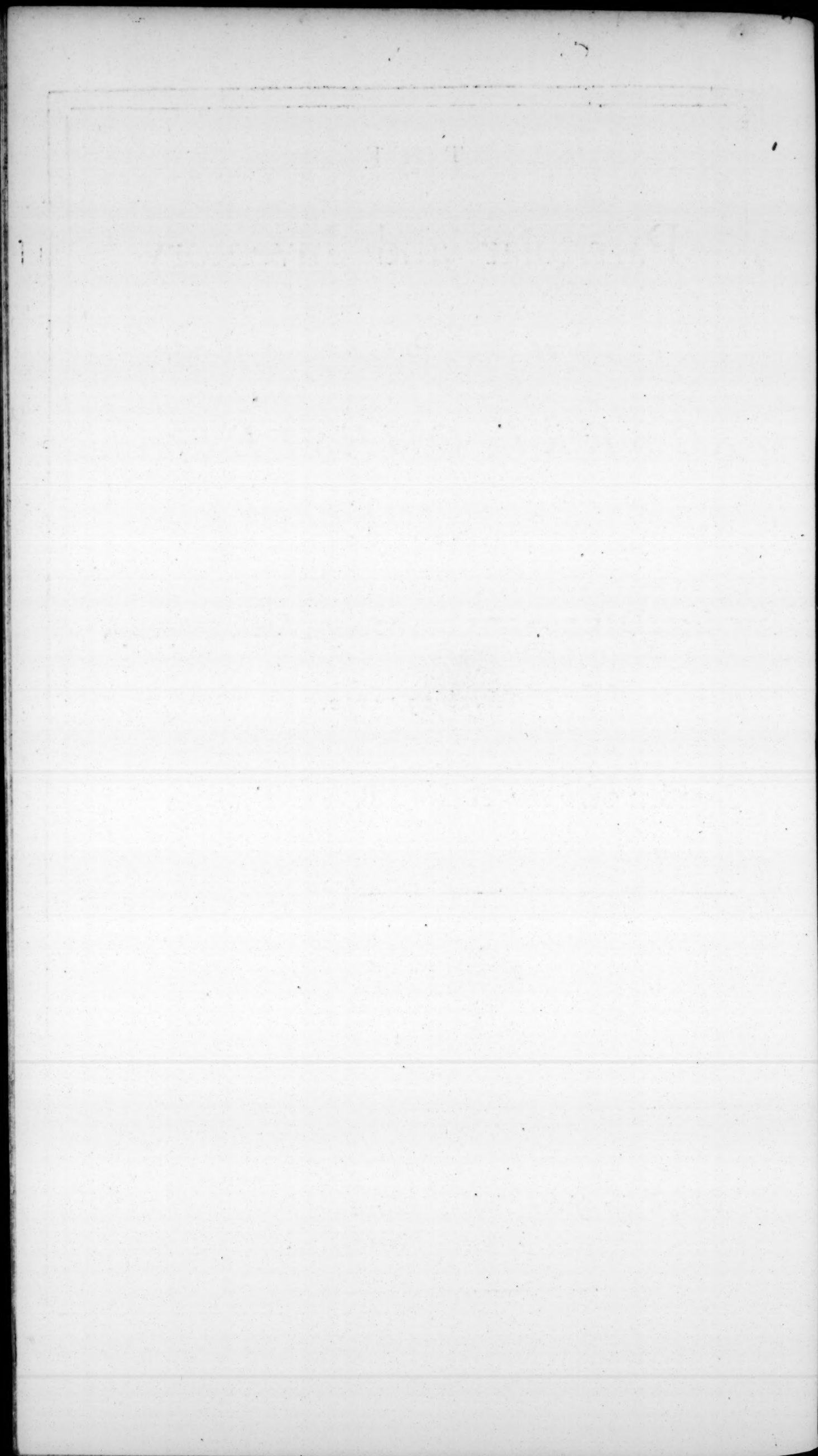
One of the
Late **DIRECTORS** of the *South Sea Company,*

March 23, 1720.

Together with the ABSTRACT of the same.



L O N D O N:
Printed for *Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William
Taylor.* MDCCXXI.



*The Particular and Inventory of Robert
Chester, Esq; one of the late Directors of
the South Sea Company, 23^d March 1720.*

*An Account of Debts owing by me to the several Persons
hereafter named, on the First Day of June 1720.*

			l.	s.	d.
15					
65	T O the Executors of <i>Manifold</i>	416	5		
	<i>Howe</i>	23	12		
	To <i>John Mellish</i> of <i>Portsmouth</i>	118	0	1	
	To <i>James Barter</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>				
	To <i>Anthony Somnay</i> of <i>London</i> , Iron- monger	16	7		
57	To <i>Joseph Windmills</i> of <i>London</i> , Watchmaker				574 4 1
					71
65	To <i>Smith</i> and <i>Guillin</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	49	15		
	To <i>Hackett</i> and <i>Parker</i> of <i>Bristol</i>	109	19	11	
	To <i>Hugh Howell</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	66	11	6	
	To <i>William Coggan</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	17	11		
	To <i>Hugh Raymond</i> of <i>London</i>	25	5	11	
	To <i>Thomas Oesterman</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	1150	8		
	To <i>James Mallard</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	8	19	11	
	To <i>Robert Hunt</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	1	17		
	To the Estate of <i>Elisba Holder</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	6	6		
	To <i>Sanderfon</i> and <i>Batchelor</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	2	0	2	
	To <i>Margaret Walker</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	438	13		
57	To <i>James Hannay</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>				1877 7 5
65	To <i>Thomas Sawcelt</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	195	18	6	477 13
	To <i>John Otto Bayer</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	68	13	2	
	To <i>Richard Wilkinson</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	2	13	6	
	To <i>Robert Knight</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	9	8		
	To <i>Wililam Yeamans</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	415	7		
	To <i>Elizabeth Searwell</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	883	4		
	To <i>John Sawcelt</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	4	12		
	To <i>Thomas Robinson</i> of <i>Nevis</i>	13	13	6	
	To <i>Tho. Broadfield Smith</i>	12	2		
64	To Owners of the <i>London</i>				1605 12 3
64	To <i>John Wharton</i> of <i>London</i>				71 6 11
					97 4

Carried to Folio 2

4774 7 8

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

		Brought from Folio 1			4774 7 8		
		l. s. d.					
65	To Samuel Sedgwick of Barbadoes	19	4	9			
	To John Rouse, Esq; of Barbadoes	0	6	6			
	To Tho. Kemp, Potter at Putney	9	0	0			
	To John Lightfoot of Antegoa	6	16				
	To Martha and Elizabeth Denny of Barbadoes	27	6				
	To William Kirkham of Barbadoes	19	6	6	81	19	9
64	To William Edwards of London				3	11	
65	To Timothy Roberts of Barbadoes	11					
	To Samuel Watkins of Antegoa	86	16				
	To Dudley Woodbridge of Barbadoes	86	10				
	To Chester and Adams of Antegoa	34	0	3			
	To John Elderton of London, Pewterer	2	2				
	To Captain John Redman of Barbadoes	8	15				
	To George Dashiell of Maryland	69	12	5			
	To John Hamilton of Antegoa	357	1				
	To Jacob Thybou of Antegoa	14	12	5			
	To Henry Diar, Esq;	14	15	4			
57	To Jane Milles of Barbadoes	283	19		969	3	5
	To John King of Antegoa				8	7	7
65	To Kingsby Bethell of Antegoa	21	19				
	To Hopefor Bendall of Antegoa	38	0	6	59	19	6
15	To John Stevens of Barbadoes				109	1	
31	To Mathias Jones of London, Tinman				7	15	
16	To Richard Willson of London, Hosier				255	10	
16	To Edward Bowman of London, Goldsmith				113	15	
16	To William Hart of Barbadoes				11	17	6
16	To Constance Moore of Barbadoes				270	8	5
17	To Lathipe and Loyde, Coopers				240	16	3
17	To John Gunthape of Antegoa				183	8	
17	To Edward Colman of London, Grocer				276	11	4
17	To William Bofs of London, Cooper				26	10	
17	To Charles Blake, Staymaker				11		
33	To Benj. Bullard of Barbadoes				304	6	6
Carried to Folio 3					7708	7	11

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

3

	l.	s.	d.
Brought from Folio 2	7708	7	11
63 To John Field of London	37	10	
18 To John Pinkethman of London	1	4	
18 To John Sedgwick of Barbadoes	345	15	
18 To Humphrey Theyer of London	16	4	
19 To John Miller of Barbadoes	128	15	
19 To Joseph Lewington of London, Taylor	170		
19 To Edward Denny of Barbadoes	367	1	11
20 To James Chester of London	64	5	4
20 To Jonathan Sibley of London, Potter	19		
20 To Edward Hilliard of London, Turner	4	12	2
20 To Thomas Normandy, Colour-man	4	1	
21 To Sir William Hamfreys and Co.	33		
21 To James Browne of London, Bricklayer	18	6	
21 To John Crowley, Ironmonger	250	13	
22 To Atkyns and Company, Linnendrapers	275		
22 To William Flemming, Haberdasher	2	13	
22 To John Nash of London	7	6	
22 To John Vandewall of London	11	7	
22 To Mary Chester, my Cousin	525	7	
23 To Ann Chevall, my Cousin	274		
23 To John Swan of Barbadoes	106	5	6
23 To George Forster of Barbadoes	223	5	11
23 To Samuel Bellamy of Whitechappel	334	14	
24 To Gabriel Smyth of London, Druggist	23	7	
24 To Susan Fisher of London	72	14	
24 To Jane Chester, my Sister	1140		
25 To Abel Gower of Barbadoes	31	14	3
25 To John Egleton, Sadler	70		
25 To Ephraim Crowe, Goldsmith	4	10	
21 To Richard Mount, Stationer	35	10	
25 To William Kipling, Watchmaker	2	9	
25 To Merchandise for Tho. Miller	103	7	
26 To Merchandise for William Codrington	800	15	
18 To William Pate, Woollen-draper	4	4	
26 To Edward Allanson, Pewterer	136		
		l.	s.
		13353	10.

An Account of Debts owing to me from the several Persons hereafter named on the first Day of June, 1720. Which I esteem bad or desperate Debts. viz.

	l.	s.	d.
¹⁵ <u>15</u> BY William Rawlins of Barbadoes	10	5	11
By John Sandford of Barbadoes	50	16	
By Edward Bland	39	4	
By Simon Lambert of Barbadoes	4	4	
By John Saile of Barbadoes	8	18	6
By Martha Edgcumbe of Antegoa	6	11	1
By Hannab Walker of Antegoa	10	5	
By Archibald Cockran of Antegoa	4	1	4
By John Scott of Barbadoes	17	14	6
By Patrick West of Antegoa	24	10	
By Elisha Mellowes of Barbadoes	9	10	1
By Robert Waite of Barbadoes	276	15	
By Major Brome of Barbadoes	176	11	3
By Edward Chester my Brother, my Accomptant	738	11	2
By Edward Chester Accomptant for the Ship Chester	341	19	5
By Robert Wright of Barbadoes	36	15	8
By James Pemberton of Barbadoes	9	3	9
By Thomas Affleck of Barbadoes	72	17	
By Isaac Harrison of Barbadoes	86	8	7
By Dr. William Davis of Barbadoes	112	16	
By William Spadell of London, Merchant	37		
By Major Joseph Hannis of Barbadoes	6	18	2
By Col. Robert Martyn of Barbadoes	76	10	
By Col. Richard Parsons of Barbadoes	63	18	6
By Edward Chester my Accomptant of Antegoa	157	9	2
By Voyage to Antegoa to Edward Chester my Cousin	150	6	8
By Willoughby Gibbes of Barbadoes	107	1	
By Ann Hazelwood of Barbadoes	71	6	
By Tho. Austin of Barbadoes	12	8	6
By the Reverend William Crowley in Hertfordshire	20		
Carried to Folio 5,	2740	16	3

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

5

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought from Folio 4	2740	16	3
By <i>Thomas Stone</i> of <i>London</i>	10		
By <i>Pullman Worth</i> of <i>London</i>	25	7	6
By <i>Benjamin Quellsb</i> of <i>Carolina</i>	47	9	8
By <i>Reynold Sheet</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	7	6	2
By <i>Ebenezer</i> of <i>London</i> , Merchant	304	7	8
By Voyage to <i>Antegoa</i> to <i>Edward Chester</i> , my Cousin	440	15	1
By <i>Giles Theyer</i> of <i>London</i>	50		
By <i>Isaac Worth</i> of <i>Shadwell</i>	50		
By Captain <i>George Rech</i> of <i>Carolina</i>	145	0	6
By <i>Richard Mahew</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	11	12	3
By Captain <i>John Hatton</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	15	10	4
By <i>Deborah Walrond</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	164	9	9
By <i>Middleton Chamberlain</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	28	2	9
By <i>John Rellestone</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	11	9	
By Col. <i>Robert Yeamans</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	10	19	3
By <i>Anthony Monteyroe</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	29	13	
By <i>Lawrence Crab</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	4	16	6
By <i>John Landford</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i> , my Accomptant	107	19	1
By <i>Thomas Prideaux</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	53	10	
By <i>Tho. Morris</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	193	12	6
By <i>Samuel Byam</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	40	10	
By Debentures at the Custom-House of an old Date	70	3	2
By Col. <i>Joseph Gibbes</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	3	0	
By <i>Tho. Taylor</i> of <i>London</i>	40	0	
By Dr. <i>Joshua Cumberbatch</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	0	10	
By Dr. <i>Alexander Scott</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	4	9	
By <i>Isaac Hertford</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	201	11	
By <i>John le Gay</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	15	18	5
By Voyage to <i>Antegoa</i> to <i>Edw. Chester</i>	46	12	
By <i>John James Harris</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	102	1	9
By <i>William Kirkham</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i> , my Accomptant	53	11	

Carried to Folio 6 5031 3 7

C

By

An Account of Debts owing to me from the several Persons hereafter named on the first Day of June, 1720. Which I esteem bad or desperate Debts. viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
¹⁵ ¹⁵ BY William Rawlins of Barbadoes	10	5	11
By John Sandford of Barbadoes	50	16	
By Edward Bland	39	4	
By Simon Lambert of Barbadoes	4	4	
By John Saile of Barbadoes	8	18	6
By Mariba Edgcumbe of Antegoa	6	11	1
By Hannah Walker of Antegoa	10	5	
By Archibald Cockran of Antegoa	4	1	4
By John Scott of Barbadoes	17	14	6
By Patrick West of Antegoa	24	10	
By Elisha Mellowes of Barbadoes	9	10	1
By Robert Waite of Barbadoes	276	15	
By Major Brome of Barbadoes	176	11	3
By Edward Chester my Brother, my Accomptant	738	11	2
By Edward Chester Accomptant for the Ship Chester	341	19	5
By Robert Wright of Barbadoes	36	15	8
By James Pemberton of Barbadoes	9	3	9
By Thomas Affleck of Barbadoes	72	17	
By Isaac Harrison of Barbadoes	86	8	7
By Dr. William Davis of Barbadoes	112	16	
By William Spadell of London, Merchant	37		
By Major Joseph Hannis of Barbadoes	6	18	2
By Col. Robert Martyn of Barbadoes	76	10	
By Col. Richard Parsons of Barbadoes	63	18	6
By Edward Chester my Accomptant of Antegoa	157	9	2
By Voyage to Antegoa to Edward Chester my Cousin	150	6	8
By Willoughby Gibbes of Barbadoes	107	1	
By Ann Hazelwood of Barbadoes	71	6	
By Tho. Austin of Barbadoes	12	8	6
By the Reverend William Crowley in Hertfordshire	20		
Carried to Folio 5,	2740	16	3

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

5

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought from Folio 4	2740	16	3
By <i>Thomas Stone</i> of London	10		
By <i>Pullman Worth</i> of London	25	7	6
By <i>Benjamin Quellsb</i> of Carolina	47	9	8
By <i>Reynold Sheet</i> of Barbadoes	7	6	2
By <i>Ebenezer</i> of London, Merchant	304	7	8
By Voyage to <i>Antegoa</i> to <i>Edward Chester</i> , my Cousin	440	15	1
By <i>Giles Theyer</i> of London	50		
By <i>Isaac Worth</i> of Shadwell	50		
By Captain <i>George Rech</i> of Carolina	145	0	6
By <i>Richard Mahew</i> of Barbadoes	11	12	3
By Captain <i>John Hatton</i> of Barbadoes	15	10	4
By <i>Deborah Walrond</i> of Barbadoes	164	9	9
By <i>Middleton Chamberlain</i> of Barbadoes	28	2	9
By <i>John Rellestone</i> of Barbadoes	11	9	
By Col. <i>Robert Yeamans</i> of Barbadoes	10	19	3
By <i>Anthony Monteyroe</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	29	13	
By <i>Lawrence Crab</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	4	16	6
By <i>John Landford</i> of Barbadoes, my Accomptant	107	19	1
By <i>Thomas Prideaux</i> of Barbadoes	53	10	
By <i>Tho. Morris</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	193	12	6
By <i>Samuel Byam</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	40	10	
By Debentures at the Custom-House of an old Date	70	3	2
By Col. <i>Joseph Gibbes</i> of Barbadoes	3	0	
By <i>Tho. Taylor</i> of London	40	0	
By Dr. <i>Joshua Cumberbatch</i> of Barbadoes	0	10	
By Dr. <i>Alexander Scott</i> of Barbadoes	4	9	
By <i>Isaac Hertford</i> of <i>Antegoa</i>	201	11	
By <i>John le Gay</i> of Barbadoes	15	18	5
By Voyage to <i>Antegoa</i> to <i>Edw. Chester</i>	46	12	
By <i>John James Harris</i> of Barbadoes	102	1	9
By <i>William Kirkham</i> of Barbadoes, my Accomptant	53	11	
Carried to Folio 6	5031	3	7

C

By

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Brought from Folio 6	503	1	3	7
By William Nevine: Accompt disputed	255	10	4	
By Edward Chester, my Brother: Accomptant of Antegoa	2733	11	7	
By William Glanville, Esq; of Antegoa	7	19	6	
By William Chearnley of Barbadoes	41	18	2	
By Caesar Rodney of Antegoa	35	16		
By Thomas Waite of Barbadoes	5	0	1	
By Judith Lyett of Antegoa	7	14		
				8118 13 3

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

7

An Account of Debts owing to me from the several Persons hereafter named on the first Day of June, 1720. Which I esteem good Debts, Viz.

		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
15	24	BY Elizabeth Chester my Sister			327	10	
		By the Reverend Richard					
		Masters of Woodford			23	13	
65		By Othniel Maggat of Bristol			22	13	
		By Sir John St. Ledger of Ireland			13	8	1
		By Lawrence Butt of Woodford			20		
		By Capt. Conningsby Norbury			7	11	6
		By William Ramsey of Barbadoes			22	15	
		By Bryce Norton of Woodford on					
		Bond			125		
		By Abel Slancy on Bond			300		
		By James Nibbes from Antegoa			11	2	
		By Capt. Tobias Lisle of Antegoa			25	3	6
		By Robert Pearne of Antegoa			19	0	3
		By Read and Raymond on Bond			495	18	10
		By Francis Deleat of the Bank			5		
		By William Pearne of Antegoa			5	13	
					1096	18	2
		57 By Richard Denbowe of Antegoa					
		By Thomas Turner of Antegoa			23	10	4
65		By Buttolph Wharfe Porters			12	9	4
		By Thomas Harper of Barbadoes			54	4	6
		By Sir William Chapman, Bar.			28	5	1
					118	9	3
27		By Tempest Darling of London			182	2	5
28		By Sir John Lear Bar. of Devonshire			362	12	4
28		By Doct. Daniel Macken of Antegoa			145	13	
28		By Voyage to Barbadoes to James					
		Chester			112	8	6
28		By Reynold Alleyne Esq; of Barbadoes			624	4	
29		By Jerman Williams of Antegoa			15	14	6
29		By Delamott and Richardson, Whar-			101		
		finger					
29		By William Paynter of Antegoa			11	14	6
		Carried to Folio 8,			3183	3	8

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought from Folio 7,	3183	3	8
29 By <i>Thomas Palmer of Barbadoes</i>	14	4	7
29 By <i>Daniel Hooper of Barbadoes</i>	57	11	6
30 By <i>Joseph Pickering of London</i>	49	2	
30 By <i>Joseph Gibbes of Barbadoes</i>	1	11	
30 By <i>Lady Grace Pickering of London</i>	95	16	
30 By <i>Joseph Bagnall of London</i>	152	18	
30 By <i>Samuel Osborne of Barbadoes</i>	500	19	8
31 By <i>Ann Chester, my Sister</i>	300		
31 By <i>Robert Chester Esq; my Cousin</i>	68		
31 By <i>William Jones Apothecary of London</i>	47	8	7
32 By <i>David Lovegrove of London</i>	451	9	4
32 By <i>William Codrington, Esq;</i>	368	12	1
32 By <i>Edward Pare of Barbadoes</i>	3		
33 By <i>Joseph Ashten, Wharfinger</i>	52		
26 By <i>Martha Lane of Barbadoes</i>	331	15	9
	5677	12	2

Accounts

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

9

*Account of Money, Stocks and Subscriptions, belonging to me
the First Day of June 1720, viz.*

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
37 Cash	17938 0 5

In the Bank of *England*—— 500*l.* Stock

In the *East India* Company—— 500*l.* Stock

In the *South Company* —— 30650*l.* Stock in my
Name

(Of which 700*l.* is in Trust for my Sister *Jane*
Chester, and 300*l.* (Remainder of 800*l.* I had)
for my Sister *Elizabeth Chester*)

In *Robert Knight's* Hands—— 10000*l.* *South Sea*
Stock

In *Old African* Company —— 500*l.* Stock

In Ingrafted *African* Stock—— 2000*l.* Stock
On which paid in 280*l.*

In the First Subscription to the *South Sea* Compa-
ny 4500*l.* paid in four Payments

In the Second Subscription to the *South Sea* Com-
pany 3000*l.*

In *Scotch* Equivalent Stock —— 2000*l.* Stock

Note, About 20000*l.* *South Sea* Stock, and also
my *East India* Stock, *Bank* Stock, *Old African*
Stock, and Equivalent Stock, (is what I was
possess'd of before *Christmas* 1719.)

*An Account of what Ships I have, and
where they are, viz.*

Ship *Littleton*, *John Redman* Commander, on her
Voyage to *Barbadoes*, $\frac{1}{2}$ Part

Ship *Greenwich*, *Richard Kyrby* Commander on her
Voyage to the *East Indies*, $\frac{1}{2}$ Part

Ship *London*, now lying in the *River Thames*, $\frac{1}{2}$ Part

Memorandum, I had 4000*l.* Ingrafted *African*
Stock, in Trust for *Joseph Taylor*, Esq; which
I since Transferr'd him, viz.

D

An

*An Account of my Estate in Lands and Houses, the First Day
of June 1720, viz.*

Bought of <i>Edward Bourman</i> and <i>Ann Lamb</i>	<i>per Annum</i>
In the Parish of <i>Harlowe</i> in the County of <i>Essex</i>	l. s. d.
<i>New Hall</i> Farm rented by <i>Robert Flack</i> , Rent paid to <i>Lady-Day 1720</i> ,	105 0 0
<i>Kitching Hall</i> Farm rented by <i>Jeremiah Holmes</i> , Rent paid to <i>Lady-Day 1720</i> ,	90
A Farm on <i>Kitching Hall</i> Common, rented by <i>James Howard</i> , Rent paid to <i>Lady-Day 1720</i> ,	60
Woodlands in my own Possession 27 Acres	
Quit Rents <i>per Annum</i> , payable to the several Manors of <i>New Hall</i> and <i>Kitchen Hall</i> , about	1 18

An Estate in the Island of Barbadoes.

Bought of *Joseph William* and *Thomas Skutt*, about the
the Year 1707, which Estate I dispos'd of in the
Year 1718 to *Samuel Osborne*, Esq; for the Payment
of an Annuity for my Life, of 700
Rent paid to the 29th of October 1720.

Note, When *Benjamin Skutt* a Minor comes of Age,
this Estate is chargeable with 723 l. 16 s. In the mean
Time I pay Interest after the Rate of 6 *per Cent.*
by a Decree of *Chancery*.

Bought before a Master in Chancery.

In the Parish of *Sheering* in the County of *Essex*
Sheering Hall, a Farm rented by *John Poole*, Rent paid to
Lady-Day 1720, 200
Fines of this Manor esteem'd worth *per Annum* 20

Carried to Folio 11

1176 18

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq; **ii**

l. s. d.

Brought from Folio 10	1176	18	
Quitt Rents of this Manor per <i>Annum</i>	10	6	
A Rent Charge on the Lord <i>Castlemain's</i> Estate in this Parish	0	15	9

Bought of John Bridges

In the Parish of *Roydon* in the County of *Essex*

A Farm rented by <i>Edward Sparkes</i> about Copy-hold, Rent paid to <i>Michaelmas</i> 1720,	41	10	
--	----	----	--

Bought of Edmond Hale in the same Parish

A Farm rented by <i>William Faint</i> , most Part Copy-hold, Rent paid to <i>Lady-day</i> 1720,	30		
A Farm rented by <i>John Newman</i> most Part Copy-hold, Rent paid to <i>Lady-day</i> 1720,	18		
<i>Note</i> , 400 <i>l.</i> part of the Purchase money of this Estate and Interest thereon due to <i>Edmond Hale</i> .			

In the Parish of *Wansted* in the County of *Essex*

Four Houses and Land rented by <i>John Kirby</i> on Lease, Rent paid to <i>Michaelmas</i> 1719,	65		
---	----	--	--

Bought of Burnap

In the Parish of *Nettswell* in the County of *Essex*

A Farm rented by <i>Charles Robinson</i> Copy-hold, Rent paid to <i>Lady-day</i> 1720,	18		
--	----	--	--

In the Parish of *Onger* in the County of *Essex*

A Farm rented to <i>Thorowgood</i>	20		
Carried to Folio 13	1380	9	9

Brought from Folio 11

1380 9 9

In the Parish of *Hunsdon* in the County of *Hertford*A Farm rented to *Simon Ferne*, Rent paid to *Lady-day* 1720,

26 10

Bought of *John Field* in the same ParishA House and Land rented to *John Holt*, Rent paid to *Christmas* 1720,

8

Bought of *Lewin Graves*In the Parish of *Stansted* in the same County, and rented by the said *Graves*, about 4 Acres of Land, Rent paid to *Lady-day* 1720,

5

In the Parish of *Stevenage* in the same CountySome Land being Part and Part Lease from the Lord Bishop of *London*, and rented by the Reverend Doctor *Joseph Bentham*, Rent paid to *Michaelmas* 1720,

18

Bought of *James and John Pickard*Four Houses, three of them in *Thames-street* near *St. Dunstons-hill*, and on *St. Dunstons-hill*, being a Lease from the Lord Bishop of *London*, and are rented by the following Persons, viz.*Vincent*, a House in *Thames-street*, Rent paid to *Midsummer* 1720,

40

Dry, a House in *Thames-street*, Rent paid to *Midsummer* 1720,

45

Hugh Mee, a House in *Thames-street*, Rent paid to *Midsummer* 1720,

50

Henry Chester, a House on *St. Dunstons-hill*, Rent due from *Christmas* last

46

Carried to Folio 14

1618 12 9

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

14

Brought from Folio 13

l.	s.	d.
1618	19	9

Bought of *William Rawlins* of *Barbadoes*,

Several Houses in *St. Martin's Lane* in the *Strand*, being a Lease from *Bridewell Hospital* of about Eight Years to come, and Lett to *Micapher Rawlins*, Rent paid to *Lady-Day* 1720,

138 10

Out of this Estate is paid Ten Shillings *per Annum*, to *Bridewell Hospital*.

A Ground Rent in *East Smithfield*, call'd *Maudlin's Rents*, Rented by *John Grinsell*, Rent paid to *Michaelmas* 1720,

26

1783 9 9

Bought of *William Crowley*,

In the Parish of *Hunsdon* in the County of *Hertford*, my dwelling House and Offices, about 80 Acres of Land, being a Paddock, and about 20 Acres of Land, in my Possession, *viz.*

A Joynture out of this Estate of 60 l. *per Annum* is paid to *Mrs. Mary Crowley*.

N. B. *The Inventory of my Plate, Household Goods and Furniture, is at the latter End of this Book.*

An Account of my Estate and Negotiations since the first Day of June 1720.

Estate									
Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To sundry Persons, as appears by Folio	3	133	53	10	By sundry Persons, being what I esteem bad or desperate Debts, as appears by Folio	6	811	8	13 3
					By sundry Persons, which I esteem good Debts, as appears by Folio	8	567	7	12 2
</									

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

16

Richard Willson of London
Hofier

<i>Debtor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1720 <i>October</i> 29				
To Cash paid him in Part	41	100		
<i>December</i> 21				
To Cash paid him in Part	42	150		
<i>March</i> 4				
To Cash paid him in full	44	11		
		261		

Edward Bowman, of London
Goldsmith

<i>Debtor</i>				
1720 <i>January</i> 8				
To Cash paid him for Plate	42	113	15	
<i>February</i> 24				
To Cash paid him in full of my Note	44	1000		

William Hart of Barbadoes, Esq;

<i>Debtor</i>				
1720 <i>January</i> 8				
To Cash paid <i>George Bamfield</i> for drawing Writings &c.	43	19	17	6

Constance Moore of Barbadoes

<i>Debtor</i>				
1720 <i>September</i> 30				
To <i>John Busby</i> for Law Charges about your Affairs with <i>Mr. Drax</i> and <i>Mr. Colleten</i>	60	12	14	
To Commission for my Trouble attending Council, Coach hire and other Expences	35	10		
To Charges for Postage of Letters	34	00	10	5
<i>October</i> 1				
To Cash paid <i>George Newport</i> by her Order, and the Executors of <i>Robert Moore</i> deceased.	40	247	4	
		270	8	5

<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Ballance from Folio	2	255	10	
<i>October</i> 21				
By Merchandize exported, being for a Parcel of Goods shipped and omitted to be charged to his Accounts, 1717	61	5	10	
		261		

<i>Creditor</i>				
Ballance from Folio	2	113	15	
1720 <i>December</i> 1				
By Cash received of him for my Note	42	1000		
		1113	15	

<i>Creditor</i>				
Ballance from Folio	2	11	17	6
By Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	8		
		19	17	6

<i>Creditor</i>				
Ballance from Folio	2	270	8	5

Lathorpe and Loyde of London Coopers

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 February 18				
To Cash paid them in part	44	50		
March 15				
To Cash paid them in full	45	220		
		270		

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	2	240	16	
1720 March 1				
By Charges being for two Year's Cooperage of Sugars	34	29	3	9
		270		

John Gunthorpe of Antegoa Esq;

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 February 24				
To Cash paid your Bill to Joseph Adams	44	30		
March 10				
To Cash paid Ann Williams half a Year's board and schooling and other Necessaries due at Christmas for your Son	44	18	6	
To Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	48	6	
		135	2	
		183	8	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	2	183	8	

Edward Colman of London Grocer

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	291	0	10

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	2	276	11	4
1720 October 21				
By Profit and Loss for Sugar-loaves presented to Alleyne and Osborne	36	2	18	6
By Merchandize exported for a Parcel of Goods shipt in 1718, 61		11	11	
		291	0	10

William Bofs of London Cooper

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 October 14				
To Cash paid him in full	41	26	10	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	2	26	10	

Charles Blake of London Staymaker

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 25				
To Cash paid him in full	37	11		

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	2	11		

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

18

*John Pinkethman of London
Toyman*

<i>Debtor</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
1720 February 24		
To Cash paid him in full	44	1 4

<i>Creditor</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
1720		
Ballance from Folio	3	1 4

*John Sedgwick of Barba-
does, Esq;*

<i>Debtor</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
1720 June 20		
To Commission for paying two Bills 45 l.	35	00 4 6
To Cash paid his Bill to <i>Simon Messiah</i> 25		
paid <i>John Mollins</i> Bill to <i>John Parker</i> 20	37	45
July 2		
To Commission for paying his Bill for 50 l.	35	00 5
Ditto 21		
To Cash paid his Bill <i>Joseph Young</i>	38	50
February 24		
To Commission for paying 250 l.	35	1 5
To Cash paid his Bill to <i>Edmond Sutton</i> 200	44	250
paid your Son-in-Law <i>John Mollins</i> 50		
		346 14 6

<i>Creditor</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
Ballance from Folio	3	345 15
Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	19 6
		346 14 6

*William Pate of London
Woollen-draper*

<i>Debtor.</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
1720 March 9		
To Cash paid him in full	44	4 4

<i>Creditor</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
Ballance from Folio	3	4 4

*Humfrey Theyer of London
Druggist*

<i>Debtor</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
170 October 29		
To Cash paid him in full	41	16 4

<i>Creditor</i>	Folio	l. s. d.
Ballance from Folio	3	16 4

F

John

John Miller of Barbadoes

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 August 31				
To Charge for Postage of Letters	34	00	11	
To Ballance <i>per Contra</i> and carried to Folio	65	178	2	
		178	13	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	3	128	15	
1720 August 19				
By Merchandize for the Neat Proceeds of 5 Barrels of Sugar and 113 Bags of Ginger <i>per Harris</i>	25	49	18	
		178	13	

Joseph Lewington of London
Taylor

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 November 4				
To Cash paid him in full	41	170		

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	3	170		

Edward Denny of Barbadoes, Esq;

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 July 2				
To Commiffion for paying his Bill for 100 l.	35	00	10	
<i>Ditto</i> 6				
To Charges for Postage of Letters, and noteing and protesting a Bill of Exchange	34	00	17	11
<i>Ditto</i> 21				
To Cash paid his Bill of Exchange to Charles Dunbar	38	100		
October 29				
To Cash returned Thomas Cromwell's Bill of Exchange on Philip Smith protested	41	6	7	
To Ballance <i>per Contra</i> and carried to Folio	65	107	14	11
		259	13	
		367	7	11

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Ballance from Folio	3	367	7	11

James

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

20

James Chester of London,
Merchant

Folio

Debtor

1720 Sept. 20

To David Lovegrove for his $\frac{1}{4}$
Part of a Cargoe of Wine shipt
on board the *Littleton*, *John*
Redman, amounting to 1239 l.
i s. your $\frac{1}{4}$ Part is

32

l. s. d.
309 15 3

Creditor

l. s. d.

Ballance from Folio

3

64 5 4

1720 Sept. 20

By Expences for a Pipe of
Wine for my own Use

61

16 9

Oct. 21

By Cash receiv'd of him in full

40

229 00 11

309 15 3

Jonathan Sibley of London,
Potter

Debtor

1720 Oct. 14

To Cash paid him in full

41

19

Creditor

Ballance from Folio

3

19

Edward Hilliard of London,
Turner

Debtor

1720 Oct. 14

To Cash paid him in full

41

10

Creditor

Balance from Folio

3

4 12 2

Oct. 21

By Expences for sundry Goods
for my own use

61

5 7 10

10

Thomas Normandy of South-
wark, Colourman

Debtor

1720 July 31

To Cash paid him in full

38

4 1 0

Creditor

Ballance from Folio

3

4 1 0

Sir William

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Sir William Humfreys, &c.

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 Oct. 14					Ballance from Folio	3	33		
To Cash paid in full	41	33							

James Browne of London,
Bricklayer

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 Oct. 14					Ballance from Folio	3	18	6	
To Cash paid him full	41	18	6						

John Crowley Esq; of Lon-
don, Ironmonger

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 Oct. 29					Ballance from Folio	3	250	13	
To Cash paid him in full	41	254			Octob, 6				
					By Merchandise exported for a				
					parcel of Goods shipt in 1718				
					and omitted to be charg'd till				
					now	3	3	7	
							254		

Richard Mount, of London,
Stationer

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1710 Oct. 11					Ballance from Folio	3	35	10	
To Cash paid him in full	40	35	10						

Atkins

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

22

Atkins and Company Lin-
nen-drapers

<i>Debtor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 October 29		
To Cash paid them in full	41	275

<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Ballance from Folio	3	275

William Flemin Haber-
dasher

<i>Debtor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 Decemb. 14		
To Cash paid him in full	42	2 13

<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Ballance from Folio	3	2 13

John Nash of London

<i>Debtor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 March 21		
To Cash paid him in full	45	7 6

<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Ballance from Folio	3	7 6

John Vandewall Corn Factor

<i>Debtor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 October 29		
To Cash paid him in full	41	11 7

<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Ballance from Folio	3	11 7

Mary Chester, my Cousin

<i>Debtor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 June 25		
To Cash paid her	37	15 15
July 20.		
To Cash paid her in full	38	509 12
		525 7

<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Ballance from Folio	3	525 7 1

G

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Ann Chevall, my Cousin

<i>Debtor</i>	Folio		<i>Creditor</i>	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 July 7		l.	s.	d.			
To Cash paid her in full	37	274	Ballance from Folio	3	274		

John Swan of Barbadoes

Debtor		Creditor	
1720 Novemb. 9		Ballance from Folio	3
To Cash paid Henry Chester			106 5 4
in full	41		
	106 56		

George Forster of Barba-
does, Esq;

Debtor		Creditor	
1720 June 30			
To Commiffion for paying your Bill of Exchange for 100 l.	35	00 10	
To Cash paid his Bill of Ex- change to <i>Abraham Men- dez</i>	37	100	
Septemb. 30			
To Charges for Postage of Letters	34	00 10 11	
October 9.			
To Cash paid <i>Henry Chester</i> the Ballance of this Ac- count	41	122 5	
		223 5 11	
			223 5 11

*Samuel Bellamy of White
Chappel*

Debtor		Creditor	
1720 August 5		Ballance from Folio	3 334 16
To Cash paid him in full	38 372	July 2	
		By sundry Tradesmen, &c.	49 37 6
		for two Dial Plates	372

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

24

**Gabriel Smyth of London,
Druggist**

Debtor
1720 Octob. 29
To Cash paid him in full 41

Creditor
Ballance from Folio 3

**Susan Fisher of London,
Millener**

Debtor
1720 Octob. 11
To Cash paid her in full 40

Creditor
Ballance from Folio 3

Jane Chester, my Sister

Debtor
To 1200 l. South-Sea Stock in
my Name in Trust for her,
which was bought by *Samu-
el Wethered*, by her Order,
and transferr'd to me by *Al-
bert Delande* the third of Fe-
bruary 1719, 36 1623
June 14
To Cash paid the second Pay-
ment on 600 l. in the first
Subscription to the *South-
Sea Company* 37 180
July 14
To Cash paid the first Payment
on 500 l. in the third Sub-
scription to the *South-Sea*
Company 38 500
August 19
To Cash paid the third Pay-
ment on 600 l. in the first
Subscription to the *South-Sea*
Company, 180 l.
paid the first Payment on
500 l. in the fourth Sub-
scription, 1000 l. 39 1180
Nov. 14
To Cash paid the fourth Pay-
ment on 600 l. in the first
Subscription 42 180
Decem. 30
To Cash paid her in part of
South-Sea Stock bought of
her 42 4000
March 3
To Cash paid her in full 44 848
8511

Creditor
Ballance from Folio 3 1140
Jan. 1
By 500 l. *South-Sea* Stock
bought of her the 24th of
March last at 273 per Cent.
being Part of the 1200 l. Stock
I had in Trust for her, 1365
By 770 l. *South-Sea* Stock in-
cluding the *Midsummer* Di-
vidend, which I bought of her
the 31st of *August* last at 780
per Cent. and is the Remain-
der of the said 1200 l. Stock
I had in trust for her, 6006
7371
8511

Abel

Abel Gower of Barbadoes

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 Octob. 11.			Ballance from Folio	3	31 14 3
To Cash paid <i>Henry Chester</i>			March 10		
the Ballance of this Acocunt	40	31 14 3	By Cash receiv'd of Capt. <i>John Hyde</i>		
To Ballance <i>per Contra</i> , and			for the neat Proceeds		
carried to Folio	65	21 10	of a Parcel of Cocoa Nuts,		
			<i>per Capt. Waldie</i>	44	21 10

John Egleton of London, Sadler

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 July 7			Ballance from Folio	3	70
To Cash paid him in full	38	70			

Ephraim Crowe of London, Goldsmith

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 Septem. 25			Ballance from Folio	3	4 10
To Cash paid him in full	40	4 10			

William Kipling of Ratcliff, Watchmaker

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 Septem. 25			Ballance from Folio	3	2 9
To Cash paid him in full	40	2 9			

Merchandise for John Miller

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
1720 August 19			Ballance from Folio	3	103 7
To Charges for Freight, Cust-					
om, Warehouse-Room, &c.					
of five Barrels of Sugar, and					
113 Bags of Ginger <i>per</i>					
<i>Harris</i>	34	50 17			
To Commiffion for selling the					
aforesaid Sugar and Ginger	35	2 12			
To <i>John Miller's</i> Accounts					
curreant for the neat Pro-					
ceeds	19	49 18			
		103 7			

Merchan.

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

26

Merchandise for *William Codrington, Esq;*

Debtor

1720 June 20	
To Charges for Freight, Custom, Warehouse Rent, &c. of 64 Hogheads Sugar and 4 Bags of Cotton per Staples	34
To Commission for selling the above Sugar and Cotton	35
To <i>William Codrington's</i> Account current for the neat Proceeds	32
	820 8 0

Martha Lane of Barbadoes

Debtor

To Ballance from Folio	8
1720 August 17	
To Commission for paying your Bill to <i>Benj. Bullard</i> 300 <i>l.</i>	35
Ditto 18	
To Commission for receiving and selling Warrants from the Commissioners of the Victualling, amounting to 962 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> at Co. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.	35
To Profit and Loss for Interest of 331 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> at 5 per Cent	36
To Charges for Postage of Letters	34
Ditto 19	
To Cash paid <i>Edward Bowman</i> Discount on the Victualling Bills mention'd on the other side, 962 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> at 7 per Cent. Discount	29
To Cash paid your Bill of Exchange to <i>Benj. Bullard</i>	39
Octob. 11	
To Cash paid <i>Henry Chester</i>	40
	1022 1 0

Capt. Edward Allanson, Pewterer

Debtor

1720 July 14	
To Cash paid him in full	38
	136 0 0

Creditor

Ballance from Folio	3
1720 June 20	
By <i>Samuel Mawby</i> for 4 Bags of Cotton per Staples	33
	820 8 0

Creditor

1720 July 2	
By Cash remitted me an Indent for Provisions on the Commissioners of the Victualling Office	37
August 8	
By Cash remitted me the following Indents and Supplies on the Commissioners of the Victualling Office	
A Supply for the Ship <i>Rose</i> , amounting to 38 <i>l.</i>	
An Indent for the <i>Seaford</i> 474 <i>l.</i>	38
	512 0 0
Novemb. 5	
By Cash receiv'd of <i>Henry Chester</i> in full	41
	60 0 0
	1022 10 0

Creditor

Ballance from Folio	3
	136 0 0

H

Tempest

Tempest Darling of London

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720					1720 June 20				
To Ballance from Folio	7	182	2	5	By Cash received of him in Part	37	10	10	
Elizabeth Chester my Sister					Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	171	12	5
Debtor							182	2	5
To Ballance from Folio	7	327	10		Creditor				
June 14					1720 July 2				
To Cash paid the second Payment on 400 l. in the first Subscription to the South-Sea Company, l. 120					By Cash received of Mr. Dally	37	100		
paid her self 20	37	140			October 6				
July 14					By fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company 200 l. which I agreed to take to my self	60	400		
To Cash paid the first Payment on 500 l. in the third Subscription to the South-Sea Company, 500					January 1				
paid her in two Payments 23 2	38	523	2		By 500 l. South-Sea Stock bought of her the 24th of March last, at 273 per Cent. which is Part of the 800 Stock I had in my Name in Trust for her	36	1365		
August 13					By first Subscription, being for the three first Payments on 400 l. which I take to my own Account, having promised to do the same some time since	33	480		
To Cash paid her self l. 55					By third Subscription, being for 500 l. Subscription, which being a Loss I take to my own Account, having promised to do the same some time since	46	500		
paid the third Payment on 400 l. in the first Subscription 120							2845		
paid the first Payment on 200 l. in the fourth Subscription 400	39	575							
September 22									
To Cash paid her Bill from the Bath to Jos. Hayward, 30 l.									
paid the Coachman that carried you to the Bath, 9 l. 9s.	40	39	9						
October 29									
To Cash remitted her to the Bath	41	40							
December 21									
To Cash paid her Bill to Leonard Coward	42	80							
January 8									
To Cash paid her Bill to Joseph Hayward	43	20							
February 11									
To Cash paid her l. 21									
Ditto 12									
To Cash paid her 5 5									
To Cash paid her Bill to Leonard Coward 30									
Ditto 14									
To Cash paid her Bill to Richard Ruffel	35	43							
Ditto 29									
To Cash paid her l. 63		154	5						
March 8									
To Cash paid her in full	44	945	14						
		2845							

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

28

Sir John Lear, Bar. of
Lyndridge in Devon-
shire

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	7	362	12	4

Doctor Daniel Mackenen of
Antegoa

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	7	145	13	
1720 August 17				
To Profit and Loss for Inter- est of sundry Sums of Mo- ny	36	41	16	3
To Commission for paying Robert Western 113 l.	35	00	11	3
To Charges for Postage of Letters	34	1	18	4
		189	18	10

Voyage to Barbadoes to
James Chester

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	7	112	8	6
1720 Sept. 20				
To David Lovegrove for my 1/2 Part of a Cargo of Wine shipt on Board the Littleton, John Redman Commander, amounting to 1239 l. 1 s. my 1/4 Part	32	154	17	8
		267	6	2

Reynold Alleyne, Esq; of
Barbadoes

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	7	624	4	
1720 August 31				
To Profit and Loss for Inter- est of 624 l. 4 s. at 5 l. per Cent.	36	22	12	
To Charges for Postage of Letters	34	00	5	
		647	1	

Creditor

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 October 1				
By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester in Part	41	78	8	
By Ballance per Contra, and carried to Folio	65	284	4	4
		362	12	4

Creditor

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 August 17				
By Profit and Loss for Inte- rest of sundry Sums of Mony	36	20	7	3
Ballance per Contra, and car- ried to Folio	65	169	11	7
		189	18	10

Creditor

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
By Ballance per Contra, and carried to Folio	65	267	6	2

Creditor

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 October 21				
By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester the Ballance of this Account	41	647	1	

Jerman Williams of Barbadoes

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Ballance from Folio	7	15 14 6	1720 October 1		
			By Cash receiv'd in full	41	15 14 6

Delamott and Richardson Wharfingers

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Ballance from Folio	7	101	September 19		
1720 Septemb. 22			By Charges for Wharfage and Warehouse Rent to Michaelmas last	34	215
To Cash paid him in Part	40	114			
October 29			October 6		
To Cash paid him in full	41	44 8	By Charges for Wharfage and Warehouse Rent, and Lyte-rage, &c.	34	44 8
		259 8			259 8

William Paynter of Antegoa

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Ballance from Folio	7	11 14 6	November 5		
			By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	41	11 14 6

Thomas Palmer of Barbadoes

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Ballance from Folio	8	14 4 7	October 1		
1720 August 31			By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	40	14 15
To Commiffion for receiving Virginia Bill	35	00 5 11			
To Charges for Postage of Letters	34	00 4 6			
		14 15			

Daniel Hooper of Barbadoes, Esq;

<i>Debtor</i>			<i>Creditor</i>		
	Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>		Folio	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Ballance from Folio	8	57 11 6	1720 Novemb. 5		
			By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	41	57 11 6

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

30

Joseph Pickering of London,
Merchant

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720				
To Ballance from Folio	8	49	2	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 17				
By Cash receiv'd of him in full	37	49	2	

Joseph Gibbes of Barba-
does

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	1	11	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
November 5				
By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	41	1	11	

Lady Grace Pickering of
London

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	95	16	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 October 1				
By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	41	95	16	

Joseph Bagnall of London,
Sugar Baker

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	152	18	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 20				
By Cash receiv'd of him in full	37	152	18	

Samuel Osborne, Esq; of
Barbadoes

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	500	19	8
1720 August 31				
To Profit and Loss for Interest of sundry Sums of Money	36	9	1	7
To charges for Postage of Letters	34	0	5	9
		510	7	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
October 1				
By Cash receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	40	510	7	

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Ann Chester my Sister

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	300		
1720 June 14				
To Cash paid the second Payment on 500 l. in the first Subscription to the South Sea Company	37	150		
July 14				
To Cash paid the first Payment on 500 l. in the third Subscription to the South Sea Company	38	500		
August 19				
To Cash paid the third Payment on 500 l. in the first Subscription		150		
paid the first Payment on 300 l. in the fourth Subscription intended for her self, Theodocia and Mary Chester	600	39	750	
			1700	

Robert Chester, Esq; my Cousin, of Hertfordshire

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	68		
William Jones of London Apothecary				
Debtor				
To Ballance from Folio	8	47	8	7
March 11				
To Cash paid him in full	45	29		
			76	8 7

William Jones of London Apothecary

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	47	8	7
March 11				
To Cash paid him in full	45	29		
			76	8 7

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 October 6				
By fourth Subscription for 300 l. intended for her self, Theodocia and Mary Chester, which I agreed to take to my self	60	600		
January 1				
By first Subscription for the three first Payments on 500 l. Subscription I take to my own Account, having promised to do the same some time since	33	600		
By third Subscription for 500 l. Subscription, which being a Loss I take to my own Account, having promised to do the same sometime since	46	500		
			1700	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 17				
By Cash received of him in full	37	68		
William Jones of London Apothecary				
Creditor				
March 1				
By Expences for Medicines delivered for my self and Family	61	54	9	
By John King for Medicines for his Son	57	15	5	9
By Thomas Ofstrehan for Medicines for his Son	64	3	3	
By Richard Denbowe for Medicines for his Son	57	3	10	10
			76	8 7

David

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

32

David Lovegrove of London
Merchant

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	45	9	4
October 11				
To Cash paid him in full	40	168	1	2
		619	10	6

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
September 20				
By James Chester for his fourth Part of a Cargoe of Wine shipt on Board the <i>Littleton</i> , John Redman Commander, amounting to 1239 l. 1s. his 4th Part		309	15	3 20
By John London, for his 4th Part of the above Cargoe		154	17	7 60
By Voyage to Barbadoes for my 4th Part		154	17	8 28
		619	10	6

William Codrington of Dod-
dington, Esq;

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	368	12	1
June 28				
To Profit and Loss for Interest of sundry sums of Money	36	93	9	2
To Commission for receiving 25 l. of the Lord London-Derry	35	00	2	6
To Charges for Postage of Letters	34	4	10	8
Ditto 29				
To Cash paid his Bill to Thomas Burnet	37	50		
July 21				
To Cash paid his Bill to Andrew Corner	38	108	13	
		625	7	5

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 20				
By Merchandize for Neat Proceeds of 64 Hhds. of Sugar, and four Bags of Cotton, per Staples	26	515	10	
August 18				
By Profit and Loss for Interest of sundry Sums of Money	36	59	17	5
October 1				
By Cash received of Henry Chester in full	40	50		
		625	17	5

Edward Pare Esq; of Barba-
does

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	3		

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
October 21				
By Commission being so much over-charged for receiving of Bills	35	3		

Joseph

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Joseph Alston of London
Wharfinger

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To Ballance from Folio	8	52		
1720 Septemb. 24				
To Cash paid him in full	40	53	14	
		105	14	

Samuel Mawby of London

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 20				
To Merchandize for William				
Codrington for 4 Bags of Cot-				
ton per Staples	26	19	13	

First Subscription to the
South Sea Company

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 14				
To Cash paid my second Pay-				
ment on 4500 l. at 300 per				
Cent.	37	1350		
August 19				
To Cash paid my third Payment				
on 500 l. Subscription	39	150		
November 14				
To Cash paid my fourth Pay-				
ment on 1400 l. Subscrip-				
tion	42	420		
January 1				
To Elizabeth Chester allowed				
her for the three first Pay-				
ments on 400 l. Subscription,				
which I take to my own Ac-				
count, having promised to				
do the same sometime since	27	480		
To Ann Chester the three first				
Payments on 500 l. Subscrip-				
tion, which I agreed to take				
to my self	31	600		

Benjamin Bullard of Barba-
does, Esq;

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 August 17				
To Commission for receiving				
Martha Lane's Bill for				
300 l.	35	1	10	
October 11				
To Cash paid Henry Chester to				
pay your Bill to Joseph Sal-				
mon	40	300		
		301	10	
To Ballance per Contra and				
Carried to Folio	65	2	16	6
		304	6	6

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 Septemb. 20				
By Charge for Wharfage and				
Warehouse Room to Christ-				
mas	34	53	14	
October 21				
By Charges for Wharfage and				
Warehouse Room to this				
Day	34	52	00	
		105	14	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 20				
By Cash received of him in full	37	19	13	

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 20				
By Cash received of Edward				
Bouman for 3000 l. sold at				
570, besides 900 l. paid, is 19800				
Received of Sam. Wethered for				
1000 l. at the same Price				
	37	26400		

Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
By Ballance from Folio	2	304	6	6

Charges

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

34

Charges on Merchandise

Debtor	Folio	
1720 Sept. 20		
To Delamot and Richardson for Wharfage and Ware- house Rent, due at Michael- mas last	29	215 0 0
To Joseph Ashton for Whar- fage and Warehouse Rent to Christmas	33	53 14 0
October 21		
To Delamot and Richardson, for Wharfage, Warehouse Room and Lighterage to this day	29	44 8 0
To Joseph Ashton for Whar- fage and Warehouse Rent to this day	33	52 0 0
March 1		
To Lathorpe and Loyde for two Years Cooperage of Sugars	17	29 3 9

Creditor	Folio	
1720 June 20		
By Merchandise for William Codrington for Freight, Cu- stom, Warehouse Rent, &c. of 64 Hogsheds Sugar and 4 Bags of Cotton	26	284 7 9
Ditto 28		
By William Codrington for Postage of Letters	32	4 10 8
July 6		
By Edward Denny for Postage of Letters, and noting and protesting a Bill of Ex- change	19	00 17 11
August 17		
By Doct. Daniel Mackenen for Postage of Letters	28	1 18 4
Ditto 18		
By Martha Lane for Postage of Letters	26	00 2 1
Ditto 19		
By Samuel Osborne for Postage of Letters	30	00 5 9
By Merchandise for John Mil- ler for Freight, Custom, Warehouse Room &c. of five Barrels of Sugar and 113 Bags of Ginger per Harris	25	50 17 0
Ditto 31		
By John Miller for Postage of Letters	19	00 11 0
By Reynold Alleyne for Postage of Letters	28	00 5 0
By Thomas Palmer for Postage of Letters	29	00 4 6
Septem. 30		
By Constance Moore for Postage of Letters	16	00 10 5
By George Forster for Postage of Letters	23	00 10 11

K

Commission

Commission

Debtor

1720 Oct. 21

To Edward Pare, being for so
much over-charged in his
Account for receiving Bills
of Exchange

32

l. s. d.
3 0 0

Folio

Creditor

1720 June 20

By Merchandise for William
Codrington for selling 64
Hogheads Sugar, and 4
Bags of Cotton per Staples

l. s. d.
20 10 3

Ditto 28

By William Codrington for re-
ceiving 25l. of the Lord
London Derry

32 00 2 6

Ditto 30

By John Sedgwick for paying
two Bills for 45l.

18 00 4 6

By George Forster for paying
his Bill for 100l

23 00 10 0

July 2

By Edward Denny for paying
his Bill for 100l

19 00 10 0

By John Sedgwick for paying
his Bill for 50l.

18 00 5 0

August 17

By Doct. Daniel Mackenen for
paying 113l.

28 00 11 3

By Martha Lane for paying
her Bill of Exchange to Benj.
Bullard 300l.

26 1 10 0

By Benjamin Bullard for recei-
ving the same

33 1 10 0

Ditto 18

By Martha Lane for receiving
and selling Warrants from
the Victualling Office a-
mounting to 962l. 10s. at
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.

26 52 18 9

Ditto 19

By Merchandise for John Mil-
ler for selling 5 Barrels Su-
gar and 113 Bags of Ginger
per Harris

25 2 12 0

Ditto 31

By Thomas Palmer for recei-
ving a Virginia Bill

29 00 5 11

Septem. 3

By Constance Moore for my
Commission and Trouble at-
tending Council &c. about
your Affairs with Mr. Drax
and Mr. Colleton

16 10 0 0

Jan. 14

By John Sedgwick for paying
250l.

18 1 5 0

Folio

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

36

Profit and Loss				Creditor	
Debtor	Folio				Folio
1720 July 15. To Robert Knight for the Ballance of an old Account		l. s. d.		1720 June 28. By William Codrington for Interest of sundry Sums of Money	l. s. d.
August 17. To Daniel Mackenen for Interest of sundry Sums of Money	28	23 14		By Cash of Lewin Graves for a Year's Rent due at Lady-Day	32 93 9 2
18. To William Bodington for Interest of sundry Sums of Money	32	20 7 3		July 15. By Cash receiv'd of Henry Drax, Esq; for Interest of 2600 l.	37 4 10
October 21. To Edward Colman for Sugar Loaves presented to Alleyne and Osborne	17	59 17 5		By Cash receiv'd of Micapher Rawlins for 1/2 Rent due at Lady-Day, 27 l. 10 s.	38 32 10
29. To Cash paid Benj. Skutt for Interest of 723 l. 16 s. due for South Buckland Plantation 29th of September last	41	2 18 6		Receiv'd of Edw. Sparkes half a Year's Rent due at Midsummer 18 l. 2 s. 6 d.	38 45 12 6
Jan. 1. To Jane Chester for 500 l. Stock bought of her the 24th of March last, at 273, and is in Part of her 1200 l. Stock which I had in Trust for her	1365	21 14		29. By Cash receiv'd of sundry Persons for Rent due at Midsummer	38 85 16 6
For 770 l. South Sea Stock including the Midsummer Dividend, bought of her the 31st of August last, at 780 per Cent. and is the Remainder of her 1200 l. Stock in Trust	6006			August 17. By Daniel Mackenen for Interest of sundry Sums of Money	28 41 16 3
To Elizabeth Chester for 500 l. South Sea Stock bought of her the 24th of March last at 273, and is in Part of her 800 l. Stock in Trust for her	27	7371		18. By Martha Lane for Interest of 331 l. 10 s. at 5 per Cent	26 4 9 11
February 11. To Cash paid my Fees to the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and his Deputy and Officers, and the Solicitors, and my Expences whilst in Custody, of which no Account could be kept	43			By Samuel Osborne for Interest of sundry Sums of Money	30 9 1 7
March 21. To Cash paid Council and Solicitors for their Advice and Assistance in my Affairs for several Months past	45	200		31. By Reynold Alleyne for Interest of 624 l. 4 s. at 5 per C.	38 22 12
To Cash paid sundry Persons for drawing out my Accounts, and copying the same, being very large	45	100		By Cash of the East India Company for a Dividend on 500 l. Stock due at Midsummer, 25 l.	39 32 1 10
To Cash, for several Sums, paid out of my Pocket to Tradersmen and others, and Expences for my self since the 1st of June, of which I kept no Account; but on ballancing my Accounts, I find wanting to make up Cash	45	388 17 2		Of John Newman half a Year's Rent due at Lady-Day, 7 l. 1 s. 10 d.	
				September 30. By Cash of Richard Harrison for half a Year's Rent due for my Estate at Harlowe	40 192 8 6
				October 1. By Cash of Micapher Rawlins 2 Quarter's Rent due at Midsummer last, 27 l. 10 s.	
				Of John Grinsell half a Year's Rent due at Michaelmas, 13 l.	41 4 10 10
				Of Samuel Osborne by Henry Chester half a Year's Rent due the 29th Instant, 350 l.	
				Of the Bank half a Year's Dividend on 500 l. Stock, 20 l.	
				October 20. By Cash of the Scotch Equivalent Company for a Dividend on 2000 l. Stock 150 l.	42 182 16 6
				Of Doctor Bentham half a Year's Rent due at Michaelmas last, 32 l. 16 s. 6 d.	
				January 1. By Jane Chester being for 1200 l. Stock bought by Sam. Wethered of Albert Delander the 3d February 1719	24 1613
				By Cash received of Edward Sparks for half a Year's Rent due at Michaelmas last	42 16 17
				February 10. By Cash of Thomas Knapp for a Year's Attendance at the South Sea House	43 118 12
				March 4. By Cash of John Redman per Henry Chester my 1-8th Dividend of a Voyage to Barbadoes, by the Ship Littleton	44 30

Cash					Creditor	
Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.		Folio
To Ballance from Folio	8	17938	0	5	1720 June. By Cash paid fundry Persons this Month, viz.	
To sundry Sums of Mony re- ceiv'd this Month, viz.					By sundry Tradesmen, Ex- pences, Charges and Portorage, paid this Month, as appears by the Particulars mention'd in Folio	
1720 June 17					2. By Henry Chester, my Brother, lent him	49 731 13 4
To Profit and Loss, of Lewin Graves a Year's Rent due at Lady-Day	36	4	10		14. By First Subscription to the South Sea Company paid my Second Payment on 4500 l. at 300 l. per Cent.	47 500
To Rob. Chester, Esq; in full	31	68			By Ann Chester, my Sister, paid her Second Payment on 500 l. in the First Subscription to the South Sea Company	33 1350
To Joseph Pickering in full	30	49	2		By Elizabeth Chester paid her self 20 l. Paid her Se- cond Payment on 400 l. } First Subscription 120 l.	31 150 27 140
20.					20. By Jane Chester, my Si- ster, paid her Second Payment on 600 l. in the First Subscrip.	24 180
To Joseph Bagnall in full	30	152	18		25. By Estate at High East- ern in Essex, paid Rob. Glas- cock for the Manor, Great Tythes and Parsonage Farm, rented at 400 l. per Annum	46 7000
To First Subscription to the South Sea Company re- ceiv'd of Edward Bouman for 3000 l. at 570 l. besides 900 l. paid, is 19800 l.	33	26400			By John Sedgwick paid his Bill to Simon Messiah 25 l. } paid John Mollin's Bill to John Parker 20 l.	18 45
Of Samuel Wethered for 1000 l. at the same Price, 6600 l.					By William Codrington paid his Bill to Tho. Burnett	32 50
To Tempest Darling in Part	27	10	10		By Mary Chester paid her	22 15 15
To Samuel Mawly receiv'd of him in full	33	19	13		By George Forster paid his Bill to Abraham Mendez	23 100
To sundry Sums of Mony re- ceiv'd this Month, viz.					By Edward Chester my Bro- ther, paid Expences for his Son	47 00 10
1720 July 2					By Charles Blake, Staymak- er, in full	17 11
To Robert Knight of Henry Drax, Esq; for 1000 l. South Sea Stock at 260 l. per Cent	63	2600			By sundry Sums of Mony paid this Month, viz.	
To Elizabeth Chester re- ceiv'd of Mr. Dally	27	100			July. By sundry Trade- men, Expences, Charges and Portorage, paid this Month, as appears by the Particulars mention'd in Folio 49 and 50	
8.					7. By John Eggleton paid him in full	25 70
To Martha Lane remitted me an Indent for Provision sup- ply'd the Squirrel	26	450	10		By Ann Chevall in full	23 274
Carried to Folio 38		47793	3	5	14. By Third Subscription to the South Sea Company, paid Robert Knight my First Payment 10000 l. Subscrip- tion, 10000 l. Paid Edward Bouman to pay on 5700 l. Subscription, 5700 l. Paid Robert Surman to pay on 4500 l. Subscription, 4500 l.	46 20200
					Carried to Folio 38	31266 2 10

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

38

Cash			Creditor		
Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.		Folio	l. s. d.
Brought from Folio 37		47793 3 5	Brought from Folio 37	31	266 2 10
1720 July 15.			July 14. By Edward Allansan paid him in full	26	136
To Profit and Loss of Henry Drax, Esq; for Interest of 2600 l.	36	32 10	By Elizabeth Chester paid her 12 l. 12 s.		
Receiv'd of Micapher Rawlins a Quarter's Rent due at Lady-Day, 27 l. 10 s.	36	45 12 6	Paid First Payment 500 l. in the Third Subscription to the South Sea Comany 500 l.	27	523 2
Of Edward Sparks half a Year's Rent due at Midsummer, 18 l. 2 s. 6 d.			Paid her self 10 l. 10 s.		
29.			By Ann Chester, my Sister, paid the South Sea Company her first Payment on 500 l. in the Third Subscription	31	500
Receiv'd of the following Persons Rent due at Midsummer last, viz.			By Theodocia Chester the same	47	500
Of Vincent 17 l. 9 s.	36	85 16 6	By Jane Chester the same	24	500
Of Dry 19 l. 11 s. 6.			By Mary Chester the same	47	500
Of Hugh Mee 22 l. 6 s.			15. By Robert Knight paid him Mony, receiv'd of Henry Drax, Esq; 2600 l.	63	2623 14
Of Samuel Ferne, Rent due at Lady-Day 26 l. 10 s.			Paid him in full, 23 l. 14 s.		
To sundry Sums of Money receiv'd this Month, viz.			20. By Estate at Sheering, paid my Lord Castlemaine for an Estate in Sheering of 177 l. 16 s. per Annum	48	6372
August 8.			By Mary Chester, my Cousin, paid her in full	23	509 12
To Martha Lane receiv'd of the Commissioners of the Victualing-Office the following Indents and Supplies, viz.			By Estate at Hunsdon, paid Joseph Crooks in part of 14 l. per Annum, bought of him at 35 Years Purchase	48	1 1
A Supply for the Ship Rose, 38 l.			21. By Edward Denny paid his Bill to Charles Dunbar	19	100
An Indent for the Sea-ford, 474 l.	26	512	By William Codrington paid his Bill to John Corner	32	108 13
13.			By John Sedgwick for paying his Bill to Joseph Young	18	50
To Robert Knight receiv'd of him		10000	31. By Thomas Normandy paid him in full	20	4 1
Carried to Folio 39		58469 2 5	By the following Sums paid this Month, viz.		
			August 5. By Samuel Bellamy paid him in full	23	372
			13. By Estate at Ware and Abbott's Roothing, paid John Rankin for two Farms at 29 l. per Annum, bought of him for 900 l. paid him in part	47	400
			By sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Portorage, paid this Month as appears by the Particulars mention'd in Folio	50	317 6 6
			Carried to Folio 39		44783 12 4

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.	Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.
	Brought from Folio 38		58469 2 5	Brought from Folio 38		44783 12 4
	1720 August 31			1720 August 13. By Elizabeth Chester paid her 55 l. paid her third Payment on 400 l. in first Subscription 120	27	575
	To Profit and Loss of the East India Company for a Dividend on 500 l. Stock due at Midsummer last, 25 l.		32 1 10	paid her first Payment on 200 l. in 4th Subscription 400		
	Received of John Newman for half a Year's Rent due at Lady Day, 7 l. 1 s. 10 d.			14. By Estate at Manuden, paid Richard Strut in part of Estate bought of him	59	1300
	Carried to Folio	40	58501 4 3	19. By first Subscription to the South-Sea Company paid my third Payment on 500 l. Subscription	33	150
				By Ann Chester my Sister paid her third Payment on 500 l. in the first Subscription 150 l.	31	750
				paid for her self, Theodocia, and Mary Chester for 300 l. in the fourth Subscription 600		
				By Jane Chester paid her third Payment on 600 l. in the first Subscription 180	24	1180
				paid her first Payment on 500 l. in the fourth Subscription at 1000 l. per Cent. 1000		
				By William and Henry Glascock lent them on Bond	59	500
				By Martha Lane paid Edward Bouman Discount on 962 l. 10 s. at 7 per Cent Discount	26	67 7 6
				By Martha Lane paid her Bill to Ben. Bullard	26	300
				22. By Edward Chester my Brother paid Ann Williams half a Year's Board and Schooling, &c. for your Son due at Midsummer 51 l. 9 s. 3 d.	48	56 14 3
				paid sundry Expences for your Son and Daughter 5 l. 5 s.		
				31. By Estate at Wansted paid Grace Heath $\frac{1}{4}$ due at Midsummer	60	02
				By Doctor Roger Altham paid for 200 l. in the fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company	59	400
				By William Clarke paid for 100 l. in the fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company	59	200
				By fourth Subscription to the South-Sea Company paid for 1700 l. in the fourth Subscription	60	3400
				Carried to Folio	40	53665 14 1

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

4

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
						Brought from Folio 39	39	5365	14	1
	Brought from Folio 39	39	5850	1	4	Sept. 30. By the following Sums paid this Month				
	1720 Sept. 30. To Profit and Loss of Richard Harrison for half a Year's Rent due for my Estate at Harlowe.	36	192	8	6	3. By Subscription to the African Company paid a Call of 5 per Cent. on 2000 l. Subscription	62	100	00	
	To sundry Sums of Money received this Month, viz.					By Estate at Ware and Abbots Roothing paid John Rankin in full for five Farms	47	500	00	
	Octob. 1. To James Chester receiv'd of him	20	229	00	11	By sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Portage paid this Month, as appears by the Particulars mentioned in Folio 50 and 51		601	4	5
	To Henry Chester receiv'd of him	47	700	00		22. By Elizabeth Chester paid her Bill to Joseph Hayward from the Bath, 30 l.	27	39	9	
	To Samuel Osborne of Henry Chester in full	30	510	7		paid Richard Hedges carrying you to the Bath, 9 l. 9 s.				
	To Thomas Palmer of Henry Chester in full	29	14	15		By Delamott and Co. paid them in full	29	114	00	
	To William Codrington receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	32	50	00		24. By Joseph Ashton paid him in full	33	53	4	
	To Reynold Alleyne receiv'd of Henry Chester in full	28	647	1		By Circulation of Bank Bills paid my first Payment to the Bank for 10000 l. Subscription	62	1500	00	
	Carried to Folio 41	41	60844	16	8	By Estate at Hunsdon paid Joseph Crooks for an Estate bought of him in that Parish	48	488	19	
						By Edward Chester paid for a Desk for his Son	48	2	5	
						By Ephraim Crew in full	25	4	10	
						By William Kipling paid him in full	25	2	9	
						By the following Sums paid this Month, viz.				
						Octob. 1. By Constance Moore paid George Newport by her Order and the Executors of Robert Moore, Esq; decess'd	16	247	4	
						By sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Portage paid this Month, as by Particulars in Folio 51 and 52		913	16	
						By Martha Lane paid Henry Chester	26	264	6	
						By David Lovegrove paid Henry Chester	32	168	1	2
						By Abel Gower paid Henry Chester in full	25	31	14	3
						By Ben. Bullard paid Henry Chester to pay your Bill to Joseph Salmon	33	300	00	
						By Richard Mount and Co. in full	21	35	10	
						By Susan Fisher paid her in full	24	72	14	
						Carried to Folio 41	41	59105	9	11

Cash

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Cash		Folio	Creditor		Folio	l. s. d.		
Debtor			Brought from Folio		40	59	105	9 11
1720 Oct. 1			1720 Octob. 11.					
Brought from Folio		40	By Estate at Ware, &c. paid Robert King for drawing Writings, &c.		47	17	11	0
To Profit and Loss of Micapher Rawlins $\frac{1}{2}$ Rent due Midsummer last, 27l. 10s.			By William Billers, Esq;		63	500	0	0
Of Lewin Graves $\frac{1}{2}$ a Year's Rent due at Michaelmas 13l.			12. By Jonathan Sibley paid him in full		20	19	0	0
Of Samuel Osborne by Henry Chester half a Year's Rent for South-Buckland Plantation due the 29th Instant 350l.		36	14. By Edward Chester my Brother paid entring your Son at the Temple		48	5	0	0
Of the Bank $\frac{1}{2}$ a Years Dividend on 500l. Stock, 20l.			By William Boff in full		17	26	10	0
To David Lovegrove and Company receiv'd of Henry Chester		62	By Edward Hilliard in full		20	10	0	0
To Lady Grace Pickering of Henry Chester in full		30	By Sir William Humphreys and Co. in full		21	33	0	0
To Ferman Williams of Henry Chester in full		29	By James Browne paid him in full		2	18	6	0
To Sir John Lear Bar. receiv'd of Henry Chester		28	29. By David Lovegrove and Co. paid him		62	197	10	0
To sundry Sums of Money receiv'd this Month			By Atkins and Company paid them in full		22	275	0	0
Nov. 5			By Gabriel Smith in full		24	23	7	0
To Daniel Hooper receiv'd of Henry Chester in full		29	By Richard Wilson in Part		16	100	0	0
To Joseph Gibbes of Henry Chester in full		30	By John Crowley, Esq; in full		21	254	0	0
To William Paynter receiv'd of Henry Chester in full		29	By Delamott and Comp. in full		29	44	8	0
To Martha Lane of Henry Chester in full		26	By John Vandewall in full		22	11	7	0
Ditto 14			By Elizabeth Chester remitted her to the Bath		27	40	0	0
To Robert Knight for South-Sea Bonds bought of him and was paid on 1st Subscription		63	By John Field in full of his Bond		63	37	10	0
Carried to Folio		42	By Humphrey Theyer in full		18	16	4	0
			By third Subscription to the South-Sea Company paid Henry Chester for 500l. Subscription		46	500	0	0
			By Edward Denny return'd him Tho. Cromwell's Bill on Philip Smith protested		19	6	7	0
			By Profit and Loss paid Benjamin Skutt for Interest of 723l. 16s. due for South-Buckland Plantation 29th September last		36	21	14	0
			By the following Sums paid this Month, viz.					
			November					
			By sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Portorage paid this Month, as by Particulars in Folio		52	142	2	6
			4. By Joseph Lewington in full		19	170	0	0
			9. By John Wharton paid him		64	100	0	0
			14. By George Forster paid Henry Chester in full		23	122	5	0
			By John Swan paid Henry Chester in full		23	106	5	6
			Carried to Folio		42	61902	16	11
								Cash

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

42

Cash		Folio			Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.	
Debtor			l. s. d.		Brought from Folio	41	61902	16 11
Brought from Folio		41	62571	2 2	1720 Novem. 14			
Novemb. 20					By Jane Chester my Sister			
To Profit and Loss of the					paid the 4th Payment on 600l.			
Scotch Equivalent Company					in the first Subscription	24	180	0
for a Dividend on 200l.					By first Subscription to the			
Stock, 150l.		36	182	16 6	South-Sea Company paid my			
Of Do ^r . Joseph Bentham					4th Payment on 1400l. Sub-			
for two Years Rent due at					scription	33	420	0 0
Michaelmas last, 32l. 16s. 6d.					By the following Sums paid			
To sundry Sums of Money					this Month, viz.			
receiv'd this Month					December			
Decemb. 1					By sundry Tradesmen, Ex-			
To Edward Bouman for my					pences, Charges and Portage			
Note		16	1000	0 0	paid this Month, as appears by			
Ditto 5					the Particulars mention'd in			
To Robert Knight receiv'd					Folio	52 and 53	953	6 0
of Edward Bouman for 10000					4. By John Stevens, paid his			
South-Sea Bonds sold for					Mother Mary Ellams	15	30	0 0
8960l. 14s. 10d.		63	17792	13 6	5. By African Subscription			
Receiv'd of Edward Bou-					paid a Call of 5 per Cent on			
man for 10000 South-Sea					2000l	62	100	0 0
Bonds sold for 8831l. 18s. 8d.					9. By Edward Chester my			
1720 Jan. 1					Brother paid Mrs. Castaing			
To Profit and Loss of Ed-					for your Daughter's Board and			
ward Sparkes for half a Years					Schooling, &c.	48	51	1 0
Rent due at Michaelmas last		36	16	17 0	14. By William Fleming,			
Carried over to Folio		43	81563	9 2	Hatter, in full	22	2	13 0
					21. By Richard Wilson Ho-			
					sier in part	16	150	0 0
					By Owners of the London			
					paid Capt. Swan	64	30	0 0
					By Elizabeth Chester paid her			
					Bill to Leonard Coward	27	80	0 0
					22. By William Cleeland lent			
					him	64	100	0 0
					By Estate at Manuden, paid			
					Rich. Strutt in full	59	300	0 0
					30. By Estate at Sheering			
					paid Richard Harrison for			
					Writings and other things	48	50	8 6
					30l. 8s. 6d.			
					paid Will. Duke for a Piece			
					of Land bought of him in			
					Sheering, 20l.			
					By Jane Chester my Sister paid			
					her in part of South-Sea Stock			
					bought of her,	24	4000	0 0
					By third Subscription paid Ro-			
					bert Knight additional Subscrip-			
					tion 2000l. to each Director			
					which	46	2000	0 0
					1720 Jan. 1. By the follow-			
					ing Sums of Money paid this			
					Month, viz.			
					By sundry Tradesmen, Ex-			
					pences, Charges and Portage			
					paid this Month, as appears by the			
					Particulars mention'd in Folio	54	1661	18 8
					By Edward Bouman paid him			
					in full for Plate	16	113	15 0
					Carried to Folio	43	72125	19 1

M

Cash

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Cash	Folio		Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.
<i>Debtor</i>					
Brought from Folio	42	81563 9 2	Brought from Folio	42	72125 19 1
1720 Jan. 24			1720 Jan. 8. By Elizabeth Chester, paid her Bill to Joseph Hayward	27	20 0 0
To Circulation of Bank Bills received of Edward Bouman for 4000 <i>l.</i> Bank Subscription	62	600 0 0	By William Hart of Barbadoes paid George Bamfield drawing Writings	16	19 17 6
Feb. 10			19 By Estate at Roydon paid my Lord Castlemaine a Fine for admittance	58	41 5 0
To Profit and Loss of Thomas Knapp for a Years Attendance at the South-Sea House	36	128 12 0	By Matthias Jones paid him in full	15	7 15 0
Carried to Folio	44	82292 1 2	By Estate at Manuden paid Rich. Strutt drawing Writings	59	18 0 0
			24 By Edward Chester my Brother paid Edward Boxley for two Perriwigs for your Son 6 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i>		
			Paid your Daughter's Passage to Antegoaby Capt. Partis 14 <i>l.</i>	58	43 8 0
			Paid Mrs. Castaing in full for your Daughter's board 15 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>		
			Paid the Apothecary for your Daughter 7 <i>l.</i>		
			By the following Sums paid this Month, viz.		
			Feb. 1 By fundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Portage paid this month, as by Particulars mention'd in Folio	55	132 11 0
			11. By Estate at Roydon paid Elizabeth Hale for the Estate bought of her Husband in the Year 1715, 101 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>		542 5 0
			Paid her in full for an Estate bought of her Husband in the Year 1715, 441 <i>l.</i>		
			By Elizabeth Chester paid her 21 <i>l.</i>		
			Paid her 5 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>		
			Paid her Bill to Leonard Coward 30 <i>l.</i>	27	154 5 0
			Paid her Bill to Richard Ruffel 35 <i>l.</i>		
			Paid her 63 <i>l.</i>		
			By Profit and Loss, paid my Fees to the Gentleman Usher of the black Rod and his Deputy and Officers, and to the Solicitors, and my Expences of which no Account could be kept	36	200 0 0
			Carried to Folio 44		73305 5 7

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

44

CASH		Folio	l. s. d.			CREDITOR		Folio	l. s. d.		
	Debtor										
	Brought from Folio	43	822	92	1 2	Brought from Folio	43	733	05	5 7	
	1720 March 4					1720 Feb. 18. By Lathorpe					
	To Profit and Loss of John					and Loyde in Part	17	50	0 0		
	Redman by Henry Chester for					24 By John Sedgwick, paid					
	my $\frac{1}{4}$ Dividend of a Voyage to					his Bill to Edmund Sutton					
	Barbadoes by the Ship Little-					100 l.					
	ton	36	30	0 0		Paid his Son in-law John	18	250	0 0		
	To Abel Gower his new Ac-					Mollins 50 l.					
	count of Capt. John Hyde for					Paid your Bill to Edmund					
	the neat Proceeds of a Parcel					Sutton 100 l.					
	of Cocoa by Capt. Waldie	25	21	10 0		By Edward Bouman paid	16	1000	0 0		
	Carried to Folio 45		823	43	11 2	him my Note					
						By John Gunthorpe of Ante-					
						goa paid his Bill to Joseph A-					
						dams	17	30	0 0		
						By John Pinkethman in full	18	1	4 0		
						By John Wharton, Taylor					
						paid him	64	100	0 0		
						By Estate at Briggins paid					
						my Aunt Crowley $\frac{1}{4}$ Annuity					
						due at Christmas	58	88	5 0		
						By the following Sums paid					
						this Month					
						March 1. By Estate at Huns-					
						don paid George Bamfield for					
						drawing Writings between					
						Mrs. Calvert and me	48	9	7 0		
						3. By Jane Chester my Si-					
						ster paid her in full	24	848	0 0		
						4. By Richard Wilson paid					
						him in full	16	11	0 0		
						8. By Elizabeth Chester paid					
						her in full	27	945	14 0		
						9. By William Pate paid him					
						in full	18	4	4 0		
						10. By John Gunthorpe paid					
						Ann Williams half a Years					
						Board and Schooling and other					
						necessaries for your Son at					
						Westminster due at Christmas	17	18	6 0		
						By Edward Chester my					
						Brother paid Ann Williams					
						half a Years Board and					
						Schooling and other neces-					
						saries for your Son at West-	58	39	0 9		
						minster due at Christmas	28 l.				
						95. 11 d.					
						Paid John Busby for Law					
						Charges 10 l. 10 s. 10 d.					
						By John Busby paid him in					
						full	60	12	14 0		
						By Estate at Royden paid John					
						Busby drawing the Conveyances					
						between Mrs. Calvert and my					
						self	58	39	12 6		
						By Estate at Wanstead paid					
						John Busby Law Charges	60	00	6 6		
						By Joseph Windmills Watch-					
						maker in full	57	71			
						Carried to Folio 45		767	73	19 4	

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Cash		Folio		Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.		
Debtor								
Brought from Folio 44		82343		11 2				
				Brought from Folio 44		76773 19 4		
				1720 March 11. By African Subscription paid a Call of 7l. per Cent. on 2000l. Subscription		62 140		
				By William Jones, Apothecary, in full		31 29		
				13. By Estate in Thames-street, paid John Busby in full for drawing Writings		62 3 10		
				By John Wharton in full for self and Merchandize since the Year 1713		64 139 11		
				By Henry Chester paid him in full		47 200		
				15. By Lathorpe and Loyd paid them in full		17 220		
				16. By William Edwards paid him in full		64 3 11		
				By Second Subscription for 1000l. which I have by me, and paid the First Payment thereon, and omitted to enter it included in the 3000l. in Folio		66 400		
				21. By Profit and Loss, paid Council and Solicitors for their Advice and Assistance in my Affairs for several Months past		36 200		
				By Profit and Loss, paid sundry Persons for drawing out my Accounts, and copying the same, being very large		36 100		
				By John Nash paid him in full		22 7 6		
				By Expences paid my Sister to discharge Servants Wages, and other petty Expences		61 50		
				By Profit and Loss, for several small Sums paid out of my Pocket to Tradesmen and others, and Expences for my self since the first of June, of which I kept no Account, but on Ballancing my Accounts, I find wanting to make up my Cash		36 488 17 2		
				By sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Portage, paid this Month, as appears by the Particulars in Folio 55 and 56		2153 1 2		
						80908 15 8		
				Ballance remaining in Cash 934l. 15s. 6d. and by a Note dated December 23d 1720, under the Hands of Will. Tryon and Son, payable three Months after Date, 500l. In all		1434 15 6		
						82343 11 2		

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

46

Estate at High Easterne in
Essex

Debtor	Folio	Creditor
1720 June 25 To Cash paid Robert Glas- cock for the Manor, Great Tythes and Parsonage Farm, rented at 400 l. per Annum	37	7000
1720 July 14 To Cash paid Rob. Knight my First Payment on 10000 l. Subscription at 1000 l. per Cent. 10000 l.		
Paid Edward Bouman to pay on 5700 l. Subscription, 5700 l.	37	20200
Paid Robert Surman to pay on 4500 l. Subscription, 4500 l.		
October 29 To Cash paid my Brother, Henry Chester, for 500 l. Sub- scription	41	500
October 31 To Cash paid Robert Knight for 2000 l. additional Subscrip- tion to each Director	42	2000
January 1 To the following Persons for Subscriptions, which being a Loss, I take to my own Ac- counts, having promis'd to do the same some time since, viz.		
To Theodocia Chester for her 500 l.	47	500
To Elizabeth Chester for her 500 l.	27	500
To Ann Chester for her 500 l.	31	500
To Mary Chester for her 500 l.	47	500

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

48

Edward Chester my Brother

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor
1720 June 25. To Cash paid his Son for Pocket Expenses	37	00	10		
August 24. To Cash paid Ann Williams half a Year's Board and Schooling, and for Cloaths and other Necessaries for your Son due at Midsummer,					
51 l. 9 s. 3 d.					
paid for several Things for your Son and Daughter 5 l. 5 s.	39	56	14	3	
Sept. 25. To Cash paid for a Desk for your Son	40	2	5		
Octob. 14. To Cash paid entering your Son at the Temple	41	5	00		
Decemb. 9. To Cash Mrs. Castaing for Board and Schooling for your Daughter	42	51	1		
Carried to Folio 58		115	10	3	

Estate at Sheering

Debtor		Creditor
1720 July 20. To Cash paid my Lord Castlemain for an Estate at Sheering of 177 l. 16 s. per Annum	38	6372 00
Decemb. 30. To Cash paid Richard Harrison for drawing Writings and other Things		
30 l. 8 s. 6 d.		
paid William Duke for a piece of Land in Sheering, 20 l.	42	50 8 6

Estate at Hunsdon in Hertfordshire

Debtor		Creditor
1720 July 20. To Cash paid Jos. Crooks in Part of 14 l. per Annum bought of him at 35 Years Purchase	38	1 1
Sept. 24. To Cash paid Joseph Crooks for an Estate bought of him in the Parish	40	488 19
March 1. To Cash paid George Bamfield drawing Writings between Mrs. Calvert and me	44	9 7

Sundry

Sundry Tradesmen, Expenses, Charges and Portage

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	Creditor
1720 June 30.								
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz.	37							
paid John Hutt Upholsterer		300	00					
paid William Clarke on Account, Pallisadoes		20	00					
paid Andrew Carpenter on Account of Vauzes		50	00					
paid Richard Boothe in part for Iron		50	00					
paid Richard Cole on Account of an Engine		30	00					
paid William Loel		30	00					
paid Hill Brokeridge		1	00					
paid Crowley Freight by Clark		6	13					
paid my Sister for the House at Briggins		31	10					
paid Keep Carriage, &c.		21	10					
paid Richard Field for Oats sent to Briggins		32	10					
paid Scarlet for a Perriwig		9	9					
paid sundry petty Expenses		1	17	4				
paid the Woman for Necessaries for my House		7	7					
paid Lewin Graves Cartage		19	17					
paid Edward Nicholas to pay Labourers		80	00					
paid him for Cartage		40	0		731	13	4	
July 2								
To Samuel Bellamy for two Dial Plates	23				37	6		
Ditto 31								
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz.	37							
paid my Sister at Briggins		21	00					
paid Edward Lamb for a Waggon		7	10					
paid for Tares and Corn		10	10					
paid Rowley for Malt		13	6					
paid Robert Knight's Servants and others		10	10					
paid my Sister at Briggins		20	00					
paid John French for ten Load of Hay		18	00					
paid James Knight for Iron Work for a Waggon		10	16					
paid Widow Wallis for Bran		9	00					
paid my Sister at Briggins		20	00					
paid Holt in full to Midsummer		8	10					
paid my Sister, the House		20	00					
paid Sundries to Mrs. Nelson and others		15	15					
Carried to Folio 50		184	17		768	19	4	

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

50

Sundry Tradesmen, Expenses, Charges and Portage		Folio	Debtor			Creditor		
			l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Brought from Folio 49			184	17		768	19	4
Cash given to the Bricklayers at <i>Briggins</i>			2	2				
paid <i>Simon Ferne</i> half a Year's Rent due at Lady Day			1	00				
paid <i>Verdon</i> the Shoemaker in full			1	17	6			
paid <i>Symonds</i> Portorage and Cartage of Coals			1	15				
paid sundry petty Charges			1	0	6			
paid the Woman for the House			10	10				
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> to pay King's Tax and Cartage			10	10				
paid <i>John Scambler</i> Cartage			12	12				
paid <i>Sparkes</i> in full for Cartage			21	7	6			
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> to pay Labourers			45	00				
paid ditto to pay Labourers			20	00				
paid <i>William Chapman</i> Bricklayer			20	00				
paid <i>Ben. Brunfden</i> Plaisterer in full			11	00				
paid sundry Persons			34	13				
paid <i>William Clarke</i> on Account, Pallisadoes			30	00				
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> to pay Labourers			40	00		448	4	6
<i>August 31</i>								
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz.	38							
paid for a Copper sent to <i>Briggins</i>			22	00				
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> to pay <i>William Faint</i>			40	00				
paid Ditto to Labourers			60	00				
paid <i>Vignion</i> for a Wig			10	10				
paid <i>Richard</i> sundry times			5	5				
paid my Sister for the House			20	00				
paid at the Christning of Cousin <i>Rob. Chester</i>			5	10				
paid my Sister for the House			20	00				
paid <i>Flower</i> a Year's Minister and Clerk			1	2				
paid sundry times as per <i>Halford's</i> Book			0	7	6			
paid the Woman for the House			12	12				
paid <i>Manlove</i> in Part			100	00				
paid <i>Whelpson</i> for Bricks			20	00		317	6	6
<i>September 30</i>								
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz.	40							
paid my Sister at <i>Briggins</i>			40	00				
paid my Sister for Servant's Wages			20	00				
paid <i>Wareham</i> the Cook			20	00				
paid <i>Hyde</i> Wages and Disbursements			45	00				
Carried to Folio 51			125	00		1534	10	4

O

Sundry

Sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Portorage

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	Creditor
Brought from Folio 50		125			1534	10	4	
To Cash paid Hoy for Chaise Wheels	40	4	4					
paid John the Coachman sundries		2	4	7				
paid Richard Hyde Wages and Disbursements		8	18	4				
paid the Woman for the House		8	8					
paid sundry Petty Charges, as per Halford's Book		3	18	6				
paid sundry Petty Expences this Month		20						
paid John Elliot, Upholsterer		50						
paid Richard Booth in part for Locks		15						
paid Milles Glazier in full		17						
paid Edward Nicholas for Labourers		60						
paid Goodlad for Leather Buckets		10						
paid Whelpson in part for Bricks		20						
paid William Snow, Painter, in part		50						
paid Clarke in full for Dials and Jacks, &c.		50						
paid John Mist for Pavior's Work		70						
paid William Cole in part for Water Engine		20						
paid Expences at Gooderes and others		11	11					
paid Attkins for Smith's Work		15						
paid Edward Nicholas for Labourers		40			601	4	5	
October 31								
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz.								
paid Servants at Woodford	40	21						
paid Fidele the Brewer		24	10					
paid John Holt a Quarter's Wages		13	15					
paid my Sister for the House		30						
paid Keep three Journeys to Briggins		3						
paid King's Tax and Poor		2	2					
paid Tudor and Littwaiter Servants		2	2					
paid Edward Nicholas for Labourers		80						
paid my Sister for the House		7	7					
paid Bridgeman, Gardner, in full		22						
paid Helshop Cartage		35	17					
paid John Richards Carver		14						
paid Chessy for Cartage		61						
Carried to Folio 52		316	13		2135	14	9	

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

52

Sundry Tradesmen, Ex-
pence, Charges and
Porterage

Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.	l. s. d.	Creditor
Brought from Folio 51		316 13	2135 14 9	
To Cash paid for cleaning a Pipe of Wine	41	12 15		
paid Christopher Case in part		50		
paid William Clarke in full		150		
paid Darby for Subscription to Stowe's Survey of London, and a new Atlas		3 3		
paid Rawlins's Taxes 1 l. 8 s. a Violin 1 l. 15 s.		3 3		
paid Mr. Scot Minister at Hunsdon		5 5		
paid for Linnen for the House and self		12 10		
paid Leicester Martyn for Rent		23 1		
paid Richard Smith, Plumber, in part		50		
paid Andrew Carpenter in full		23		
paid Richard Cole on Account of an Engine		20		
paid Richard Chamberlain Mercer		85 13		
paid John Elliot in full		50		
paid John Vandewall for Corn		38 13		
paid Stranover for Pictures		70	913 16	
November 30				
To Cash paid the following Per- sons this Month, viz.				
Paid John Bevall for Rent	41	10		
paid Samuel Clarke for Books		4 4		
paid Edward Nicholas		50		
paid John Adams for Bricks		19		
paid John Panke for Lyme		20		
paid my Sister for the House		30		
paid Scarlett for a Perriwig		8 18 6	142 2 6	
December 31				
To Cash paid following Persons this Month.				
paid my Sister for the House	42	21		
paid John Elliot for a Carpet		24 10		
paid Lewis Cuny for Plate		65		
paid William Cole in part		30		
paid William Fleming for Hats for my self and Servants		16 7		
Carried to Folio 53		156 17	3191 13 3	

Sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges and Porterage

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	Creditor
Brought from Folio 52		156	17		319	13	3	
To Cash paid <i>John Elliot</i> in Part	42	50						
paid <i>Edyth Pyke</i> in Part		50						
paid <i>Christopher Cass</i> in part		100						
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> for Labourers		40						
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> for Labourers		30						
paid <i>William Halford</i> on Account of Wages		10	10					
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> for Workmen		50						
paid <i>Clarke</i> Carpenter for Outworks at <i>Briggins</i>		105						
paid <i>William Coell</i> Bricklayer in full		57						
paid <i>John Panke</i> for Lyme		24	14					
paid <i>Edward Nicholas</i> for Workmen		27	10					
paid <i>John Adams</i> in full for Bricks		27	4					
paid <i>Oliver Panke</i> in full for Lyme		19	10					
paid <i>Robert Wood</i> Farrier in full		16	10					
paid <i>Martyn</i> the Bricklayer		5	2					
paid <i>Higgins</i> in full for Wine, &c.		42						
paid <i>Edward Bridgen</i> in full for Wine		56	19	6				
paid <i>Mary Clarke</i> for Linnen for my self		8	3	6				
paid <i>Richard Whelpson</i> for Bricks		42	6					
paid <i>Chapman</i> the Bricklayer in full		34						
					953	6		
Carried to Folio 54					4144	19	3	

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq.

54

Sundry Tradesmen, Expenses, Charges, and Portage

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor
Brought from Folio 53		41	44	19 3	
Jan. 31					
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz. 42		l.	s.	d.	
paid my Sister for the House		31	10	0	
paid Thomas Oliver Smith		11			
paid John Holmes a Years Wages		8	8		
paid Edward Boxley a Years Trimming		3	12		
paid my Sister for the House		10	10		
paid Richard Hyde and discharged him		12	4		
paid John Holt Gardner in full and discharged him		8	15		
paid Samuel Clarke Bookfeller		8	7		
paid Giles Sprackling Joyner		8	17		
paid Henry Lisle for Wine		78	7	6	
paid Richard Smith Plummer in part	100				
paid Christ. Cass Mason in part	200				
paid Edith Pyke Cabinet-maker in part	50				
paid Richard Booth Smith in part	20				
paid Samuel Henshot for Cartage	41	11			
paid Thomas Hale in part	6	6			
paid Edward Nicholas to discharge him	70				
paid William Faint Cartage	20				
paid Robert Keep Cartage and Work	23	13			
paid John Vandewall for Corn	89	16			
paid Whelpson for Bricks	27				
paid Manlove Brasier in full	60				
paid Joseph Carpenter in full	41				
paid Clarke and Sprackling Carpenters	100				
paid John Price the Coach-maker in part	100				
paid John Elliot Upholsterer in part	100				
paid Henry Hester Bricklayer	100				
paid Matthias Jones Tinman for Tin Ware	7	5			
paid William Snow Painter in part	51				
paid William Linnel Backmaker	29	4			
paid Edward Bowman for Plate for my House	44	13	2		
paid John Hutt Upholsterer in part	200				
		1661	18	8	
Carried to Folio 55		5806	17	11	

P

Sundry

Sundry Tradesmen, Ex-
pences, Charges, and Por-
terage

Sundry Tradesmen, Expences, Charges, and Portage					
	Debtor	Folio			l. s. d.
	Brought from Folio	54			5806 17 11
	1720 Feb. 28				
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz.		43	l. s. d.		
paid my Sister for the House			21	10	0
paid Richard Hall for Hay and Straw			7	12	
paid John Lewgar in full			3	5	
paid Shepherd for Straw			3	6	
paid Rowley for Malt			4	9	
paid my Sister for the House			5	5	
paid William Peppercorne for Cask			5	8	
paid Osborne and Gladwin in full			5	8	
paid Matthew Game Collarmaker			3	12	
paid John Lawson Gardner in full			2	14	
paid Atkins the Smith in part			30		
paid John Pinkethman in full			6	16	
paid Thomas Colman in full for Wyre			5	18	
paid James Knight in full for Smiths-work			16	5	
paid Emanuel Lamb Wheelwright			11	3	
					132 11
	1720 March 31				
To Cash paid the following Persons this Month, viz.		45			
paid my Sister for the House			21	10	
paid George Bamfield Law-busines			9	6	
paid the Brewer in full			27		
paid Abram Whalley Butcher in full			7	13	
paid John Elliot Upholsterer			240		
paid Robert Loveland Cane-chair-maker			4	4	
paid John Eggleton Sadler in full			30		
paid Richard Wilson Hosier in full			91		
paid John Hutt Upholsterer in full			209	13	
paid John Price Coachmaker in full			220		
paid Samuel Wethered in full for Brokeridge			22		
paid Granado Chester in full for Corn			4	8	
paid Thomas Hyde for Hay			1	16	
paid William Cole in full for Water-works			25		
paid Elizabeth Chester for a Grate and Jack			10		
	Carried to Folio	56	923	10	5939 8 11

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

36

Sundry Tradesmen, Ex-
pences, Charges and
Porterage

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.	Creditor
Brought from Folio	55	923	10		5939	8	11	
Cash paid William Pate Wool- len-draper		58	9					
paid Matthew Weymondsold Brokeridge		16						
paid Thomas Knapp for sundry Goods deliver'd since the Year, 1717		37	8	5				
paid Edward Graham for Wine deliver'd last Year		25	4					
paid Richard Smith Plummer in full		55						
paid John Long Administrator to Tho. Ratee in full for Trees		30						
paid Lawrence Carter and John Executors to Philip Gard- ner for Brokeridge		13						
paid Joseph Lewington Taylor in full		18						
paid John Hyde Freight by the Granville		113	8	6				
paid Edyth Pyke Cabinet-ma- ker in full		145						
paid William Good for Stable Rent and Hay		3	15					
paid Thomas Mitchell sundry Disbursements as by his Book		15	1	6				
paid Will. Snow Painter in part		20						
paid Charles Bridgman for Trees		5	13					
paid Will. Clarke and Giles Sprackling in full for Buil- ding my Dwelling-house as by Contract		20						
paid them in full for building my Offices		150						
paid them in full for all over- Work done to my dwelling- House as by Contract and measured by Tho. Cowper and Henry Hester Bricklayers as appears under their Hands		217	19					
paid Giles Sprackling in full of all Accounts		27	12					
paid William Clarke in full of all Accounts		14	17					
paid Arnold Sansum Esq; sun- dry Disbursements		35	19	6				
paid John Barrat my Coach- man two Years Wages due the 25th instant		16	10					
paid Will. Edwards in full for Brokerage and all Accounts		16	9					
paid Benj. Brawnd for Wine deliver'd last Year		14	14					
paid Rich. Curtis my Groom $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Years Wages due 3d Jan. last		5	8	9				
paid Henry Hester in full for Brick- layer's Work		139						
paid Verdon my Shomaker in full		4	4					
paid Zach. Slater Brokerage		2	1					
paid Richard Boswell in full for Whar- fage and Coals		4	13					
paid Henry Primrose for Postage of Letters		1	6					
paid Mary Bide a Years Carriage of Parcels in the Country		3	9					
					2153	1	2	
					8092	10	1	

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

Joseph Windmills of London
Watchmaker

Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.
1720 March 10		
To Cash paid him in full	44	71 00

Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.
Ballance from Folio	1	71 00

James Hannay of Barba-
dors, Esq;

Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.
1720 March 1		
To John Wharton for Cloath deliver'd to him	64	6 12
To Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	471 1
		477 13

Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.
Ballance from Folio	1	477 13

John King of Antegoa, Esq;

Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.
1720 March 1		
To William Jones Apothecary for Medicines for your Son	31	15 5 9

Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.
Ballance from Folio	2	8 7 7
By Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	6 18 2
		15 5 9

Richard Denbowe of Antegoa, Esq;

Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.
To ballance from Folio	7	84 17
1720 March 1		
To William Jones Apothecary for Medicines for your Son	31	3 10 10
		88 7 10

Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.
Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	88 7 10

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

58

Estate at Roydon in Essex

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 January 19									
To Cash paid my Lord Castle- main a Fine for Admittance	43	41	5						
February 11									
To Cash paid Elizabeth Hale in Part of an Estate bought of her Husband Edmond Hale in the Year 1715	43	542	5						
101 l. 5s.									
paid her in full for an E- state bought of her Husband Edmond Hale in 1715, 441 l.									
March 10									
To Cash paid John Busby draw- ing Conveyances between Mrs. Hale and my self	44	39	12	6					

Edward Chester my Bro- ther of Antegoa

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Brought from Folio	48	115	10	3	Ballance per Contra and car- ried to Folio	65	197	19	
1720 January 24									
To Cash paid Edward Box- ley for two Periwigs for your Son 6l. 13s.									
paid your Daughter's pas- sage to Antegoa per Captain Parti, 14l.	43	43	8						
paid Mrs. Castaing in full for her Board 15 l. 15s.									
paid the Apothecary for your Daughter 7l.									
March 10									
To Cash paid Ann Williams for half a Year's Board and Schooling, and other Ne- cessaries for your Son due at Christmas, 28 l. 9s. 11 d.	44	39	0	9					
paid John Busby in full for Law Charges		197	19						
10 l. 10s. 10 d.									

Estate at Hertfordshire cal- led Briggins

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720 February 5									
To Cash paid Mrs. Mary Crow- ley three Quarter's Annuity due at Christmas for Briggins Estate	44	38	5						

Estate at Manuden in Essex

Debtor		Folio	Creditor		Folio
1720 August 14					
To Cash paid Richard Strutt	l. s. d.			l. s. d.	
in part for an Estate bought of					
him		39 13 00			
December 22					
To Cash paid Richard Strutt					
in full		42 3 00			
January 19					
To Cash paid Richard Strutt					
for drawing Writings, &c.		43 18			
March 10					
To Cash paid John Busby in					
full for Law Charges		44 0 6 6			
William and Henry Glas-					
cock					
Debtor			Creditor		
1720 August 19					
To Cash lent them on Bond		39 5 00	By Ballance per Contra, and		
			carried to Folio	65 5 00	
Doctor Roger Aliham					
Debtor			Creditor		
1720 August 31			October 6		
To Cash paid at the South			By Fourth Subscription for		
Sea House for 200 l. in the			200 l. Subscription, which I		
Fourth Subscription to the			take to my self as I had a-		
South Sea Company		39 4 00	greed to do	60 4 00	
William Clarke Carpenter					
at Briggins					
Debtor			Creditor		
1720 August 31			October 6		
To Cash paid at the South			By Fourth Subscription for		
Sea House for 100 l. in the			100 l. Subscription, which I		
Fourth Subscription to the			take to my self as I had a-		
South Sea Company		39 2 00	greed to do	60 2 00	

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

60

Estate at *Wansted* in *Essex*

Debtor	Folio			
1720 August 31				
To Cash paid <i>Grace Heath</i>		l.	s.	d.
one Quarter due at <i>Midsummer</i>	39	3	0	0

Fourth Subscription to the *South Sea Company*

Debtor	Folio			
1720 August 31				
To Cash paid at the <i>South Sea House</i> for 1700 <i>l.</i> Subscription	39	3400		
October 6				
To the following Persons for their 800 <i>l.</i> Subscriptions, I taking them to my self as I had agreed to do, viz.				
To Doctor <i>Roger Altham</i> for 200 <i>l.</i>	59	400		
To <i>Elizabeth Chester</i> for 200 <i>l.</i>	27	400		
To <i>Ann Chester</i> for her self, <i>Theodocia</i> and <i>Mary Chester</i> , 300 <i>l.</i>	31	600		
To <i>William Clarke</i> for 100 <i>l.</i>	59	200		
To <i>Robert Knight</i> for the Payment on 11500 <i>l.</i> Subscription	63	23000		

John London of *London* Merchant

Debtor	Folio			
1720 Sept. 20				
To <i>David Lovegrove</i> for his one-fourth Part of a Cargo of Wine shipt on Board the Ship <i>Littleton</i> , <i>John Redman</i> Commander, amounting to 1239 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> your one-fourth Part is	32	154	17	7

John Busby Attorney at Law

Debtor	Folio			
1720 March 10				
To Cash paid him in full	44	12	14	

Creditor

Creditor

Creditor

By Ballance *per Contra*, and carried to Folio 65 154 17 7

Creditor

1720 Sept. 20
By *Constance Moore* for Law Charges in your Affairs, with *Mr. Drax* and *Mrs. Colleton* 16 12 14

Expences

Debtor	Folio		Creditor
1720 September 30			
To James Chester for a Pipe of Madera Wine for my own use	20	l. s. d. 16 9	
October 21			
To Edward Hilliard for Goods for my own use	20	5 7 10	
March 1			
To William Jones Apothe- cary, for Medicines deliver'd for my self and Family	31	54 9	
To John Wharton for Cloaths for my self, since the Year 1713	64	235 15	
21			
To Cash paid my Sister to discharge Servants Wages, and other petty Expences	45	50	

Merchandise exported

Debtor		Creditor
1720 October 6		
To John Crowley being for a Parcel of Goods shipt in 1718, and omitted to be charg'd till now	21	3 7
21		
To Richard Willson being for a Parcel of Goods shipt in 1717, and omitted to be charg'd till now	16	5 10
To Edward Colman for a Parcel of Sugar Loaves shipt in 1718	17	11 11

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

62

Subscription to the African Company.

Debtor.	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720. September 3.				
To Cash paid a Call of 5 per Cent. on 2000 l. Subscription	40	100		
December 5.				
To Cash paid a Call of 5 per Cent. on 2000 l. Subscription	42	100		
March 4.				
To Cash paid a Call of 7 per Cent. on 2000 l. Subscription	45	140		

Creditor.

Circulation of Bank Bills.

Debtor.	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720. September 24.				
To Cash paid my first Payment to the Bank for 10000 l. Subscription	40	1500		

Creditor.

1720. January 24.				
By Cash received of Edward Bouman for 4000 Bank Subscription	43	600		

David Lovegrove and Company, of London, Merchants.

Debtor.	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720. October 29.				
To Cash paid him	41	197	10	
To Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	197	10	
		395		

Creditor.

1720. October 21.				
By Cash received of Henry Chester	41	395		

Estate at Thames-street.

Debtor.	Folio	l.	s.	d.
1720. March 13.				
To Cash paid John Busby for Drawing Writings, &c.	45	3	10	

Creditor.

R

William

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

William Billers, Esq;

Debtor.	Folio	l. s. d.	Creditor.	Folio	l. s. d.
1720. October 11.			Ballance per Contra and carried		
To Cash paid him	41	500	to Folio	65	500

John Field.

Debtor.	Folio	l. s. d.	Creditor.	Folio	l. s. d.
1720. October 29.			Ballance Folio	3	37 10
To Cash paid him in full of his Bond	41	37 10			

Robert Knight.

Debtor.	Folio	l. s. d.	Creditor.	Folio	l. s. d.
1720. July 7.			July 7.		
To Cash paid him the Money I receiv'd of Henry Diar, Esq;	38	2600	By Cash receiv'd of Henry Diar Esq; for 1000 l. South Sea Stock at 260 per Cent.	37	2600
To Cash paid him in full	38	23 14	By Profit and Loss for the Ballance of an Account	36	23 14
To South Sea Stock 10000, which he had of mine in his Hands the 1st of June, as by Folio 9, in this Book, which he sold for me to sundry Persons in the Month of July and August, to the best of my Remembrance, and came out in an Averidge at about 770 per Cent.		77000	August 13.		
			By Cash receiv'd of him on account of 10000 l. South Sea Stock	38	10000
September.			Ditto 31		
To South Sea Stock 5000 l. sold for me the 31st of August, the Day the Books shut, to be paid for at the Opening at 830 per Cent.	41500		By South Sea Stock 5000 l. he bought for me for ready Money at 780 per Cent.		39000
		118500	By Brokerage		50
To Ballance per Contra and carried to Folio	65	23000	By Transfers		5
		121123 14	September		
			By Ballance 69445 for which I bought of him 70000 l. South Sea Bonds, and disposed of them as follows, viz.		
			November 4.		
			By Cash for 600 l. Bonds paid the South Sea Company	600	
			December 5.		
			By ditto for 10000 l. Bonds sold by Edward Bouman for	8960 14 10	
			Ditto 29		
			By ditto for 10000 l. Bonds sold by Edward Bouman for	8831 18 8	
			By ditto for 49400 l. Bonds remaining by me	49400	
			70000 l.	67792 13 6	
			Lost by these Bonds	1652 6 6	69445
			By Fourth Subscription for the first Payment on 11500 l. Subscription which he paid for me	60	121123 14
					23000

The Inventory of Robert Chester, Esq;

64

William Cleeland

Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.	Creditor.	l.	s.	d.
1720. Octob. 22.					Ballance per Contra and carried			
To Cash lent him	42	100			to Folio	65	100	

Owners of the London Fri-
got.

Debtor.					Creditor.			
1720. Decemb. 21.					Ballance from Folio	1	71	6 11
To Cash paid Cap. John Swan	43	30						
To Ballance per Contra, and								
carried to Folio	65	41	6	11				
		71	6	11				

John Wharton of London,
Taylor.

Debtor.					Creditor.			
1720. Novemb. 9.					Ballance from Folio	1	97	4
To Cash paid him	42	100						
Febr. 24.					March 1.			
To Cash paid him	44	100			By James Hannay, for Cloath			
					delivered him	57	6	12
March 13.					By Expences for Cloath for my			
To Cash paid him in full for					self, since the Year 1713	61	235	15
Cloaths for my Self, and Mer-							339	11
chandize, since the Year 1713.	45	139	11					
		339	11					

Thomas Ofstrebam of Barba-
does.

Debtor.					Creditor.			
1720. March 1.					Ballance per Contra, and carried			
To William Jones Apothecary,					to Folio	65	3	3
for Medicines for your Son	31	3	3					

William Edwards of Lon-
don, Cooper.

Debtor.					Creditor.			
1720. March 16.					Ballance from Folio	2	3	11
To Cash paid him in full	45	3	11					

By

By the foregoing Accompts it appears, that I owe the following Debts, this 23d Day of *March*, 1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To several Persons, as appears by Folio 1	574	4	1				
To several Persons, as by the same Folio	1877	7	5				
To several Persons, as by the same Folio	1605	12	5				
To several Persons, as by Folio 2	81	19	9				
To several Persons, as by the same Folio	969	3	5				
To several Persons, as by the same Folio	59	19	6				
					5168	6	5
To John Stevens of Barbadoes	Fol. 15	79	1	0			
To Edward Colman of London	17	291	0	10			
To John Gunthorpe of Antegoa	17	135	2	0			
To John Miller of Barbadoes	19	178	2	0			
To Edward Denny of Barbadoes	19	259	13	0			
To Abel Gower of Barbadoes	25	21	10	0			
To Benj. Bullard of Barbadoes	33	2	16	6			
To Robert Knight	63	23000	0	0			
To Owners of the London Frigate	64	41	6	11			
To James Hannay of Barbadoes	57	471	1	0			
To David Lovegrove and Company	62	197	10	0			

Robert Chester.

Memorandum, I am indebted to Christopher Cals, Mason, for Stone and Marble used, and Work done, in building my House in Hertfordshire, 928l. 3s. 7d. as by his Accompts, which not being according to Agreement, I cannot adjust it at present; and about 87l. to William Snow, Painter. There is a Bill of Exchange for 300l. drawn by Thomas Oesterman of Antegoa, and accepted by me, and will be due the 18th of April; and Rent due to Mr. Gore for the House I dwell in, and other small Debts I may owe in England, of which I have not yet any Account.

And

And it also appears that the following Sums are due to me
this 23d day of March, 1720.

			l.	s.	d.
By several Persons, as appears by Folio 4, 5, 6, which I esteem } bad or desperate Debts	Folio	8118	13	3	
By several Persons, which I esteem as good Debts, } as appears by Folio 7	1096	18	2		
By several Persons, as by the same Folio	118	9	3		
		1215	7	5	
By William Hart of Barbadoes	16	8			
By John Sedgwick of Barbadoes	18	00	19	6	
By Tempest Darling of London, on Bond	27	171	12	5	
By Sir John Lear, Bart.	28	284	4	4	
By Dr. Daniel Mackenen of Antegoa	28	169	11	7	
By Voyage to Barbadoes, to James Chester	28	267	6	2	
By John King of Antegoa	57	6	18	2	
By Richard Denbowe of Antegoa	57	88	7	10	
By Edward Chester of Antegoa	58	197	19		
By William and Henry Glascock on Bond	59	500			
By John London	60	154	17	7	
By William Billers, Esq;	63	500			
By William Cleeland	64	100			
By Thomas Ostrehan of Barbadoes	64	3	3		

Robert Chester.

In Money, Stocks and Subscriptions, belonging to me
this 23d Day of *March*, 1720, are as follows, viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
In Cash	1.	1434	15 6
In the Bank of <i>England</i>	500	Stock.	
In the <i>East-India</i> Company	500	Stock.	
In the <i>South-Sea</i> Company	30650	Stock.	
Midsummer Dividend, of 10 per Cent thereon	3065		
	<u>33715</u>		

Note, *This is the individual Stock I was possess'd of at Midsummer last.*
Of the 33715 l. Stock, 3301. thereof is in Trust for my Sister Eliza-
beth Chester.

In Old <i>African</i> Stock	500	Stock.
In Ingrafted <i>African</i> Stock	2000	Stock.
Of which paid in 620 l.		
In the First Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company. 1400 l. paid in four Payments		
In the Second Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company 3000 l.		
In the Third Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, 24700 l. the particular Names of the Persons and Sums of which appears in Folio 74.		
In the Fourth Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, 14000 l. the particular Names of the Persons and Sums of which, appears in Folio 75.		
In <i>South-Sea</i> Bonds, 49400 l. Interest due thereon from <i>Midsummer</i> , 1720		
In Subscription for Circulating Bank Bills, 900 l.		
In <i>Scotch</i> Equivalent Stock,	2000	Stock.

N. B. *I have been for many Tears possess'd of my East-India, Bank, and Old African Stock, and about 20000 l. South-Sea Stock, and a considerable Sum of Money in Cash; and in Feb. 1719, I sold 2000 l. Bank Stock, and bought 3000 l. more South-Sea Stock; and my Scotch Equivalent Stock I had in June 1719.*

Robert Chester.

23d Day of *March*, 1720.

An Account of what Parts of Ships I am possess'd of, and where they are, viz.

Ship *Littleton*, *John Redman* Commander, on her Voyage to *Barbadoes*, $\frac{1}{8}$ part.

Ship *Greenwich*, *Richard Kipby* Commander, on her Voyage to the *East-Indies*, $\frac{1}{32}$ part.

Ship *London* Frigat, now lying in the River of *Thames*, $\frac{1}{2}$ part.

Robert Chester.

The

The Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, which I was possess'd of, or entitled to the 1st of June 1720. and which I am still possess'd of, amount to 1783 l. 9 s. 9 d. per Annum, and are as follows, viz.

Bought of Edward Bowman and Ann Lamb in the Parish of Harlowe in the County of Essex,	per Annum.
New Hall Farm, rented by Robert Flack, Rent paid to Lady-day, 1720.	l. s. d. 105
Kitching Hall Farm, rented by Jeremiah Holmes, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.	90
A Farm on Kitching Hall Common, rented by James Howard, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.	60
Wood Lands in my own Possession, about 27 Acres.	
Quit-Rents per Annum, payable to several Manors of New Hall and Kitching Hall, about	1 18

An Estate in the Island of Barbadoes, Bought of Joseph William, and Thomas Skutt, about the Year 1707; which Estate I disposed of in the Year 1718, to Samuel Osborne, Esq; for the Payment of an Annuity for my Life of 700 l. per Annum.

Rent paid to 29 October 1720.

Note, When Benjamin Skutt a Minor comes of Age, this Estate is chargeable with 723 l. 16 s. In the mean time I pay Interest after the rate of 6 per Cent. by Decree of Chancery.

Bought before a Master in Chancery, in the Parish of Sheering in the County of Essex,	
Sheering Hall Farm, rented by John Poole, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.	200
Fines of this Manor, esteemed worth per Annum	20
Quit-Rents of this Manor per Annum	10 6
A Rent-Charge on the Lord Castlemain's Estate in this Parish, per Ann.	15 9

Bought of John Bridges in the Parish of Roydon in the County of Essex,	
A Farm rented by Edward Sparkes, about half Copyhold, Rent paid to Michaelmas 1720.	41 10

Bought of Edmund Hale in the same Parish,	
A Farm rented by William Faint, most part Copyhold, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.	30
A Farm rented by John Newman, most Copyhold, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.	18

Note, 400 l. part of the Purchase Money of this Estate, and Interest thereon, is due to Mr. Edward Hale.

In the Parish of Wansted in the County of Essex, Four Houses and Land, rented by John Kyrby on Lease, Rent paid to Michaelmas 1719.	65
Out of this Estate is an Annuity of 12 l. per Annum paid to Mrs. Grace Heath for her Life.	

Bought of Burnap in the Parish of Nettswell in the County of Essex,	
A Farm rented by Charles Robinson, Copyhold, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.	18

In the Parish of Onger in the County of Essex, A Farm rented to Thorowgood.	20
---	----

Carried to Folio 70

1380 9 9

Bought

per Annum.
l. s. d.
1380 9 9

Brought from Folio 69

Bought of *Elizabeth Calvert*, in the Parish of *Hunsdon* in the County of *Hertford*,

A Farm rented to *Samuel Ferne*, Rent paid to *Lady-day* 1720. 26 10

Bought of *John Field*, in the same Parish,

A House and Land rented by *John Holt*, Copyhold, Rent paid to *Christmas* 1720. 8

Bought of *Lewin Graves*, in the Parish of *Stansted* in the same County, and rented by the said *Graves*, about four Acres of Land, Rent paid to *Lady-day* 1720. 5

In the Parish of *Stevenage* in the same County, some Land, being part Copyhold and part Lease, from the Lord Bishop of *London*, rented by the Reverend Dr. *Joseph Bentham*, Rent paid to *Michaelmas* 1720. 18

Bought of *James* and *John Pickard* Four Houses, three of them in *Thames-street*, near *St. Dunstan's-Hill*, and one on *St. Dunstan's-Hill*, being a Lease from the Lord Bishop of *London*, and are rented by the following Persons, viz.

Vincent, a House in *Thames-street*, Rent paid to *Midsummer* 1720. 40

Dry, a House in *Thames-street*, Rent paid to *Midsummer* 1720. 45

Hugh Mee, a House in *Thames-street*, Rent paid to *Midsummer* 1720. 50

Henry Chester, a House on *St. Dunstan's-Hill*, Rent due from *Christmas*. 46

Bought of *William Rawlins* of *Barbadoes*, several Houses in *St. Martin's-Lane* in the *Strand*, being a Lease from *Bridewell Hospital* of about 8 Years to come, and Lett to *Micapher Rawlins*, Rent paid to *Lady-day* 1720. 138 10

Out of this Estate is paid Ten Shillings per Ann. to *Bridewell Hospital*.

A Ground-Rent in *East-Smithfield*, called *Maudlin's Rents*, rented by *John Grinsell*, Rent paid to *Michaelmas* 1720. 26

1783 9 9

Bought of *William Crowley*, in the Parish of *Hunsdon* in the County of *Hertford*, my Dwelling House and Offices, about 80 Acres of Land, being a Paddock, and about 20 Acres of Land, in my Possession.

A Jointure of this Estate of 60 l. per Ann. is paid to *Mary Crowley*.

Robert Chester.

Note, All the above Lands and Houses is what I have been possessed of for a considerable Time.

An Account of the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments
which I have purchased since the first of June 1720,
and are in Possession this 23d day of March, 1720, viz.

Bought of Robert Glascock, A Farm in High Easterne, called the Parsonage Farm, being the Great Tythes, Land, &c. rented by Thomas and James Archer, at 400*l.* per Annum, deducting the under-mentioned Sum of 70*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* there remains

per Annum.
l. *s.* *d.*
329 11 8

Out-goings from High Easterne Parsonage,
To the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, Rent per Annum
and in lieu of Entertainment
To the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, Rent per Ann.
In lieu of three Capons
To the Vicar of High Easterne annually

l. *s.* *d.*
37
10
1 13 4
1 15
20

70 8 4

Bought of the Right Honourable the Lord Castlemaine, in the Parish of Sheering in the County of Essex,

A Farm rented by Thomas Miller, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.

110

A Farm rented by Peter Salmon, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.

65

A Field rented by Thomas Saukins, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.

2 16

Bought of John Duke in the same Parish,

A Piece of Land rented to John Pool, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.

1

Bought of Joseph Crooks, in the Parish of Hunsden in the County of Hertford,

A Farm rented by Simon Ferne, Rent paid to Michaelmas 1720.

7

A Farm in the Hands of John Forster, Rent paid to Michaelmas 1720.

7

Bought of John Rankin in the Parish of Ware,

A Farm rented by Joseph Rockell, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.

22

A Farm at Abbots Roothing in the County of Essex, rented by Mr. Stevens, Rent paid to Lady-day 1720.

7

Bought of Rich. Strutt, in the Parish of Manuden, in the County of Essex,

A Farm rented by Thomas Newman, Rent paid to Michaelmas 1720.

32

Another Farm in the same Parish, and rented to
Rent paid to Michaelmas, 1720.

13

This 596*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, is what I have purchased since the first of June last.

596 7 8

Brought from Folio 71

1783 9 9

Which 1783*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* per Annum, is what I have been possessed of for a considerable time.

2379 17 5

Besides my Dwelling House and Lands in my own Possession, being a Paddock of about 80 Acres, and about 20 Acres of other Land, and is what I have also been possessed of for a considerable time.

Robert Chester.

T

An

An Account of the Names of the Persons in the Third
Subscription mention'd in Folio 66, viz.

Anthony Holmes	500	Reverend Dr. William Scott	500
William Flack	500	Theodocia Chester	500
John Newman, sen.	500	Ann Chester	500
James Howard, jun.	500	Revetend Edward Craley	500
Henry Pool	500	Reynold Alleyne	500
James Robertson	500	Samuel Osborne	500
Samuel Faint	500	John Darling	500
John Sparkes	500	Elizabeth Seawell	500
Jonathan Bentham	500	Charles Codrington, Esq;	500
Edward Grinsell	500	Henry Mackenen	500
John Thiboe	500	John Boothby	500
William Gunthorpe	500	Elizabeth Champney	500
James Painter	500	J. Bendysb, Esq;	500
William Watkins	500	Elizabeth Rumsey	500
Samuel Bayer	500	Mary Chester	1000
James Denboe	500	Jane Chester	1000
James Ostraban	500	Elizabeth Chester Widow	500
Edward Chester	500	Henry Chester	500
Edward Hannay	500	Mary Gay	200
Walter Pearne	500	Robert Chester	4000
Isaac Hawkins, Esq;	500	Ann Craley	500
	<u>10500</u>		<u>14700</u>
			10500
			<u>25200</u>

Memorandum, 500l. part of the 1000l. above-mention'd in the
Name of Jane Chester, is for her Account

500

24700

An Account of the Names of the Persons in the Fourth
Subscription mention'd in Folio 66. viz.

John Boothby	500
Henry Mackenen	500
Ann Craley	500
Reverend Edw. Craley	500
Isaac Hawkins, Esq;	500
James Robertson	500
Walter Pearne	500
Edward Hannay	500
James Oestraban	500
James Denboe	500
Samuel Bayer	500
William Watkins	500
William Painter	500
William Gunthorpe	500
John Thiboe	500
Edward Grinsell	500
Jonathan Bentham	500
John Sparkes	500
Samuel Faint	500
Henry Pool	500
James Howard, jun.	500
John Newman, sen.	500
William Flack	500

Robert Chester

3000

of which 500l. is in
Trust for my Sister
Jane Chester.

Deduct for Mrs. Jane Chester part of my 3000l.

14500

500

14000

An

An Inventory of the Household-Goods and Chattels of Robert Chester, Esq; taken at his House at *Briggins* in *Hartfordshire*, the 23d, 24th, and 25th Days of *February*, Anno 1720; by us whose Names are hereunto Subscribed.

In the Chamber two pair of Stairs, Numb. I.

Imprimis, A Bedstead with wrought Dimety Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster, and two Pillows, three Blankets and Calicoe Quilt, eight Chairs, two Stools, four pair of white Window-curtains, Vallance, and Rods, a Chest of Drawers, a Looking-glass, a Stove Grate, Fender, Shovel, Tongs, Poker, and Bellows, a Squab, Cushion, and two Pillows, a Tea-table and hand Tea-board, and two Tables } l. s. d.
30 0 0

In the Chamber, Numb. II.

A Bedstead with old Damask Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster, and two Pillows, four Blankets, a Mattress, six Cane Chairs and Cushions, two Stools, two Looking-Glasses, a Table, three pair of old Window-curtains, a Stove Grate and Furniture, a Close stool, eleven Prints } 15 15 0

In the Chamber, Numb. III.

A Bedstead with old red Silk Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster, and two Pillows, five Blankets and a Callicoe Quilt, six Cane Chairs and Cushions, a Table, two Looking-glasses, two pair of old Window-curtains and Rods, an Iron Back, Tongs, Shovel and Poker. } 13 0 0

In the Chamber, Numb. IV.

A Bedstead with Calimancoe Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster, and two Pillows, four Blankets and a white Counterpane, six Cane Chairs, a white Quilt, two pair of Window-curtains, Vallance and Rods, a Looking-glass and two Tables, a pair of Tongs and Shovel, a Picture, a Box. } 17 4 6

In the Chamber, Numb. V.

A Bedstead with old Stuff Furniture, a feather Bed and Bolster, four Blankets and Calicoe Quilt, one Chair, an old Chest, a Chest of Drawers, a small Glass, a Fender, Tongs and Poker. } 6 11 0

In the Chamber, Numb. VI.

A Bedstead with old Callicoe Furniture, a feather Bed and Bolster, four Blankets, an old Quilt, one Chair, a Table, a small Glass, a pair of Dogs, Shovel and Tongs } 5 1 6

In the Gallery.

Eighteen Prints, a Map, a Sconce.

In the Chamber one pair of Stairs, Numb. I.

A Bedstead with Crimson Damask Furniture, three pair of Window-curtains, Vallance, Seats, and Hangings of the Room, four Chairs ditto, a feather Bed and Bolster, and four Pillows, a Mattress, a Holland Quilt, four Blankets, a Chest, a Dressing-glass, a brass Hearth and Furniture, a Picture } 74 10 0

In the Chamber backwards, Numb. II. Dressing-Room and Closet.

A Bedstead with yellow Silk Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster and two Pillows, three Blankets, one Calicoe Quilt, eight pair of Window-curtains, Vallance and Rods, six Window-squabs, ten Chairs, four Stools, two pieces of Tapestry Hangings, four Looking-glasses, three Tables, four Pictures, seventeen Prints, two brass Hearths and Furnitures. } 86 7 0

In

In the Chamber and Closet, Numb. III.

A Bedstead with Crimson and White Velvet Furniture, five Chairs, two Stools *ditto*, five pair of red Silk Window-curtains, Vallance and Seats, a feather Bed, Bolster and two Pillows, four Blankets, a Calicoe Quilt, a Counterpane, a Mattress, four Looking-glasses, a Chest of Drawers, a Chest, a brass Hearth and Furniture, a blowing Grate, a Picture and thirteen Prints, one piece of Tapestry Hanging.

l. s. d.
98 8 0

In the Gallery.

Six Sets of Cassaw Window-curtains and Vallance, and five Window-seats, six Chairs and two Stools, one Carpet, twenty three Pictures, two brass Hearths and Furnitures, a Chest

40 5 0

In the Common Parlour.

An Oval Table and Tea-table, eight black leather Chairs, two Looking-Glasses, six Scrolls *ditto*, three pair of red Stuff Window-curtains, five Pictures, a brass Hearth, a Stove Grate, a Hand Bell

24 9 6

In the Hall and Passage.

A Stove Grate, Fender and Dogs, Shovel, Tongs and Iron Hearth, four black cane Chairs, one Lanthorn, two Bells

3 7 6

In the best Parlour and Closets.

Five Tables, six pair of red Window-curtains, Vallance and Rods, six Chairs *ditto*, six cane Chairs, a Tea-table and China, a Bewreau, a small parcel of Books, two Looking-glasses, two Bells, three glass Lights for Candles, forty Pictures, fourteen Prints, a Carpet, a Stove Grate and Furniture

58 8 0

In the Salloon.

Three pair of red Window-curtains, four Chairs *ditto*, three Pictures, a brass Hearth and Furniture, two Glass Scrowls

29 0 0

In the With-drawing Room and Closet.

Five pair of red Window-curtains, Vallance and Seats, six Chairs *ditto*, two Stools *ditto*, two pieces of Hangings, five Pictures, a Looking-Glass, a brass Hearth and Furniture, a blowing Grate, a Tea-table

73 10 6

In the Kitchen and Scullery.

A Range, Crane, Fender, Shovel, Tongs and Poker, Spit-racks, Grid-iron, Trevet, Chopping-knife and Cleaver, a Stand, a Chafing-dish and Dripping-pan, a Dish Kettle, a Jack compleat, four Spits, eight brass Candlesticks, a Skimmer, Drudger, Slice and Ladle, a Candle-box and Warming-pan, three boiling Pots and Covers, three Sauce-pans, three Stew-pans, a Frying-pan, two drinking Pots, one brass Kettle and a Tea-kettle. — *Pewter*, viz. thirteen Dishes, three Mazareens, a Pye Plate, three Covers, three Dozen Plates, a Cullinder, a Funnel, four Rings, three Quart Pots

18 11 0

A Fire Screen, a Table and three Forms, two Stools, a pair of Bel-lows, a Musket and Fowling-piece, seventeen Beer Vessels, tin, earthen and wooden Ware.

In the Store-Room.

Eight small China Fruit Dishes, eleven Plates, fifteen Cups, a Bason, some Glass and Earthen Ware, a kneading Trough and Bells

1 10 0

In the Dairy.

A Safe, some Earthen and Wooden Ware

0 10 0

In the Servants Hall, and Butler's Office.

A Press Bedstead and Curtains, a feather Bed, Bolster, and three Blankets, a Rug, a Table, two Forms, a glass Light, a Wigg block, six Decanters, a parcel of glass Ware, twelve Knives, eleven Forks, and a Basket

6 8 6

L I N N E N.

Nine pair of old Sheets, six Pillow-bears, five Table-cloths, two Side-board *ditto*, forty Napkins, twenty Towels and some old Kitchen Lin-nen

1 15 0

In

In the Out-houses, over the Kitchen.

A Bedstead with blue Linsey Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster and Pillow, a Rug and three Blankets, a Bedstead with yellow Stuff Furniture, an old feather Bed and Bolster, two Blankets, one Rug, a Table and two Chairs. } 7 5 0

In the Chamber over the Brew-House.

Three Bedsteads, and old Curtains, three feather Beds, Rugs and Blankets } 7 0 0

In the Brew-House.

A Copper and Iron Work as fixed, a Copper Pump, Mash Tub, Coolers, and Under-backs, a Pump and other Utensils for brewing } 20 0 0

In a Kitchen.

A Copper, a Jack, a Grate and Crane not fixed. 6 0 0

In the Coach-House, Stables, Out-Houses, and Park.

A Coach, two Cart Horses and Collars, one Pannel, four Water-Carts, a Waggon, a Corn-Binn, Shovel and Sithe, a Chest, a leaden Cistern, thirty eight Buckets, four Cows, two Asses, one hundred and forty Head of Fallow Deer, about twenty Load of Hay } 144 0 0

In the Summer-House, Tard, and Garden.

A Table, six cane Chairs, about fifteen gross of glass Bottles, three Rolers } 9 15 0

At Wood-ford Lodge, February the 28th, 1720.

In the Garrets.

An old corded Bedstead with Linsey Furniture, three old Chairs, a Table, an old Chest and Lumber. } 0 10 0

In the Servants Room. Numb. I.

A Bedstead and old Calicoe Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster, and one Pillow, four Blankets, five old Chairs, two Tables } 3 3 0

In the Man's Room. Numb. II.

A corded Bedstead with old Stuff Furniture, two feather Beds and Bolsters, two Sheets, seven Blankets, an old Quilt, one Chair, a half-headed Bedstead } 3 4 6

In the Chamber, one pair of Stairs. Numb. I.

A Bedstead with old red Stuff Furniture, a feather Bed, Bolster, and two Pillows, a Mattress, four Blankets and one Quilt, one pair of Window-curtains, five Chairs, two Stools, two Toilets, a Dressing-glass, old Hangings and Mat, an iron Hearth, Tongs, Shovel and Bellows, a pair of old Sheets } 11 17 0

In the Chamber. Numb. II.

A Bedstead with old Stuff Furniture, a feather Bed and Bolster, four Blankets, a Quilt and pair of old Sheets, two Chairs, a Table, a Bell, some Paper Hangings, a broken Hearth, Tongs and Shovel, a Close Stool } 6 0 0

In the Chamber. Numb. III.

A Bedstead with old Stuff Furniture, a Quilt, a feather Bed, Flock Bolster and three Pillows, four Blankets, two pair of Window-curtains, eight Chairs, a Couch, an old Chest of Drawers, one Cushion, a Table, a Dressing-glass, two Pictures, seven Prints, old Hangings and Mat. } 7 8 0

Old Linnen.

Six Table-cloths, twelve Napkins, three pair of Sheets, one Dozen of Towels } 1 5 0

PLATE, viz.

Twelve Spoons, four Salts, two Mugs, two Salvers, a Soop-spoon, three Casters and Ring, all weighing eighty one Oz. twelve Knives, twelve Forks and Cafes, a Cocoa Cup with Silver Foot and Cover } 32 2 4

U

Butler's

Butler's Room.

A copper Cistern and Lamp, a Napkin Press, twelve Knives, twelve Forks, a China Bowl, two Dishes, twelve Plates, some Decanters and Glasses } 2 1 0

In the Parlour.

Three Tables, a marble Slab and Bracket, eight Chairs and Cushions, a pair of Window-curtains, a Looking-glass, two Scrolls, eleven Prints, two Dogs, a Fender and Iron Hearth, Shovel and Tongs, a Fire-screen, a corner Cupboard, a Carpet and Bell } 8 16 6

In the Hall.

A Table and Leaf, a Side-board, seven Turkey-work Chairs, nine Prints, two glass Lights for Candles, two Sconces, a small Looking-glass, an old Clock } 3 9 6

In the Compting-House.

A small parcel of Books, a Table and Chair } 5 0 0

In the Servants Hall.

A Table, two Forms, a pair of Grates, an Oven Lid and Peal, a Wig-block, a pair of Stilliards, two pair of Pistols } 2 5 0

In the Kitchen.

A Range and small Iron Back, Fender, Shovel and Tongs, a pair of Spit-racks, Pot-hooks, four Spits, one Grid-iron, two Trevets, one Box-iron and Frame, a Plate-warmer, a Jack compleat, a Chopping-knife and Dripping-pan, nine brass Candlesticks, a pair of Snuffers and Stand, Tinder-box, Drudger-box, a Skimmer and Ladle, a Warming-pan, a Drinking-pot, three boiling Pots and Covers, a Stew-pan, a Fry-pan, a brass Kettle, three Sauce-pans, a copper Pasty-pan, a Tea-kettle, a Bell and Plate-warmer. *Pewter*, Sixteen Dishes, three Dozen Plates, a Mazareen, two Salvers, two Rings, — A Fire-screen, a Table, two Forms, one Stool, a Kneading Trough, two Cupboards, two Sieves; tin, earthen, wooden Ware and Lumber } 11 7 6

In the Yard, Garden, and Stable.

A parcel of Coals, three Rolers, a Chaise, four Geldings, four old Saddles and Bridles, a Grindstone, about six Load of Hay and some Straw } 53 2 0

In the Brew-House and Cellar.

Two Coppers, with Iron Work fixed, a Lead Cistern, and Pump, a Mash Tub, and Working Tub, and sundry brewing Utensils — about twenty four Dozen of glass Bottles, six Beer Stands, and eighteen Barrels } 11 5 0

In French Ordinary Court London, March 1. 1720.

In the first Fore Garret.

l. s. d.

A Bedstead and old Linsey-curtains, a Featherbed, Bolster, two Blankets, }
two Quilts, and Lumber. } 2 0 0

Fore Garret, Numb. II.

A Bedstead and old Stuff-curtains, a Featherbed and Bolster, three small }
Pillows, three Blankets, one Rug, a Chest of Drawers, an old Trunk, }
three Deal Boxes, and Lumber. } 3 13 0

Third Garret, ditto.

A Bedstead and old Linsey-curtains, a Featherbed and Bolster, three }
Blankets and Quilt, a Powder-box with Drawers, four old Boxes, a }
Whig-block. } 4 12 0

Back Garret.

Two Bedsteads, and old Stuff-curtains, two Featherbeds, two Bolsters, }
three Pillows, two Quilts, seven Blankets, a Cane Chair. } 5 5 0

First Room two pair of Stairs forward.

A Looking glass, two Tables, four Chairs, a Bedstead and old striped }
Stuff Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, six Pillows, five Blankets, }
a Callico Quilt, and two pair of Window-curtains. } 8 15 0

Second Room ditto, and Closet.

A Bedstead and old Mohair Furniture, a Featherbed, Bolster and two }
Pillows, four Blankets, a Quilt, a Mattress, old Hangings, two pair of }
Window-curtains, a Table, three Chairs, two Stools, two Looking- }
glasses, a Stove Grate and Furniture, two old Maps, three Pictures, }
two Sconces, Five Deal Boxes, a Cricket and Close-Stool. } 18 5 0

Room two pair of Stairs backward.

A Bedstead and old red Stuff Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, two }
Pillows, a white Counterpane, six Blankets, three Matted Chairs, two }
Cushions, two Tables, a pair of old Window-curtains and Hangings, }
a Stove Grate and Furniture. } 9 1 0

Back Dining-Room.

Two Looking-glasses, two sets of red Stuff Window-curtains and }
Squabs, seven Chairs, two Tables, four Scrowles, fifteen small Prints, }
two red Cushions, a Brass Hearth, a Stove Grate and Furniture, two }
small Hand Screens. } 11 5 0

Front Dining-Room.

Two Looking-glasses, four Glass-Sconces, a Brass-Hearth, a Stove- }
Grate and Furniture, two small hand Screens, two Tables, six Cane }
Chairs, two sets of old Silk Window-curtains and Vallance, one }
Carpet and painted Cloth, a hand Bell, a China Dish, a small Jarr, six }
small Fruit Dishes, twenty one Plates, three Salvers, a Bason, two }
Mugs, and odd Pieces. } 24 7 0

PLATE.

A Tea-Kettle and Lamp, four Salvers, one Dish, one Tankard, one }
Coffee-Pot, two Soop-boats, three Casters, one Soop-Ladle, four }
Salts, three Dozen Spoons, six Tea Spooris, Tongs and Strainer, four }
Candlesticks, a pair of Snuffers and Stand, two Marrow Spoons, all }
weighing six hundred and forty Ounces. } 184 3 4

Three Dozen Knives, and three Dozen Forks.

Withdrawing Room.

A Cabinet, one Tea-Table, two Looking-glasses, four Chairs and }
Cushions, two Pictures, three pair of old Silk Window-curtains, and }
Squabs. } 11 5 0

In the Parlour.

A Book-case with Drawers, an Oval-Table and Tea-Table, four Scrowles;
a black Cane Chair, a Clock, a Stove-Grate and Furniture, a Bell,
two sets of red Stuff Window-curtains, a Looking-glass and Sconce,
three small Pictures. } *l. s. d.*
21 10 0

In the Hall and Stair-Case.

Eighty Eight Pictures, a Pair of Stags Horns, a Table, a Chair, two Lan-
thorns. } 5 0 0

In the Kitchen.

A Box-Iron and Heaters, a Range, a Fender and Iron Back, Fire-
shovel, Tongs and Poker, a pair of Spit-racks, a Crane and Hooks,
Trevit and Pig-Iron, two Gridirons, two Spits, one Plate-warmer,
two Chafing-dishes, a Cleaver, a Chopping-knife, a Dripping-pan, a
pair of Bellows, a Jack compleat, three Pots and Covers, four Ket-
tles and Covers, six Sauce-pans and one Cover, two Stew-pans, two
Copper Drinking-pots, a pair of Scales and Weights, and a Warming-
pan, a Copper-cistern and Frying-pan, a Coffee-pot and Chocolate-pot,
twelve Candlesticks, two pair of Snuffers and Stand, a brass Ladle and
two Skimmers, a brass Mortar and Pestle, a Drudger and Pepper-
box, a Candle-box and Bell. ——— *Pewter, viz.* Twenty seven
Dishes, three Mazareens, four Pye-plates, one Cheese-Plate, six
Dozen Plates, four Rings, a Funnel, a Pasty-pan, a Cullinder, a
Bafon. ——— A Napkin-press, a Safe and Fire-Screen, a Table and
four Chairs; some Tin, Earthen and Wooden Ware. } 19 14 0

L I N N E N.

Fourteen pair of Sheets, twenty Pillowbears, ten Table-cloths, seven
Dozen and four Napkins, two Dozen Towels. } 8 0 0

In the Yard and Cellar.

A Lead Cistern, a parcel of Glass-bottles, a small parcel of Wine in
Bottles, and some in Casks, part of which is sower. } 22 10 0

In the Coachman's Room.

A Bedstead and old Curtains, a Featherbed and Bolster, three old Blan-
kets, one Rug. } 1 15 0

Two old Chariots and Harness, four Horses. } 52 10 0

All the Goods in this Inventory are valued and appraised at one thou-
sand three hundred seventy four Pounds, eighteen Shillings and
eight Pence, } 1374 18 8

*John Elliott,
Daniel Cowper.*

My Gold Watch and a small Diamond Ring.

Robert Chester.

The State of my Estate the 23d of March 1720, appears by the foregoing Accounts to be as follows.

Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments which I had on the first of June, and for several Years before, amounting to 1783*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* per Annum, the Particulars whereof appears in Folio 71; besides my House, Gardens, &c. in my own Hands.

Lands purchas'd since the first of June, amounting to 596*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* per Annum, the Particulars in Folio 73.

An Account of what good and bad Debts are owing to me, Folio 65.

An Account of what Money, Stocks, and other Effects I have, the Particulars whereof appears in Folio 66 and 67.

An Account of my Household Goods, as by Inventory, Folio 77, to 82.

Out of which the Debts owing by me, as by Folio 65, are to be deducted.

Robert Chester.

Robert Chester of London, Esq; (one of the late Directors of the South Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the foregoing Particulars and Inventories, contained in Eighty Three several Pages, are true and exact Particulars and Inventories, to the best of his Knowledge and Remembrance, of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he this Deponent was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, the First Day of June in the Year of Our Lord 1720, or at any time since (his necessary Wearing Apparel only excepted:) And also a true Account, to the best of this Deponent's Knowledge and Remembrance, of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate he hath conveyed, aliened, transferr'd, or otherways disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, or what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secured to be paid.

Jur' 23. Die Martii 1720.
coram

F. Page.

Robert Chester.

X

Valuation

Valuation of the Real and Personal Estate of Robert Chester, Esq;

The Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, which I had the First of June 1720, and still have, amount to 1883*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* per Ann. as by Accompts in Folio 71.

In Harlowe in Essex, New-Hall Farm, let to Robert Flack	105	0	0	
Kitchen-Hall Farm, let to Jeremiah Holmes	90	0	0	
A Farm on Kitchen-Hall Common, let to James Howard	60	0	0	
Quit-Rents of this Manor	1	18	0	
Twenty seven Acres of Woodlands				300 0 0
In Sheering in Essex, Sheering-Hall, let to John Pool	200	0	0	
Fines and Quit-Rents of this Manor about	30	6	0	
A Rent Charge on Lord Castlemain's Estate in this Parish	00	15	9	
In Onger in Essex, a Farm let to — Thorogood	20	0	0	
In Hunsdon in Hertfordshire, a Farm let to Simon Ferne	26	10	0	
In Stansted in Hertfordshire, a piece of Land let to Lewin Graves	5	0	0	
In Hunsdon in Hertfordshire, my Dwelling-House, with about 80 Acres of Land in a Paddock, and about 20 Acres of Land, in my hands	100	0	0	
	639	9	9	
639 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> Freehold Land at 20 Years Purchase				12789 15 0
In Roydon in Essex, a Farm let to Edward Sparks, part Free-hold	41	10	0	
In Ditto, a Farm let to William Faint	30	0	0	
In Ditto, a Farm let to John Newman	18	0	0	
In Wansted in Essex, 4 Houses and about 10 Acres of Land, let to John Kirby	65	0	0	
In Netswell in Essex, a Farm let to Charles Robinson	18	0	0	
In Hunsdon in Hertfordshire, a House and Land unlet	8	0	0	
In Stevenidge in Hertfordshire, some Land let to Dr. Bentham, about half Copy-hold, half Lease, from the Bishop of London	18	0	0	
	198	10	0	
198 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> being Copy-hold, except about 20 <i>l.</i> per Ann. at 18 Years				3573 0 0
In Thames-Street 4 Houses, being a Lease from the Bishop of London, renewable every 7 Years, at nine Years Purchase, 181 <i>l.</i> per Ann.				1629 0 0
Several old Houses in St. Martin's Lane in the Strand, being a Lease from Bridewell Hospital, about 8 Years to come, 138 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Annum				400 0 0
A Ground Rent in East-Smithfield, call'd Maudlin's Rents, 26 <i>l.</i> per Ann. Freehold				520 0 0
An Estate in the Island of Barbadoes, being an Annuity for my Life, 700 <i>l.</i> per Annum, but chargeable with the Payment of 723 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> I Value at				5000 0 0
Total of Lands purchas'd before the First of June 1720, carried forward				24211 15 0

Lands purchas'd since the First of *June* 1720, amounting to 526 l. 7 s. 8 d. per Ann. as by my Accompts, Folio 73

	l.	s.	d.	
In <i>Sheering</i> in <i>Essex</i> , a Farm let to <i>Thomas Miller</i>	110	0	0	
In <i>Ditto</i> , a Farm let to <i>Peter Salmon</i>	65	0	0	
In <i>Ditto</i> , a piece of Land to <i>Thomas Saukin</i>	2	16	0	
In <i>Ditto</i> , a piece of Land to <i>John Pool</i>	1	0	0	
In <i>Manuden</i> in <i>Essex</i> , a Farm let to <i>John Newman</i>	32	0	0	
In <i>Ditto</i> , a Farm rented to —	13	0	0	
In <i>Abbots Roothing</i> in <i>Essex</i> , a Farm let to — <i>Stevens</i>	7	0	0	
In <i>Ware</i> in <i>Hartfordshire</i> a Farm let to <i>Joseph Rockell</i>	22	0	0	
In <i>Hunfdon</i> in <i>Hartfordshire</i> , a parcel of Land let to } <i>Ferne and Forster</i>	14	0	0	
	266	16	0	
266 l. 16 s. Free-hold Lands, at 20 Years Purchase, is				5336 0 0

A Farm in <i>Highb Eastern</i> in <i>Essex</i> , let to <i>James and Thomas Archer</i> , being an Estate I hold by two Leases, from the Chapter of <i>Westminster</i> and <i>St. Paul's</i> for three Lives, 400 l. per Ann. Paying thereout 70 l. 8 s. 4 d. remains 329 l. 11 s. 8 d. at 14 Years Purchase	5600 0 0
	10936 0 0

The Value of my Real Estate purchas'd before the First of <i>June</i> 1720	24211 15 0
Total Value of my Real Estate is	35147 15 0

The Money, Stocks, and Subscriptions, belonging to me this 23d of *March* 1720, as by my Account, Folio 66.

In Bank Stock	500 at 150 per Cent.	750 0 0
In <i>East-India</i> Stock	500 at 150	750 0 0
In <i>South-Sea</i> Stock	33385	
In First Subscription 1400, paid in 120 per Cent is Stock	770	
In Second Subscription 3000 l. paid in 40 per Cent. is Stock	825	
In Third Subscription 24700 l. paid, is Stock	6645	
In Fourth Subscription 14000 l. is Stock	7700	
Total Stock	49325 at 150	73987 10 0
In <i>Scotch</i> Equivalent Stock	2000 at 80	1600 0 0
In Ingrafted <i>African</i> Stock	2000 at 25	500 0 0
In Old <i>African</i> Stock	500 at 35	175 0 0
In Subscription for circulating Bank Bills	900	900 0 0
In <i>South-Sea</i> Bonds 49400 l. Interest due from <i>Midsummer</i> 1720,	49400 0 0	
In Money		1434 15 6
Total Value of Stocks, &c.		129497 5 6
		Parts

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Parts of Ships as by my Accompts Folio 67, viz. $\frac{1}{4}$ part of the <i>Littleton</i> , <i>John Redman</i> Commander, Burthen about 220 Tuns, gone to <i>Barbadoes</i>	150		
$\frac{1}{4}$ Part of the <i>London</i> , about 400 Tuns and twelve Years old, lying in the <i>Thames</i>	100		
$\frac{1}{2}$ Part of the <i>Greenwich</i> , a new Ship about 500 Tuns, <i>Richard Kirby</i> Commander, gone to the <i>East-Indies</i>	280		
	530	0	0
Debts owing to me that I esteem good, Folio 6, 8	3668	6	0
My Household-Goods as Appraised, Folio 77 to 82	1374	18	8
Brought over, Value of Stocks	129497	5	6
There is also due to me in Bad Debts, 8118 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> I Value at nothing			
Value of my Personal Estate	135070	10	2
Value of my Real Estate	35147	15	0
	170218	5	2
Out of which deduct what I owe to sundry Persons, as by my Accompts in Folio 65	29845	9	8
Remains	140372	15	6

The 23d of April, 1721.

Robert Chester.

FINIS.

T H E
Inventory and Particular

Of All and Singular the
Lands, Tenements, and Heredita-
ments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and
Personal Estate whatsoever,

O F
S T E P H E N C H I L D, Esq;

Late one of the
DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea* Company,

Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto, in his own
Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized
or possessed of, or in Trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit,
upon the First Day of *June* 1720. (The necessary wearing Ap-
parel of him, and his Wife and Children, only excepted.)

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William*
Taylor. MDCCXXI.

Inventory and Particulars

Inventory of the Goods and Chattels of the late John Doe, deceased, as per the Inventory taken by the Executors, Messrs. A. B. and C. D. on the 1st day of January, 1850.

1. A certain parcel of land, situate in the County of Middlesex, and containing the area of one acre and two roods, more or less, being the same land as is mentioned in the last Will of the said John Doe.

2. A certain parcel of land, situate in the County of Middlesex, and containing the area of one acre and two roods, more or less, being the same land as is mentioned in the last Will of the said John Doe.

3. A certain parcel of land, situate in the County of Middlesex, and containing the area of one acre and two roods, more or less, being the same land as is mentioned in the last Will of the said John Doe.

4. A certain parcel of land, situate in the County of Middlesex, and containing the area of one acre and two roods, more or less, being the same land as is mentioned in the last Will of the said John Doe.

5. A certain parcel of land, situate in the County of Middlesex, and containing the area of one acre and two roods, more or less, being the same land as is mentioned in the last Will of the said John Doe.

6. A certain parcel of land, situate in the County of Middlesex, and containing the area of one acre and two roods, more or less, being the same land as is mentioned in the last Will of the said John Doe.

7. A certain parcel of land, situate in the County of Middlesex, and containing the area of one acre and two roods, more or less, being the same land as is mentioned in the last Will of the said John Doe.

A N

Inventory and Particular

O F

All and Singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which I Stephen Child, (late one of the Directors of the South-Sea Company) was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto in my own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, or in Trust for me, or to or for my Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of June 1720; the necessary wearing Apparel of Me, and my Wife and Children, only excepted.

Imprimis,

- T** Twenty thousand Pounds Stock in the *South Sea Company*.
Item, Five thousand Pounds in the first Money Subscription to the *South-Sea Company*, for Stock at three hundred *per Cent.* on which I had then paid three thousand Pounds.
Item, Two thousand five hundred Pounds in the second Money Subscription to the said Company, for Stock at four hundred *per Cent.* on which I had then paid one thousand Pounds.
Item, Twenty five Pounds *per Ann.* and fourteen Pounds *per Ann.* of Long Annuities, and eighteen Pounds *per Ann.* of the nine *per Cent.* for thirty-two Years, all which were subscribed to the said Company in the first Subscription of Annuities.
Item, Thirteen Sets of Blank Tickets in the Lottery, *Anno 1710*, subscribed to the said Company, in the said first Subscription of Annuities.
Item, One Order for one hundred and fifty Pounds Principal, in the Lottery *Anno 1713*.
Item, A Bond from *Thomas Edwards* and *Charles Harell*, for two hundred and fifty Pounds Principal.
Item, A Bond from *Philip Laggat* for one hundred Pounds.
Item, a Lease of a House in *Lombard Street* from *Thomas Bowes*, for thirty-one Years, from *Michaelmas 1708*, at sixty Pounds *per Ann.* — Let by me to *Thomas Green* and *Matthias Eades* for seven Years, from *Michaelmas 1715*, at 85 l. *per Ann.*
Item, A Lease from the Crown to me, of two Houses at *Richmond* in *Surrey*, for thirty-one Years, from 1716, at 15 l. *per Ann.* one of which is in the Occupation of *Perfival Hart*, at the yearly Rent of One Shilling, till the 29th April 1722, and the other of them is in my own Occupation.
Item, Household Goods, *viz.*

In my Dwelling-House at *Richmond*.

In the Nursery.

A stuff Bed, one Table, two small Glasses, five old Chairs, two Stools, forty seven Prints, a Nest of Drawers, a Book-case, a Clock, two Sets of stuff Window-curtains, a Wainscot Box, a Picture, a Stove with Fender, Shovel and Poker.

In the Fore-Garret next the Nursery.

A stuff Bed, four old Chairs, one Glass, one Table and Stand, two Sets of stuff Window-curtains, a Couch and Squab, a Chest, four Pictures, one Trunk.

B

12

The Inventory of Stephen Child, Esq;

In the Passage-Room backwards, on the same Floor.

One stuff Bed, three Chairs, one Stool, one Chest of Drawers, four ordinary Pictures, one small Looking-glass, stuff Hangings, one Stove, with Shovel, Tongs, and Poker.

In the Back-Garrets.

One stuff Bed, two sets of Window-curtains, five Chairs, one Table and Dressing-Box, three little Pictures, two Iron Dogs.

In the Stair-Case.

Several Indian Pictures.

In the Dressing-Room up one pair of Stairs.

Six Chairs, two Stools, one Satee, two Sets of Window-curtains, one Glass and Table, two Pictures, one Cabinet, and several pieces of China, one Stove, Tongs and Bellows.

In the Fore-Chamber Southward, on the same Floor.

A Silk Bed, two Sets of Window-curtains, seven Chairs, two Glasses, two Pictures, one Fire Hearth.

In the other Front-Chamber on the same Floor.

One old Calicoe Bed, two Sets of Window-curtains, one Scrutore, five Chairs, two Stools, a Table and Glass, a Fire Hearth, two small Glass Sconces, four Cushions and a Picture.

In the Green Closets, on the same Floor.

A Couch, two Stools, one Table, four India Pictures, some small Pictures, one Set of Window-curtains, two Stands.

In the Back-Chamber on the same Floor.

A Camlet Bed, six Chairs, a Table and Glass, two Sets of Window-curtains, a Stove, a Fender and Tongs, a Desk, a Close-stool, and stuff Hangings.

In the Back Dressing-Room, on the same Floor.

A Cabinet and several pieces of China Ware, a corner Cupboard, four Chairs, two Stools, two Tables, one Glass, two Sconces, and stuff Hangings.

In the Fore-Parlour Northward.

A Hearth, a Shovel and Tongs, two Sets of Window-curtains, two Seats, one Glass, one Chimney-glass, two small Sconces, six Chairs, two Stools, a Marble Table, one Dutch Table, one Tea-table and two Pictures.

In the Fore-Parlour Southward.

Nine Chairs, three Pictures, two glass Sconces, a Spinner, one Table and Glass, two Sets of Window-curtains, one Stove with Fire-shovel, Tongs, Poker and Fender.

In the little Parlour backward

A Table Bed, a Clock, six Chairs, two Sets of Window-curtains, a Table, and Glass, two Fowling-pieces, two small Sconces, a Stove, with Tongs and Poker.

In the Withdrawing-Room.

Six Chairs, two Stools, a Chimney-glass and Sconces, a Glass, a Card-table, two Window Seats, fifteen Indian Prints, two Sets of Window-curtains, a Tea-table and six Cups.

In the Kitchen.

A Range, a Jack and Weight, Shovel, Tongs, Poker, two Racks, one brass Pot, one Kettle, three Sauce-pans, a Dish-kettle, a Cullender, two Stew-pans, a Coffee Pot, a Chocolate Pot, a pair of Stillards, five Candlesticks, a pair of Snuffers, a Candle-box, a Warming-pan, Wooden and Earthen Ware, a Fire-Screen, an Iron Crane, eighteen Pewter Plates, and three Pewter Dishes.

In the Servants Room adjoining to the Kitchen.

Twelve Prints, two Tables, one small Glass.

In the Brew-House.

Two Coppers and Iron-work.

In the Cellar.

Twelve Casks, one Step Ladder, two Powdering-tubs.

In the Landry.

One small copper Still, a Pail, a small Cistern, a Skillet, three old Chairs, a wooden Horse, a Cage, some earthen Ware, a small Iron Grate, with Shovel, Tongs and Poker, a Gridiron, a Box-iron and Heaters, one brass Sauce-pan.

In the Yard.

Some glass Bottles, a Bottle-rack, two Leaden Cisterns, and two Stone Rollers.

In

Stephen Child.

In my Dwelling House in Devonshire-Square, London.

In the Garret.

One stuff Bed, two Chairs, one Pallate Bedstead.

In the Nursery-Room, two pair of Stairs forwards.

Two green stuff Beds, five Chairs, four Stools, one Book-case, three Tables, one Dressing-table, a Stove, with Shovel, Tongs, Poker and Fender, a pair of Bellows, two small Looking-glasses, two Sets of stuff Window-curtains, and stuff Hangings.

In the Middle Chamber on the same Floor.

A stuff Bed, two Sets of Window-curtains, four matted Chairs, one glass Sconce, a Chamber-table, a Scrutore, a Stove with Shovel, Tongs, and Poker, stuff Hangings.

In the Closet on the same Floor.

One Clofe-stool, one Table, two Stands, eight Cushions, five stuff Window-curtains, a hair-Trunk.

In the other Chamber on the same Floor.

A Tent Bed, one small Glass, and some Lumber.

In a Closet up one pair of Stairs.

A Tea-table, two Stands, four China Cups, a Tea-pot, a Milk-pot, and four Pictures

In the Parlour.

Four Sets of Calicoe Window-curtains, seven Chairs, a Tea-table, several pieces of China and Glass Ware, three small glass Sconces, seven Cushions, two Window-Seats, one Stove, with Shovel, Tongs, Fender and Poker, one Copper Cistern, a black Table and Glass, and one Wainscot Table.

In the Dining-Room.

Two Tables, five Chairs, one small Carpet, a Stove and two small glass Sconces

In the Passage.

A Glass Lanthorn.

In the Kitchen.

Twelve Pewter Dishes, three Pewter Mazareens, three Dozen and a half of Pewter Plates, one Fender, a Warming-pan, a Plate-warmer, two Tea-kettles, two Pots, a Fish-kettle, three Stew-pans, a Dish-kettle, a Sauce-pan, two brass Pails, and several other small Implements of a Kitchen.

In the Landry.

Five China Dishes, a Dozen and a half of earthen Plates, and some other earthen and glass Ware, a Pettle and Mortar.

In the Cellar

Four Washing-tubs.

Nine pair of Sheets, six Damask and ten Diaper Table-cloths, eight Flaxen Table-cloths, eight Dozen of Napkins, four Dozen of Towels, fourteen pair of Flaxen Sheets, ten long Towels, ten Dresser-cloths, ten pair of Pillowbears. Several pieces of Silver Plate, weighing five hundred and thirty Oz. two Dozen of Knives with Silver Hasts.

Item, A Rose Diamond Necklace, and a plain Gold Watch, Given my Wife before Marriage. with a Gold Chain, set with Rose Diamonds.

Item, A Pearl Necklace, a pair of small Brilliant Diamond Ear-rings, a pair of Amethyst Ear-rings and Crofs, a Seed Pearl Necklace, a Rose Diamond Buckle, five small Diamond Buckles for Stays, and some small Diamonds made up to wear in the Hair, a Necklace for a Child of small Diamonds. Given my Wife by her Mother on her Death-Bed.

Item, A Brilliant Diamond Ring, and a plain Gold Watch, a Funeral Gold Ring.

Item, Two Chariots (one of them being very old and uselefs) a pair of Coach-Horses and Harnesses, one Saddle-Horse, with Bridle, Saddle, &c.

Item, Cash, five thousand five hundred sixty-four Pounds, fourteen Shillings and eight Pence.

Item, An Iron Chest of a middle Size.

An

Stephen Child.

An Inventory and Particular of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which I *Stephen Child* (late one of the Directors of the *South Sea Company*) have been seiz'd or possessed of, or entitled unto, in my own Right, and which any other Person, or Persons, was or were, or have been seized or possessed of, or in Trust for me, or to or for my Use or Benefit, since the first day of *June 1720*. The necessary wearing Apparel of me, and of my Wife and Children, only excepted.

Imprimis, One half of one thousand Pounds *South Sea Stock*, bought the 3d of *June 1720*, at 717 *l.* 10 *s.* per Cent. and my said Moiety was transferr'd to *Robert Surman* for Security of 1500 *l.* borrow'd of the *South Sea Company*; the other Moiety of the said 1000 *l.* Stock belonging to *Thomas Green* and *Matthias Eades*, who also ordered the same to be transferred to the said *Surman*.

Item, One thousand pounds *South Sea Stock*, bought on or about the 15th of *June 1720*, at 715 *l.* per Cent. which was transferred to *Thomas Green*, in Trust for me.

Item, One thousand pounds *South Sea Stock*, bought on or about the 15th of *June 1720*, at 700 *l.* per Cent. which was transferr'd to *Thomas Green*, in trust for me.

Item, Two thousand pounds *South Sea Stock*, being the Dividend of 10 per Cent. in Stock due at *Midsummer 1720*, on the Stock of twenty thousand pounds I then had in the said Company.

Item, Three hundred seventy seven pounds ten Shilling *South Sea Stock* passed to my Credit by the said Company, on account of the Annuities and blank Lottery Tickets subscribed as in Folio 1.

Item, Thirty seven pounds fifteen shillings *South Sea Stock*, also passed to my Credit by the said Company, for a Dividend of 10 per Cent. in Stock, due at *Midsummer 1720*, on the said 377 *l.* 10 *s.* Stock.

Item, One thousand one hundred pounds *South Sea Stock*, bought on or about the 31st of *August 1720*, for 7600 *l.* which was transferred to *Thomas Green* in trust for me.

Item, Five hundred pounds *South Sea Stock*, bought on or about the 12th of *September 1720*, at 615 *l.* per Cent. which was transferred to *Thomas Green* in trust for me.

Item, Five thousand four hundred pounds *South Sea Stock*, (which I ow'd to *Thomas Green*) taken of the said *Green* for 14850 *l.* the 28th of *September 1720*.

Item, Three thousand pounds in the first Money Subscription to the *South Sea Company*, (on which three Payments were made) taken of the said *Green* and his Partner *Matthias Eades* for 6300 *l.* the said 28th of *September 1720*.

Item, Two thousand five hundred pounds in the second Money Subscription to the said Company (on which two Payments were made) taken of the said *Green* and his said Partner for two thousand two hundred and fifty Pounds, the said 28th of *September 1720*.

Item, One thousand pounds in the said second Money Subscription (on which only the first Payment was made) taken of the said *Green* and his said Partner for 464 *l.* 1 *s.* 6 *d.* the said 28th of *September 1720*.

Item, Five hundred pounds *South Sea Stock*, bought on or about 7 *Dec.* 1720, at 171 *l.* per Cent. which was transferr'd to myself.

Item, Twelve thousand one hundred pounds in the third Money Subscription to the *South Sea Company* for Stock, at 1000 *l.* per Cent. (since reduced to 400 *l.* per Cent.) on which I paid twelve thousand one hundred pounds.

Item, Three hundred pounds in the fourth Money Subscription to the said Company for Stock, at 1000 *l.* per Cent. (since reduced to 400 *l.* per Cent.) on which I paid six hundred pounds.

Item, Fifteen hundred pounds deposit in the Bank of *England*, on my Subscription of ten thousand pounds towards the support of publick Credit.

Stephen Child.

Item,

The Inventory of Stephen Child, Esq;

Item, Four Freehold Houses at Richmond in Surry, in the several Occupations of

Phil. Mendez De Costa, at 61 l.	} per Ann.
William Westbrook	
Joseph King	
Jordan	

Deducting thereout a Rent I pay to the Feoffees of the lower
Alms Houses in Richmond, per Ann.

153

4

149

Item, One other Freehold House at Richmond aforesaid, in the Occupation of Sarah
Martins, at 37 l. 7s. per Annum.

Item, Two Copyhold Houses in Richmond aforesaid, in the several Occupations of

Chris. Baxter, at 40 l.	} per Ann.
Matthew Drew.	

75

Item, One House and about ten Acres of Land (being Copyhold) in the Manor of
Isleworth in Middlesex, the House being in the Occupation of Mr. Rooke at 40 l.
per Ann. and the Land in the Occupation of Peter Mason and the Lord Ferrers
at 30 l. per Annum.

Item, A Piece of Garden Ground at Isleworth aforesaid, containing about one Acre,
part being Leasehold, for about fifty Years to come, and the other part Copyhold
Unlett.

Item, In the Exchequer, five thousand pounds on the Land-Tax, Anno 1721, in the
Names of Francis Child and John Bodicoate, in trust, to answer Articles on my
Marriage, dated the 5th of January 1703, and the Endorsement thereon.

Item, A Mortgage to me from the Right Honourable Francis Lord Guilford, dated
the 24th of September 1720, for Payment of 1872 l. with Interest, on the 24th of
March following.

Item, A Bond from William Parker to James Round in trust for me for four hundred
pounds, dated the 17th of October 1720, and payable the 18th of April following.

Item, A Bond to me from Sam. Ball, dated the 8th of November 1720, for two
hundred pounds, payable the 8th of November 1721.

Item, Four Sword-Blade Company's Bonds for one hundred pounds each, with In-
terest from Sept. 25, 1716.

Item, Cash received, viz.

1720.

	l.	s.	d.
June 3. Of Henry Doughty for refusal of 1000 l. South Sea Stock.	420		
3. Of the South Sea Company, being borrow'd of them on 500 l. } South Sea Stock, as in Fol. 4.	1500		
13. Of James Ruck for 1000 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 8.	7350		
13. Of Thomas Snow, for 1000 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 8.	7350		
July 7. Of Philip Dell, for 500 l. in the first Money Subscription (on } which I made two Payments) sold him, as in Fol. 8.	3300		
8. Of Abr. Edlin, for 500 l. in the said first Subscription (on } which I made two Payments) sold him, as in Fol. 8.	3300		
19. Of Philip Laggatt, in full of his Bond mention'd in Fol. 1.	100		
Aug. 2. Of Geo. Stead, for 2000 l. in the second Money Subscription } (on which I made only the first Payment) sold, as in Fol. 9.	10800		
26. Of Joseph Stanbrough, for 1100 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.	8300		
26. Of Thomas Martin for 1100 l. South Sea Stock, sold per Con- } tract, as in Fol. 9.	5000		
26. Of said Martin for 1100 l. South Sea Stock, sold per Con- } tract, as in Fol. 9.	6000		
29. Of Joseph Shaw, for 1100 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.	7800		
29. Of Nath. Roffey, for 550 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.	3900		
29. Of William Weston, for 440 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.	3120		
29. Of Nath. Miers, for 110 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.	780		
Sept. 21. Of Jacob Mendez, for difference in Price of South Sea Stock } adjusted	2200		
21. Of Moses Blaw, for 200 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.	1520		
23. Of George Holmes, for 100 l. South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.	695		

Stephen Child.

C

Sept. 13.

The Inventory of Stephen Child, Esq;

Sept. 23.	Of the Rt. Hon. Francis Lord Guilford, in part for 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock, sold the 31 st of August last, as in Fol. 9.	2053 <i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
23.	Of the said Lord <i>per Mich. Garnault</i> , more in part for said 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock,	1875	}	5728	
23.	Of the said Lord, <i>per Thomas Snow</i> , more in part for said 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock,	1800			
26.	Of Deodatus Staverton, in part for 200 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.				
Oct. 7.	Of the South Sea Company (in Money and Bonds) on account of Annuities and Lottery Tickets subscribed, as in Fol. 1.			293	1 6
17.	Of William Parker for difference of South Sea Stock, viz. <i>per</i> his Bond, (as in Fol. 5.) 400 <i>l.</i> and <i>per</i> Money.			1500	
26.	Of James Round, for 800 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.			1664	
26.	Of Robert Westley, for 500 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.			1045	
26.	Of Thomas Dominick, for 200 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.			420	
28.	Of Charles Asgill, for 300 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.			615	
28.	Of William Whately, for 200 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.			410	
Nov. 8.	Of Sam. Ball for Difference of South Sea Stock, viz. <i>per</i> his Bond, as in Fol. 5. 200 <i>l.</i> and in Money.			200	
30.	Of George Mussell for 500 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.			990	
Dec. 5.	Of John Rooper, for 500 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 9.			870	
5.	Of Samuel Lessingham, for 500 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold, as in Fol. 10.			865	
	Of Matthew Drew for three Years Rent to Michaelmas 1723.			105	
	Of William Westbrook for half a Year's Rent due at Christmas 1720.			26	
	Of Joseph King for a Quarters Rent due at Michaelmas 1720.			5	10
	Of the East-India Company, for Charles Du Bois.			25	6 6
	Of for three Coach Horses sold			46	
	Of the South Sea Company, for Allowance as Director, Charges deducted.			128	11 2

Stephen Child.

An Account of such part of my Estate (mentioned and contained in the two foregoing Inventories) as has been conveyed, alienated, transferr'd, or otherwise disposed of, since the first Day of *June* 1720; and to whom, and when, and for what Consideration, viz.

1720. <i>Imprimis</i> , Cash paid, viz.		l. s. d.	
<i>June</i> , 3	To <i>Ralph Harrison</i> and <i>William Lock</i> , for my half of 1000 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock, bought as per Fol. 4	35	37 10
14	To the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, the second Payment on my 5000 l. in the first Money Subscription	15	00
15	To <i>Robert Snell</i> , for 1000 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock bought, as in Fol. 4	71	50
15	To <i>Ant. da Costa</i> , for 1000 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock bought, as in Fol. 4	70	00
17	To the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, the first Payment on my 12100 l. in the third Money Subscription, as in Fol. 4	121	00
	To <i>Robert Knight</i> , in part of a Note under my hand for 2800 l.	521	12
<i>July</i> 19	To <i>Phil. Leggat</i> , for four Houses in <i>Richmond</i> , mention'd in Fol. 5	29	00
29	To <i>Anth. Hungerford</i> 500 l. and <i>Henry Hungerford</i> 10 l. in part for an Estate in <i>Wils.</i> bought of the said <i>Henry</i> (the Bargain since vacated) as per Fol. 10	51	0
29	To <i>William Minors</i> , for a House and Land at <i>Isleworth</i> , mention'd in Fol. 5	20	50
<i>Aug.</i> 6	To the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, the first Payment on my 300 l. in the fourth Money-Subscription, as per Fol. 4	60	0
8	To <i>Robert Lovejoy</i> , for two Coach-Horses bought of him	52	10
11	To <i>Charles Burt</i> , for a House at <i>Richmond</i> aforesaid, of 37 l. 7 s. per Ann. mention'd in Fol. 5	69	0
17	To the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, the third Payment on 4000 l. in the first Money-Subscription, being the remainder of my 5000 l. in the said Subscription, mention'd in Fol. 1	1200	
25	To <i>John Egerton</i> , as a Gratuity for helping me to a Purchase of <i>Sir William Glynn</i> in <i>Surrey</i>	262	10
31	To <i>Sir George Caswall</i> for 1100 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock bought, as in Fol. 4	7600	
<i>Sept.</i> 12	To <i>Robert Lovejoy</i> , in exchange for a Coach-Horse	10	10
12	To <i>Jacob de Paiba</i> , for 500 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock bought, as in Fol. 4	3075	
15	To the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, the second Payment on 500 l. in the second Money-Subscription to the said Company, being the remainder of my 2500 l. in the said Subscription, mention'd in Fol. 1	200	
23	To the Bank of <i>England</i> , being a Deposit on my Subscription of 10000 l. towards the support of publick Credit, as in Fol. 4	1500	
28	To <i>Thomas Green</i> , &c. for 5400 l. <i>South-Sea</i> Stock, which I ow'd the said <i>Green</i> , taken of them, as in Fol. 4	14850	
28	To the said <i>Green</i> , &c. for 3000 l. in the first Money-Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, on which three Payments were made, taken of them, as in Fol. 4	6300	
28	To the said <i>Green</i> , &c. for 2500 l. in the second Money-Subscription to the said Company, on which two Payments were made, taken of them, as in Fol. 4	2250	
28	To the said <i>Green</i> , &c. for 1000 l. in the said second Money Subscription to the said Company, on which only the first Payment was made, taken of them, as in Fol. 4	464	1 6
<i>Octob.</i> 4	To <i>Robert Knight</i> , in part of the aforesaid Note under my Hand for 2800 l.	1000	

Octob.

Stephen Child.

The Inventory of Stephen Child, Esq;

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Oct.</i>	5. To <i>Thomas Drew</i> for a House at <i>Richmond</i> aforesaid, in the Occupation of <i>Chris. Baxter</i> , mention'd in Fol. 5.	800		
	5. To <i>Matthew Drew</i> , for a House at <i>Richmond</i> aforesaid, in his own Occupation, mention'd in Fol. 5.	850		
	14. To the <i>South Sea Company</i> , the 4th Payment on my aforesaid remaining 4000 <i>l.</i> in the first Money Subscription.	1200		
	14. To <i>James Shirley</i> for half a Year's Rent for my late Lodgings to <i>Michaelmas</i> last.	15		
	19. To the <i>South Sea Company</i> , the 4th Payment on 3000 <i>l.</i> in the first Money Subscription to the said Company, taken of <i>Green, &c.</i> as in Fol. 4.	900		
<i>Nov.</i>	2. To <i>George Noyse</i> , for Writings for the Land and House bought of <i>William Minors</i> .	13	7	9
	21. To <i>George Taylor</i> , in part for a Coach bespoke of him	30		
<i>Dec.</i>	7. To <i>Edward Bowman</i> for 500 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea Stock</i> bought, as in Fol. 4.	855		
<i>Jan.</i>	4. To <i>Thomas Dawson</i> , Upholder.	33		
	10. To <i>Robert Knight</i> , the remainder of my Note aforesaid, for 2800 <i>l.</i>	1278	8	
	13. To <i>John Child</i> , Ironmonger.	23	7	
	18. To <i>Henry Winde</i> , School-master, to <i>Christmas</i> 1720.	23	13	
	22. To <i>Thomas Eeles</i> Apothecary.	18		
<i>Febr.</i>	7. To <i>Francis Gathorne</i> for Plate, included in the 530 Ounces mentioned in Fol. 3.	8	17	
	25. To the Executrix of <i>Benjamin Tudman</i> deceased, for Ballance of Accounts.	22	0	6
	25. To <i>Charles duBois</i> , for Dividends receiv'd by me for him on 506 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> <i>East-India Stock</i> , in my Name, in Trust for him.	253	5	
<i>Mar.</i>	2. To the <i>Exchequer</i> on the Land-Tax, <i>Anno</i> 1721, in the Names of <i>Francis Child</i> and <i>John Bodicoate</i> , in trust, as in Fol. 5.	5000		
	8. To <i>John Ambrose</i> , for half a Year's Rent, due at <i>Lady-day</i> 1721.	35		
	8. To said <i>Ambrose</i> to discharge me from an Agreement I had made with him for taking a Lease of my Dwelling-house in <i>Devonshire Square</i> .	50		
	15. To <i>Joseph Taylor</i> , for Law Charges.	44		
	16. To <i>John Bodicoate, &c.</i> for Writings about the Estate I bought of <i>Leggat</i> in <i>July</i> 1720.	18	6	
<i>Mar.</i>	20. To <i>Richard Phillips</i> Linner.	12		
	To sundry Workmen for Repairs of, and Alterations and Additions made to my Dwelling-House and Out-houses at <i>Richmond</i> .	548		
	To sundry Workmen for Repairs of my Dwelling-House in <i>Devonshire Square, London</i> .	16	10	
	To sundry Brokers for buying and selling Stock, &c. and for Transfers.	105		
	To Council for perusing Titles, and to Solicitors about my Affairs.	75		
	To House Expences, Pocket Expences, and Charges of Horses, &c.	950		

Item, One thousand pounds *South Sea Stock* transferred to *James Ruck* by *Thomas Green* for me, the 13th of *June* 1720, being sold at 735 *l.* per Cent. paid down as in Fol. 5.

Item, One thousand pounds *South Sea Stock* transferred to *Thomas Snow* by *Thomas Green*, for me, the 13th of *June* 1720, being sold at 735 *l.* per Cent. paid down as per Fol. 5.

Item, Five hundred pounds in first Money Subscription to the *South Sea Company*, (on which I had made two Payments) delivered to *Philip Dell* the 7th of *July* 1720, being sold for 3300 *l.* paid down as per Fol. 5.

Item, Five hundred pounds in the said first Subscription (on which I had made two Payments) delivered to *Abraham Edlin* the 8th of *July* 1720, being sold for 3300 *l.* paid down as in Fol. 5.

Stephen Child.

Item.

The Inventory of Stephen Child, Esq;

9

Item, Two thousand pounds in the second Money Subscription to the said Company (for which I had made only the first Payment) delivered to *George Stead* the 2d of *August* 1720, being sold for 10800*l.* paid down, as in Fol. 5.

Item, Seven thousand pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferred or delivered for me by *Thomas Green*, at the several Prices and Times, and to the several Persons following, viz.

1720.

Aug. 26. To *Joseph Stanbrough* 1100*l.* Stock, being sold at or for 8300*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

26. To *Thomas Martin* 1100*l.* the refusal whereof being sold for 5000*l.* per Contract with *John Wildey* the 27th of *May* 1720, which Sum said *Martin* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

26. To *Thomas Martin* 1100*l.* the refusal whereof being sold for 6000*l.* per Contract with the said *Wildey* the 27th of *May* 1720, which Sum said *Martin* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

29. To *Joseph Shaw* 1100*l.* being sold for 7800*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

29. To *Nath. Roffey* 550*l.* being sold for 3900*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

29. To *William Weston* 440*l.* being sold for 3120*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

29. To *Nathaniel Miers* 110*l.* being sold for 780*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

Sept. 21. To *Moses Blaw* 200*l.* being sold for 1520*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

23. To *George Holmes* 100*l.* being sold for 695*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 5.

23. To the Rt. Hon. Lord *Guilford* 1000*l.* being sold the 31st of *August* 1720, for 7600*l.* and transferred, viz. 500*l.* to *Mich. Garnault*, and 500*l.* to *Tho. Snow*, and said Sum of 7600*l.* was paid as follows, viz.

by said <i>Ld Guilford</i> paid	down	2053 <i>l.</i>
	by his Mortgage in Fol. 5.	1872 <i>l.</i>
by said <i>Garnault</i> paid down		1875 <i>l.</i>
by said <i>Snow</i> paid down		1800 <i>l.</i>
		7600 <i>l.</i>

26. To *Deodatus Staverton* 200*l.* being sold for 1390*l.* viz. 926*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* paid down as per Fol. 6.

And 463*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* in *Sword Blade* Company's Bonds mention'd in Fol. 5.

Item, Eight hundred pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferr'd by me to *James Round* the 26th of *Oct.* 1720, being sold for 1664*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.

Item, Five hundred pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferr'd by me to *Robert Westley* the 26th of *Oct.* 1720, being sold for 1045*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.

Item, Two hundred pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferr'd by me to *Thomas Dominick* the 26th of *Oct.* 1720, being sold for 420*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.

Item, Three hundred pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferr'd by me to *Charles Asgill* the 28th of *Oct.* 1720, being sold for 615*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.

Item, Two hundred pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferr'd by me to *William Whately*, the 28th of *Oct.* 1720, being sold for 410*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.

Item, Five hundred pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferr'd by me to *George Mussell* the 30th of *Nov.* 1720, being sold for 990*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.

Item, Five hundred pounds *South Sea* Stock, transferr'd by me to *John Rooper* the 5th of *Dec.* 1720, being sold for 870*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.

Stephen Child.

D

Item,

The Inventory of Stephen Child, Esq;

- Item*, Five hundred pounds *South Sea Stock*, transferr'd by me to *Samuel Lessingham* the 5th of *Dec.* 1720, being sold for 865*l.* paid down, as per Fol. 6.
- Item*, Two thousand pounds *South Sea Stock*, transferr'd by me to *Francis Child* and *Ant. Hungerford*, the 23d of *Dec.* 1720, for Security of 5240*l.* to *Henry Hungerford*, on my Bond, dated *Dec.* 22, 1720, and payable the 22d of *Sept.* next. The said 5240 *l.* together with 250 *l.* payable to *Ant. Hungerford* the 22d of *Sept.* next on my Bond, dated the said 22d of *Dec.* 1720, (making together 5490 *l.*) being the Sum agreed to be paid (over and above the Sum of 510 *l.* paid the 29th of *July* 1720, as per Fol. 7.) to release me from a Bargain I made with said *Henry* the 27th of *July* 1720, for Purchase of the Manor of *Fisfield* with the Appurtenances in *Wilts.*

Memorandum, That on the 18th of *July* 1720, I contracted to pay Sir *William Glynn* of *Amersdon* in the County of *Oxon*, Baronet, the Sum of Seventeen Thousand Two Hundred Sixty Seven Pounds Five Shillings, for the Purchase of an Estate in the Parishes of *Kingstone* and *Ditton* in *Surry*, of the yearly Value of Three Hundred Eighty One Pounds Seven Shillings and Six Pence; but the said Sum, or any part thereof, is not as yet paid; and I am under a Penalty of Ten Thousand Pounds for performing my said Contracts.

Stephen Child.

SStephen Child of *Richmond* in the County of *Surry*, (late one of the Directors of the *South Sea Company*) maketh Oath, That the Particulars and Inventories, contained in the nine Sheets of Paper hereunto annexed, contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he this Deponent was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, or in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of June in the Year of Our Lord 1720, or at any time after (the necessary Wearing Apparel of this Deponents; and of his Wife and Children, only excepted:) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate he hath conveyed, aliened, transferr'd, or otherways disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secured to be paid.

Jur' 23. Die Martii 1720.
coram

F. Page.

Stephen Child.

In obedience to the Orders of a Committee of the Honourable House of Commons, of the 28th and 30th of *March* 1721, the Underwritten is an Account of the present Value in Money of the Real and Personal Estate of me *Stephen Child*, contained in the Duplicates of the Inventories delivered to Parliament, pursuant to an Act of this present Session.

References to
the Pages in
my Inventory

		Value: l. s. d.
1.	A Lease from the Crown of two Houses at <i>Richmond</i> , worth about 55 l. per Ann. clear of Ground Rent, at 10 Years Purchase	550
5.	Five Freehold Houses at <i>Richmond</i> , let together for 186 l. 7 s. per Ann. at 16 Years Purchase	2981 12
5.	Two Copyhold Houses at <i>Richmond</i> , let together for 75 l. per Ann. at 12 Years Purchase	900
5.	One Copyhold House at <i>Isleworth</i> , let for 40 l. per Ann. at 12 Years Purchase	480
5.	About ten Acres of Copyhold Land at <i>Isleworth</i> , let for 30 l. per Ann. at 18 Years Purchase	540
5.	A piece of Garden Ground at <i>Isleworth</i> (being part Freehold and part Copyhold) worth 15 l. per Ann. at 16 Years Purchase	240
	In <i>South-Sea</i> Stock for Ballance of that Account	17415 5 Stock
1.	An Order for 150 l. in Lottery 1713 subscrib'd to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, for which I'm credited	40 14
	7000 l. in the first Money-Subscription to the said Company (on which 10500 l. is paid) producing	3850
	4000 l. in the Second Money Subscription to the said Company (on which 2800 l. is paid) producing	770
	12100 l. in the Third Money Subscription to the said Company (on which 12100 l. is paid) producing	3327 10
	300 l. in the Fourth Money Subscription to the said Company (on which 600 l. is paid) producing	165
10.	Transferr'd to <i>Fran. Child</i> and <i>Anthony Hungerford</i> , for Security of 5240 l.	2000
4.	Transferr'd to <i>Rob. Surman</i> 500 l. which with <i>Midsummer</i> Dividend, Anno 1720, makes	550
Total of <i>South-Sea</i> Stock		28118 9 at 150 per Cent. 42177 13 6
4.	Deposit in the Bank of <i>England</i> on 10000 l. Subscription	1500
5.	A Mortgage from the Right Honourable <i>Francis Lord Guilford</i>	1872
5.	A Bond from <i>William Parker</i> for	400
5.	A Bond from <i>Samuel Ball</i> for	200
5.	Four Sword-blade Company's Bonds for 100 l. each, amounting (with the Interest thereon) to	463 7 6
1.	A Bond from <i>Tho. Edwards</i> and <i>Charles Harell</i> for Cash (of which 950 l. is in <i>South-Sea</i> Company's Bonds)	250
2 and 3	Wrought Plate and Jewels	4311 3 7
2 and 3	Chariot, two Horses, and Household Goods	446 5
5	In the Exchequer on the Land-Tax, Anno 1721	375 17 6
1	A Lease of a House in <i>Lombard-Street</i> , which I deem an Incumbrance, and not of any Value, the Rents of Houses being considerably fallen	5000
Total		62687 19 1
		Debits

Brought over l. s. d.
62687 19 1

Debts owing by me, viz.

Folio		l.
5.	On my Marriage Articles, dated the 5th of January 1703	5000
9.	To Henry Hungerford on Bond	5240
9.	To Anthony Hungerford on Bond	250
	To Rent in Arrear for my Lease-hold Houses at Richmond	60
4.	To the South-Sea Company, on Stock transferr'd to Rob. Surman	1500
	To sundry Persons, about	200
		12250
	For my Life, on the 5000 <i>l.</i> to be invested in Lands; pursuant to Marriage Articles, Value 8 Years Purchase	50437 19 1
		2000
		52437 19 1

4. *N.B.* That 1500*l.* part of 3000*l.* which the South-Sea Company have debited me for, as lent on 1000*l.* South-Sea Stock, is on account of *Tho. Green* and *Matthias Eades*, who am engaged for repayment thereof, as being borrow'd in my Name.
That the said Company have debited me for 3000*l.* as lent on 1000*l.* of their First Money Subscription, but the same was and is for account of *Richard Merry*, Merchant, and the said 3000*l.* was paid to him
10. That a Contract with Sir *William Glynn* for Land in *Surrey* is still depending, for which (if comply'd with) I am to pay 17267*l.* 5*s.*
That I am Security to his Majesty for *Henry Ferne*, Esq; late Receiver-General of the Customs in 5000*l.* Penalty, who has not yet got his *Quietus*.

Stephen Child.

M

F I N I S.

T H E

Inventory and Particulars

Of All the

Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever,

O F

PETER de la PORTE, Esq;

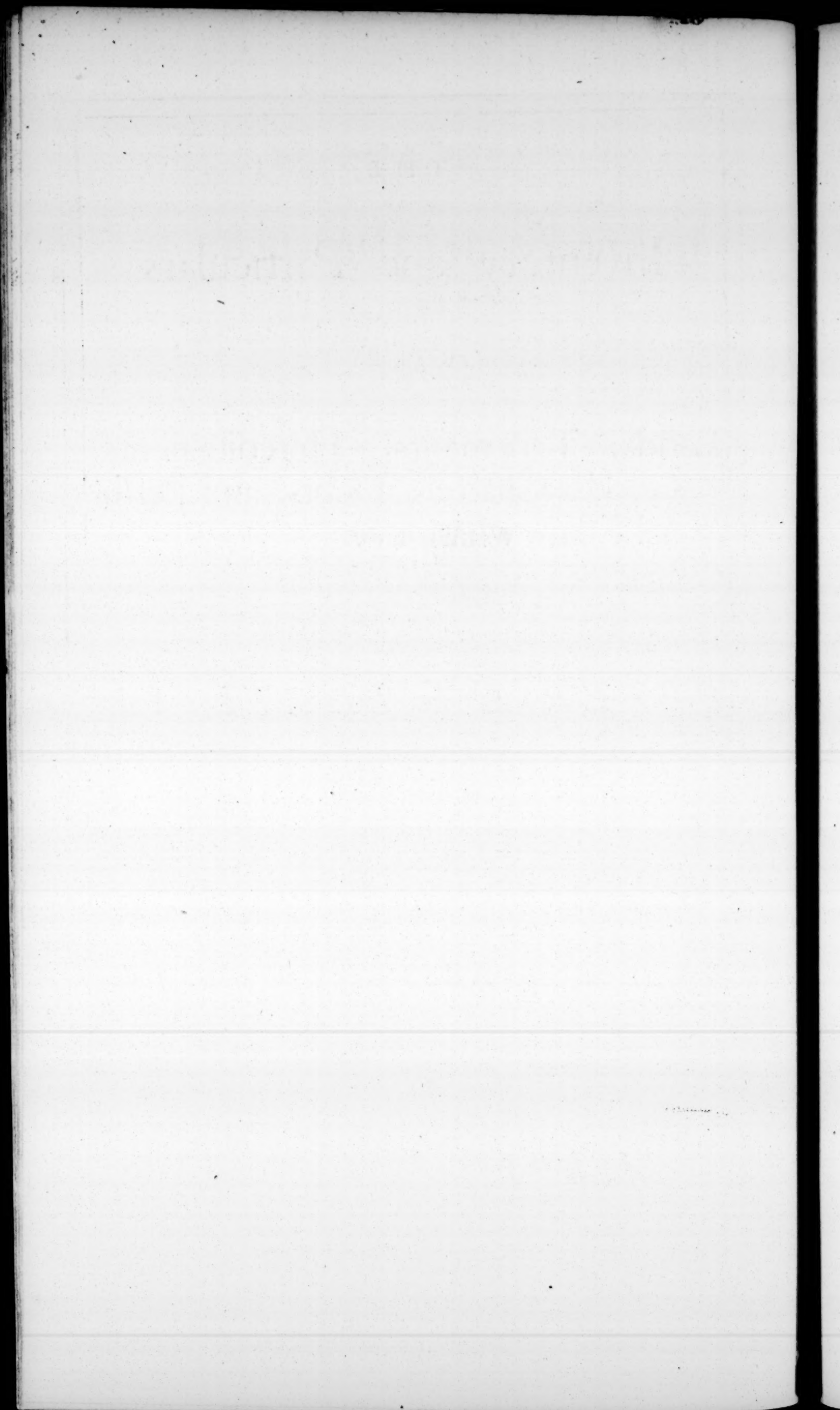
Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in Trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of *June*, in the Year of our Lord 1720; or at any Time after. (Necessary wearing Apparel excepted.)

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

M

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.



Inventory and Particulars

Of all the

Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattles, Debts and Personal Estate whatsoever, which *Peter de la Porte* was seized or possessed of or entituled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June* in the Year of our Lord 1720, or at any time after, (the necessary wearing Apparel excepted.)

Debts &c. owing to him.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
C <i>Charles Lodwick</i>	11	1	
<i>Peter Hill</i>	4	3	
<i>Phillip Trossee on a Mortgage with Interest</i>	212		
<i>Henry Merrymoth</i>	100		
<i>Jeremy Kersteman</i>	36	11	6
<i>Thomas Campin</i>	20		
<i>Thomas Mundy</i>	100		
<i>Charles Price</i>	395		
<i>Hendr. Willink</i>	34	11	
<i>Francis Trossee</i>	50		
<i>Richard Hayes</i>	230		
<i>Samuel Rudge</i>	230		
<i>John Johnson</i>	127	2	
<i>John Chaigneau, for which he assign'd the late Duke of Ormond's Debt</i>	130	8	
Debts standing out at <i>Lisbon</i> in <i>Abney</i> and <i>Webster's</i> Hands	143	1	4
<i>Thomas Tate</i>	24	3	
Total amount of Debts owing the first of <i>June</i>	1848	0	10

Particulars of Debts owing by him.

<i>Joseph Shepberd</i>	114	2	9
<i>George and Hannah Tayspill</i>	343	15	4
<i>Martha Letten, Principal and Interest</i>	224	4	
<i>Faith Luck, Principal and Interest</i>	205		
<i>Sarah Beacham ditto</i>	66	12	6
<i>Henry Furlly</i>	80		
<i>Johanna Lickfold's Heirs, Principal and Interest</i>	128	10	
<i>John Anthony Crop of Amsterdam</i>	6	10	9
<i>Cowan Lort and Company</i>	9	5	9
<i>Carel Vanburgh</i>	50		
<i>Hend. de Wacker</i>	1	10	
<i>Widow Jan Van Neurenberg</i>	129	1	3
<i>Arnold Vande Sanden</i>	5		
<i>Widow Michael Vandervorst</i>	0	2	8
<i>Edward Mees, Principal and Interest</i>	154		
<i>Benj. Mee for Yarn</i>	867	10	8
<i>Richard Bolt</i>	550		
<i>Mary Herle, Principal and Interest</i>	103	6	8
<i>William Kersteman ditto</i>	515	12	6
<i>Lod. and Ad. Vanden Bomenaer</i>	18	10	5

Total amount of Debts owing by him the first of *June* 3572 15 3

B

Peter de la Porte.

2 The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;

Shipping, Goods, &c.

	l.	s.	d.
My third Part of the Ship <i>Sea-Flower</i> , Edward Lattimar Mr. 200 l.	200	0	0
My sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Ann</i> , James Cuthbert Mr. 24 l. 6 s. 6 d.	24	6	6
Velvets 28 Yards	28	0	0
Thread whited and whitening 8930 lb. which cost	1204	19	1
An old unstated Account between Richard Hopkins and me consisting chiefly of Debts left at Lisbon 1711, by which I make coming to me about	130	0	0
Money paid by me on the first Subscription to the South-Sea Company	3600	0	0
More on the 2d. Subscription ditto, the Profit of which gave away, 400 l.	400	0	0
In the Lottery 1719, Prizes to the value of	130	0	0
There stood in the South-Sea Books in my Name 13200 l. Stock, of which was in trust for and belonging to Richard Hayes 700 l. which deducted makes my Stock to be	12500	0	0
Wrought Gold 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Ounces	17	16	3
Wrought Silver 248 $\frac{1}{2}$ Ounces	62	2	6
One Gold Watch, one silver Watch, one Diamond Ring	30	0	0
Household Goods, Furniture and Utensils of a House at Wandsworth, three Rooms on a Floor, and two Rooms in London furnished	250	0	0
Cash, consisting of sundry Notes, Bonds and Money	2949	2	5
One Chariot, two Coach Horses, one Saddle Horse, two Cows, one Cart Harnesses, Garden Tools, a little Hay, Oats, &c	65	0	0

Several Desperate and Dubious Debts, most of them many Tears standing, as underneath.

Francis Clies	32	4	0
William Pitt, Jun.	27	10	0
Ralph Selby	30	0	0
Will. Arnold	7	0	0
Avery and Glover	90	0	0
Executors of John Johnson of Lisbon	20	0	0
John Lee	16	10	0
Walter Nash	59	0	0
Henry Woodley	40	0	0
Adrian and William Beyer	9	16	0
White and Plank	16	0	0
Jacob Tayspill	12	0	0
Thomas Seawell	3	10	0
Francis Tonge	33	7	0
Widow Green	4	0	0
John Dean	62	0	0
Thomas Ward of Barbadoes	30	0	0
James Knight of Jamaica	60	0	0
Total Amount of Desperate and Dubious Debts owing the first of June	552	17	0

Peter de la Porte.

Particular

The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;

Particulars of his Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
One House and Gardens and Out-Houses in <i>Wandsworth</i> in <i>Surry</i> , in my own Possession, three Rooms on a Floor	50	0	
One Tenement adjoining, in the Occupation of <i>Andrew Ridge</i> , Rent due from the 25th of <i>March</i> last	6	0	
One Tenement adjoining, in the Occupation of <i>Jane Ireland</i> , Rent due from the 25th of <i>March</i> last	5	0	
One Close in the same Parish, containing near two Acres, in my own Possession, but formerly let for	3	0	
More in the same Parish $4\frac{1}{2}$ Acres let to <i>Stable</i> , Rent from 25th of <i>March</i> last	6	0	
More in the same Parish, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an Acre let to <i>Butler, Young, and Montagne</i> , Esq; Rent due from the 25th of <i>March</i> last	2	5	
More in the same Parish, two Rood of Land let to <i>Thomas Cross</i> , Rent due <i>March</i> last at <i>per Ann.</i>	1	0	
One House, Out-Houses and Garden in the same Parish, not finished, not let, which I value in <i>per Ann.</i>	40	0	
In <i>Ryegate</i> in <i>Surry</i> , one House unlet, but let formerly at <i>per Ann.</i>	2	0	
In <i>Canvy</i> Island in <i>Essex</i> near <i>Bensfleet</i> , one Farm in the Occupation of <i>John Hymus</i> , Rent due from the 25th of <i>March</i> last, <i>per Ann.</i> 50 <i>l.</i>			
In ditto Island, one Farm in the Occupation of <i>John Smagges</i> Executrix, Rent due the 25 of <i>March</i> last, <i>per Ann.</i> 25 <i>l.</i>			
In ditto Island one Farm, in Occup. of <i>George Arnott</i> , <i>per Ann.</i> 20 <i>l.</i>			
	95	l.	
These 3 Farms paying yearly for maintaining and repairing the Sea Walls full 25 <i>l.</i> <i>per Ann.</i> I deduct the said	25	l.	70 0 0
Total of the annual Amount of his Lands, Tenements, &c.	185	5	

Memorandum. In Case *Henry Cornelisen, Ralph Creffield, and Mary Webster* dye without Children, and before me, I am intitled to the Rent of three Houses for my Life which they now enjoy.

Totals of the whole the first of June, 1720.

The Amount of Debts owing to him	1848	0	10
The Amount of his Part in Ships	224	6	6
The Amount of Velvet	28	0	
The Amount of Thread	1204	19	1
The Amount of an Account at <i>Lisbon</i> with <i>Richard Hopkins</i>	130	0	
The Amount of Money paid in on Subscriptions	4000	0	
The Amount of Prizes in Lottery 1719	130	0	
The Amount of wrought Gold and Silver	79	18	9
The Amount of household Goods, Coach-Houses, Watches and Ring	345	0	
The Amount of Cash, Notes, &c.	2949	2	5
The Amount of dubious and desperate Debts	552	17	
	11492	4	7
The Amount of what he owes deducted	3572	15	3
Remains due to him	7919	9	4
The Amount of <i>South-Sea</i> Stock is 12500 <i>l.</i>			
The Amount of his Lands, Tenements, &c. is <i>per Ann.</i> 185 <i>l.</i>			

Peter de la Porte.

An Account of Cash received since June 1, 1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
June 3. Received for Prizes in Lottery 1719,	130	0	0
Received more for Messieurs Bommenaer $\frac{1}{2}$ in a 10 <i>l.</i> ditto	5	0	0
18. Received more of Thomas Tate, on Account	10	10	0
Received more of Jer. Kersteman, on Account	11	11	6
Received more of Henry Cornelisen, borrow'd of him at Interest	4000	0	0
Received more of John Johnson	275	2	0
23. Received more of Jacob Sawbridge for 1000 <i>l.</i> South-Sea Stock transferred him, as per Contract with D. Lacour	1170	0	0
July 14. Received more of Sir Thomas Dykes the Deposite Money on a third Subscription	1000	0	0
27. Received more of Robert Stockdale for my House at Ryegate sold him	42	0	0
30. Received more of S. Bearcroft for 500 <i>l.</i> Receipt in the 2d Subscription, for the Benefit of John Johnson and Thomas Herle	440	0	0
Received more of John Hymus for $\frac{1}{2}$ a Year's Rent due March 25, clear	19	10	0
Received more of Charles Price, on Account of Thread sold him	60	4	0
Received more for one Piece of Velvet sold Henry Cornelisen	28	0	0
Received more of Jos. Milner	200	0	0
Received more of Henry Furly	25	0	0
Received more of Thomas Campin and Wife	110	0	0
Received more of Colf. Fellows being the Deposite on a third Subscription sold him	1000	0	0
August 9. Received more of D. Almeida for the Deposite and Advance of 1000 <i>l.</i> on the 3d Subscription	3150	0	0
10. Received more of Thomas Clark for the Deposite and Advance of 500 <i>l.</i> on the 3d Subscription	1525	0	0
Received more for Lottery Tickets 1710 for Arnold Vandefanden	59	4	0
Sept. 20. Received more of Samuel Read jun. for 2500 <i>l.</i> Stock, Part of 3000 <i>l.</i> transferred to him, the other 500 <i>l.</i> being on Account of Ralph Creffield	7500	0	0
21. Received more of Samuel Read jun. for 1000 <i>l.</i> Stock sold and transferred to him	4300	0	0
Received more of Charles Price by Henry Furly at several Times to this Day	391	0	0
Received more of John Meacham for 400 <i>l.</i> paid in on 2d Subscription for G. and H. Tayspil	450	0	0
Octob. 25. Received more of Henry Hesketh Arrears of Rent	13	13	0
Received more of Andrew Ridge and Jane Ireland Rent to Michaelmas last	7	7	0
Received more of Charles Price per Henry Furly for Thread sold him	375	0	0
Decemb. 5. Received more of ditto Price in full	80	6	0
21. Received more of John Dupre for my Bill on Abney and Webster, 400 Milreis	113	0	0
23. Received more of Ralph Creffield for 120 <i>l.</i> Stock transferred him	200	0	0
Received more of John Smagge and John Hymus Rent to Michaelmas	35	10	0
26. Received more of Thomas Campin and Wife	10	0	0
Jan. 31. Received more for my Allowance as Director, Contingencies deducted	128	11	2
Received more of Jeremy Kersteman, on Account	7	0	0
Received more of Francis Trossee for Yarn sold him	25	7	0
Received more of John Johnson	15	0	0
Sept. 21. Received more of Ralph Creffield for 100 <i>l.</i> South-Sea Stock, sold and transferr'd to him	380	0	0
Total of Cash received	27274	15	8

Account of what he has been possess'd of since June 1, not contain'd in Cash Account.

His Midsum. Div. on his South-Sea Stock, was 1150 *l.* South-Sea Stock.
 The Midsum. Div. of Rich Hayes's 700 *l.* was 70 *l.* South-Sea Stock.
 1220 *l.*

Peter de la Porte.

On

The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;

5

On the 24th of Septemb. 1720, John Latton convey'd to me and my Trustees his Estate at *Esher* in *Surry*, in pursuance of an Agreement the 6th of *June* before, when I gave him my Bond for 7000 *l*. But having agreed to give him a Mortgage for it, I and my Trustees accordingly executed one for the said Sum on or about the 19th of *October* following, but have since paid him 1000 *l*. on Account of said Mortgage as per Cash, so that I still owe him 6000 *l*. with Interest.

Account of what he hath convey'd, alienated, transferr'd, or dispos'd of, and not contain'd in Account of Cash, since June 1, 1720.

July, About the 7th, agreed with *John Barnard* to grant him a Lease for 20 Years, at a Pepper-Corn per Ann. Rent, of my dwelling House, Gardens, &c. at *Wandsworth*, with the two Tenements adjoining, let to *Ann Ridge* and *Jane Ireland* at 11 *l*. per Ann. Rent (to pay the Land Tax) for 100 *l*. *South-Sea* Stock with the Midsummer Dividend of 10 *l*. per Cent.

27. Sold and convey'd to *Robert Stockdale* his House at *Ryegate* in *Surry*, valued at 2 *l*. per Ann. for 42 *l*. as per Cash.

Octob. 14 Agreed with *Sprigg Mansfry* to return him the Advance of 1000 *l*. in the third Subscription, which he had from *D. Almeida*, and accordingly gave him a Receipt for 1000 *l*. in the first Subscription, on which I had paid 1200 *l*. and 300 *l*. more in *South-Sea* Bonds contained in Account of Cash.

Novemb. 9. Agreed to return *Thomas Clark* 1025 *l*. Advance he had paid me on 500 *l*. of the 3d Subscription, and accordingly gave him my Note to pay him the first of *March* following the 1025 *l*.

Account of Cash paid, and to whom, since June 1, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
<i>June</i> 1. Paid <i>Joshua Ansell</i> for Locks, &c.	17	0	
3. Paid <i>Henry Gates</i> for Mason's Work	22	10	
13. Paid 2d Payment on 6000 <i>l</i> . on the first Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company, 300 <i>l</i> . per Cent.	1800	0	
18. Paid <i>Benjamin Mee</i> on Account of Yarn bought of him	219	0	
Paid <i>Henry Savage</i> on Account of Carpenters Work	15	15	
Paid the first Payment on 500 <i>l</i> . on the 3d Subscription to the <i>South-Sea</i> Company for <i>John Johnson</i> and <i>Mary Herle</i>	500	0	
Paid on ditto the first Payment on 4000 <i>l</i> . for my self	4000	0	
Paid more for <i>Henry Furly</i> on ditto	1000	0	
Paid more on ditto for <i>George</i> and <i>Hannah Tayspil</i> , <i>William Kersteman</i> , and my Servants amongst them	1000	0	
Paid <i>John Latton</i> in Part of an Estate at <i>Esher</i> in <i>Surry</i> , bought of him	800	0	
Paid <i>Borret</i> for a Mortgage he had on said Estate for <i>John Latton</i>	900	0	
Paid Heirs of <i>Johanna Licksold</i>	4	0	
<i>July</i> 1. Paid <i>Lod.</i> and <i>Ad. Vanden Bommenae</i> Ballance of their Account in full	18	10	5
8. Paid <i>Sarah Heymans</i>	38	0	
Paid <i>John Latton</i> more on Account of <i>Esher</i> Estate	1500	0	
<i>August.</i> Paid ditto more on ditto Account	800	0	
Paid <i>Edward Bowman</i> for my $\frac{1}{24}$ Part of 500 <i>l</i> . in the first Subscription	145	18	9
Paid Cash to <i>John Johnson</i> , lent him	50	0	
<i>July</i> 29. Paid <i>Henry Savage</i> Carpenter, on Account	50	0	
<i>August</i> 5. Paid <i>John Porter</i> Bricklayer, on Account	50	0	
Ditto 5. Paid <i>Michael Godfrey</i> whiting of Thread, on Account	100	0	
10. Paid <i>Robert Hornsby</i> Glazier	15	18	
11. Paid <i>Henry Savage</i> Carpenter in full	100	0	
12. Paid <i>Richard Wilkinson</i> Brokeridge, &c.	35	0	
Paid <i>Richard Blunt</i> a Loss on the Ship <i>Herbert</i> taken by the Spaniards	40	0	
Paid <i>John Johnson</i> more, lent him	42	0	
Paid <i>Francis Trossie</i> more on Account twisting Thread	50	0	
Ditto 14. Paid the 3d Payment on the first Subscription 6000 <i>l</i> .	1800	0	
<i>Sept.</i> 17. Paid Widow of <i>Joseph Shepherd</i> in full, being so much I owed her Husband	114	2	9
Carried forward	15227	14	11

C

Sept.

6 *The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;*

Brought forward

l. s. d.
15227 14 11

Cash paid, continued.

Sept 23. Paid <i>J. Emmet</i> for 300 <i>l.</i> <i>South-Sea</i> Stock bought at 760 <i>l.</i> of which 200 <i>l.</i> was transferr'd to me, and 100 <i>l.</i> to <i>Ralph Creffield Jun.</i>	2280	
24. Paid <i>Benj. Mee</i> on Account of Yarn bought of him	220	4
Paid 15 per Cent. on 5000 <i>l.</i> subscrib'd to circulate Bonds or seal'd Bills at Bank	750	
Paid the 2d Payment on 500 <i>l.</i> the 2d Subscription for <i>George and Hannah Tayspill</i>	200	
October 1. Paid <i>Francis Trosse</i> on Account of twisting Thread	50	
Paid <i>John Latton</i> on Account of his Mortgage	1000	
10. Paid <i>Thomas Stokes</i> Painter	19	16
14. Paid <i>Sprig Manestry</i> for the 4th Payment on 1000 <i>l.</i> for the first Subscription	300	
Paid him Return of the Contract with the <i>Almeida</i>		
Paid <i>Jos. Milner</i>	200	
Paid <i>Henry Lee</i> Coachmaker in full	88	
Paid <i>John Porter</i> Bricklayer in full	120	
Ditto 21. Paid <i>John Barker</i> Plummer in full	17	6
29. Paid <i>Michael Godfry</i> in full for whiting Thread to Christmas 1719	21	
Paid <i>Henry Cornelisen</i> in full Principal and Interest borrow'd, and for two Geldings	4107	
Paid <i>Richard Hayes</i> on Account of his Dividend on 700 <i>l.</i> <i>South-Sea</i> Stock at 500 <i>l.</i>	200	
Paid <i>Henry Furly</i> on Account	20	
Nov. 12. Paid <i>John Booker</i> for Writings and Charges on the Estate bought of <i>John Latton</i>	63	
Paid Counsels and Clerks and other Expences on the same Account	27	
Paid <i>Edward Slater</i> for $\frac{1}{2}$ a Years Rent of the Brick-kiln Land	14	5
Paid <i>Benjamin Mee</i> on Account of Yarn	220	
Paid Discounts on <i>South-Sea</i> Bonds sold	164	
Paid <i>Mrs. Latton</i> to buy and pay for me, for Waggon, Ploughs, and other Things for the Farm	63	
Paid Gardeners, Labourers, and sundry Workmen on Account of the House and Farm by me	22	
Paid sundry small Disbursements and Merchandizes with Postage of Letters	16	
Decem. 24. Paid <i>Benj. Mee</i> in full for Yarn	208	6
Paid <i>William Littler, Henry Stables</i> and <i>Workman</i> for Leafes of 2 Pieces of Ground, one before, the other behind my new House at <i>Wandsworth</i>	39	15
Decem. 25. Expended in House-keeping, Clothes, Servants Wages, Rent, given and spent to this Day	620	
Paid <i>Henry Furly</i>	55	
Paid sundry small Disbursements to <i>ditto Furly</i> for me	9	13 6
October Paid for three Cart-horses	37	
January Paid <i>Faith Luck</i> Principal and Interest which I ow'd her on Bond	210	
Paid <i>Francis Trosse</i> more for twisting Thread on Account	88	
5. Paid <i>Butterfield</i> and <i>Coggs</i> for Paper us'd for the Thread	11	18
Paid <i>James Trimmer</i> , Money lent him	30	
Paid <i>George and Hannah Tayspill</i>	12	17
Paid the Widow of <i>J. Van. Neurenberg</i> her Bill on me with Postage	129	1 3
Feb. 22. Paid <i>Nath. Sedgwick</i> for Brokerages	15	
Paid <i>Stephen Bearcroft</i> ditto	6	10
March 3. Paid <i>Henry Furly</i> Salary, &c.	21	14 6
Paid Charges, Disbursements, Fees, Councils, Solicitors for petitioning and Attendance on Parliament, preparing my Accounts and giving in Bail	78	15
Paid, expended more in House-keeping, Pocket-expences, Clothes, Servants Wages, and Rent to this Day	245	
Paid <i>John and Thomas Batt</i> for a Coach in June	47	

Total of Cash paid

27275 16 2

Peter de la Porte.

Inventory

Inventory and Particulars of the Real and Personal
Estate of *Peter de la Porte*, taken this 18th
Day of *March* 1720.

Particulars of Debts owing to him.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Charles Lodwick</i>	11	1	
<i>Peter Hill</i>	4	3	
<i>Henry Merrywoth</i>	100		
<i>Hendrick Willink</i>	34	11	
<i>Samuel Rudge</i>	230		
<i>John Chaigneau</i> , for which he assign'd the late Duke of Ormond's Debt	130	8	
<i>Jeremy Kersteman</i>	18		
<i>Phil. Trosse</i> for Principal and Interest on a Mortgage	212		
<i>Richard Hayes</i>	80		
<i>John Johnson</i>	197		
Debts standing out at <i>Lisbon</i> in <i>Abney</i> and <i>Webster's</i> Hands	30	1	4
<i>Mary Herle</i>	20	8	4
<i>Charles Price</i>	150	7	2
<i>James Trimmer</i>	30		
	1247 19 10		

Particulars of Debts owing by him.

<i>George and Hannah Tayspill</i>	388	5	
<i>Martha Letten</i> Principal and Interest	227	5	
<i>Sarah Beacham</i> ditto	69	1	3
<i>Henry Furly</i>	35		
<i>Johanna Lickfold's</i> Heirs, Principal and Interest	129		
<i>John and Anthony Crop</i> of <i>Amsterdam</i>	6	10	9
<i>Cowan Lort</i> and Company	9	5	9
<i>Carel Vanburg</i>	50		
<i>Arnold Vandersande</i>	64	4	
<i>Widow of Michael Vandervorst</i>	0	2	8
<i>Edward Mees</i> , Principal and Interest	159	16	8
<i>Richard Bolt</i> , ditto	561	12	
<i>William Kersteman</i> , ditto	535	8	4
<i>John Latton</i> , ditto	6229	5	
<i>Robert Knight</i> for <i>South-Sea</i> Company	6000		
<i>Tho. Campin</i> and Wife, Principal and Interest	101	5	
<i>Francis Trosse</i>	50		
<i>Michael Godfry</i>	294	18	4
<i>Hendrick de Macker</i>	1	10	
<i>Thomas Clark</i>	1025		
	15937 9 9		

Peter de la Porte.

Shipping

Shipping, Goods, &c.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
My third Part of the Ship <i>Sea-Flower</i> , <i>Edward Lattamar</i>	200					
My sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Ann</i> , <i>James Cuthbert</i>	24	6	6	224	6	6
Cash consisting of several Notes and Money Bonds, &c.				3247	12	5
An old unstated Account between <i>Rich. Hopkins</i> and me, consisting chiefly of Debts, &c. left at <i>Lisbon</i> in the Year 1711, by which I make coming to me	130			130		
The Moneys paid in or owing by me more then receiv'd on the first, third, and fourth Subscriptions intitles me to or to the Produce of				14531	5	
The 15 per Cent. paid in on 5000 <i>l.</i> towards circulating Bonds, or seal'd Bills at the Bank				750		
<i>South-Sea</i> Stock in my Name 10000 <i>l.</i> of which 700 <i>l.</i> is <i>Rich. Hayes's</i> , remains for my Account	9300					
More <i>South-Sea</i> Stock which <i>John Barnard</i> owes me	110			9410		
Thread whitened 5603 <i>lb.</i> Weight, cost him				807	18	
Wrought Gold 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ Ounces	17	16	3			
Wrought Plate <i>English</i> and Foreign 24 $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ Ounces	62	2	6			
One Gold Watch, one silver Watch and one Diamond Ring	30			109	18	9
Household Goods, Furniture and Utensils of a House at <i>Wandsworth</i> , three Rooms on a Floor, and two Rooms in <i>London</i> furnished	250					
One Coach, one Chariot, two Coach-horses, four Cart-horses, one Saddle-horse, one Waggon, two Carts, two Cows, Garden Tools, a little Hay, Oats, &c.	150			400		

Desperate and dubious Debts, most of them many Years standing, as underneath.

<i>Francis Clies</i>	32	4	
<i>William Pitt</i> , Jun.	27	10	
<i>Ralph Selby</i>	30		
<i>Will. Arnold</i>	7		
<i>Thomas Mundy</i>	21	17	
<i>Avry and Glover</i>	90		
Executors of <i>John Johnson</i> of <i>Lisbon</i>	20		
<i>John Lee</i>	16	10	
<i>Walter Nash</i>	59		
<i>Henry Woodley</i>	40		
<i>Adrian and William Beyer</i>	9	16	
<i>White and Plank</i>	16		
<i>Jacob Tayspill</i>	12		
<i>Widow Green</i>	4		
<i>Thomas Seawell</i>	3	10	
<i>Francis Yonge</i>	33	7	
<i>John Dean</i>	62		
<i>Thomas Ward</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	30		
<i>James Knight</i> of <i>Jamaica</i>	60		
			574 14

Peter de la Porte.

Particulars

The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;

9

Particulars of his Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments.

The Reversion, after twenty Years from the twenty sixth of <i>March</i> 1721, of my late Dwelling House in <i>Wandsworth</i> in <i>Surry</i> , with the two Tenements adjoining, let to <i>John Barnard</i> at a Pepper-Corn per Annum, but I am to pay the Land-Tax		
In said Parish of <i>Wandsworth</i> a House, Out-houses and Garden which which have agreed to let <i>Bagnall, Esq;</i> a Lease of, for 7 or 14 Years from 25 th instant, at per annum		50
Item, in said Parish one Close about 2 Acres let to <i>Martin Newport</i> , and the Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, at per annum	4	4
Item, in the said Parish, <i>Stables</i> Tenant, and owes Rent from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres let him at per annum	6	
Item in ditto $\frac{3}{4}$ of an Acre let to <i>Buckler, Young and Mountague Esq;</i> at per annum	2	5
Item, in ditto 2 Rood let to <i>Thomas Cross</i> at per annum	1	
In <i>Canvy</i> Island near <i>Benfleet</i> in <i>Essex</i> , one Farm in the Occupation of <i>John Hymus</i> , Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, at per Ann.	50	l.
Item in ditto, Another Farm in the Occupation of <i>John Lowry</i> , Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, at per Ann	30	l.
Item in ditto, Another Farm in the Occupation of <i>George Arnot</i> , Rent due from Midsummer last, at per Ann.	20	l.
	100	l.
These 3 Farms paying yearly for maintaining and repairing the Sea Walls, full 25 l. per Ann. I deduct the said	25	l.
	75	0
In the Parish of <i>Esber</i> in the County of <i>Surry</i> , one House and several Out-houses, Dove-houses, Gardens, and about 135 Acres of Land in my own Possession, except a Garden wall'd in let to <i>Leadman</i> at 20 l. per annum. The whole valu'd at per annum	200	
Total of his Rents per annum	338	9

Totals of the whole, March 18, 1720.

	l	s	d
The Amount of Debts owing to him	1247	17	10
The Amount of Shipping	224	6	6
The Amount of a <i>Lisbon</i> Account with <i>Mr. Hopkins</i>	130	0	
The Amount of the Circulation Money at Bank	750	0	
The Amount of wrought Gold, Silver, Watches and a Ring	109	18	9
The Amount of household Goods, Coaches, Horses, &c.	400	0	
The Amount of desperate and dubious Debts	574	14	
The Amount of Thread	807	18	
The Amount of Cash, Bonds, Bills, &c.	3247	12	5
	7492	9	6

Peter de la Porte.

D

The

8 *The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;*

Shipping, Goods, &c.

	<i>l. s. d.</i>	<i>l. s. d.</i>
My third Part of the Ship <i>Sea-Flower</i> , <i>Edward Lattamar</i>	200	
My sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Ann</i> , <i>James Cuthbert</i>	24 6 6	224 6 6
Cash consisting of several Notes and Money Bonds, &c.		3247 12 5
An old unstated Account between <i>Rich. Hopkins</i> and me, consisting chiefly of Debts, &c. left at <i>Lisbon</i> in the Year 1711, by which I make coming to me	130	130
The Moneys paid in or owing by me more then receiv'd on the first, third, and fourth Subscriptions intitles me to or to the Produce of		14531 5
The 15 per Cent. paid in on 5000 <i>l.</i> towards circulating Bonds, or seal'd Bills at the Bank		750
<i>South-Sea</i> Stock in my Name 10000 <i>l.</i> of which 700 <i>l.</i> is <i>Rich. Hayes's</i> , remains for my Account	9300	
More <i>South-Sea</i> Stock which <i>John Barnard</i> owes me	110	9410
Thread whitened 5603 <i>lb.</i> Weight, cost him		807 18
Wrought Gold 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ Ounces	17 16 3	
Wrought Plate <i>English</i> and Foreign 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ Ounces	62 2 6	
One Gold Watch, one silver Watch and one Diamond Ring	30	109 18 9
Household Goods, Furniture and Utensils of a House at <i>Wandsworth</i> , three Rooms on a Floor, and two Rooms in <i>London</i> furnished	250	
One Coach, one Chariot, two Coach-horses, four Cart-horses, one Saddle-horse, one Waggon, two Carts, two Cows, Garden Tools, a little Hay, Oats, &c.	150	400

Desperate and dubious Debts, most of them many Years standing, as underneath.

<i>Francis Clies</i>	32 4	
<i>William Pitt</i> , Jun.	27 10	
<i>Ralph Selby</i>	30	
<i>Will. Arnold</i>	7	
<i>Thomas Mandy</i>	21 17	
<i>Avry and Glover</i>	90	
Executors of <i>John Johnson</i> of <i>Lisbon</i>	20	
<i>John Lee</i>	16 10	
<i>Walter Nash</i>	59	
<i>Henry Woodley</i>	40	
<i>Adrian and William Beyer</i>	9 16	
<i>White and Plank</i>	16	
<i>Jacob Tayspill</i>	12	
<i>Widow Green</i>	4	
<i>Thomas Seawell</i>	3 10	
<i>Francis Yonge</i>	33 7	
<i>John Dean</i>	62	
<i>Thomas Ward</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	30	
<i>James Knight</i> of <i>Jamaica</i>	60	
		574 14

Peter de la Porte.

Particulars

The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;

9

Particulars of his Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments.

The Reversion, after twenty Years from the twenty sixth of <i>March</i> 1721, of my late Dwelling House in <i>Wandsworth</i> in <i>Surry</i> , with the two Tenements adjoining, let to <i>John Barnard</i> at a Pepper-Corn per Annum, but I am to pay the Land-Tax		
In said Parish of <i>Wandsworth</i> a House, Out-houses and Garden which which have agreed to let <i>Bagnall, Esq;</i> a Lease of, for 7 or 14 Years from 25th instant, at per annum	50	
Item, in said Parish one Close about 2 Acres let to <i>Martin Newport</i> , and the Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, at per annum	4	4
Item, in the said Parish, <i>Stables</i> Tenant, and owes Rent from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres let him at per annum	6	
Item in ditto $\frac{3}{4}$ of an Acre let to <i>Buckler, Young and Mountague Esq;</i> at per annum	2	5
Item, in ditto 2 Rood let to <i>Thomas Cross</i> at per annum	1	
In <i>Canvy</i> Island near <i>Benfleet</i> in <i>Essex</i> , one Farm in the Occupation of <i>John Hymus</i> , Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, at per Ann.	50	l.
Item in ditto, Another Farm in the Occupation of <i>John Lowry</i> , Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last, at per Ann	30	l.
Item in ditto, Another Farm in the Occupation of <i>George Arnot</i> , Rent due from <i>Midsummer</i> last, at per Ann.	20	l.
	100	l.
These 3 Farms paying yearly for maintaining and repairing the Sea Walls, fall 25 l. per Ann. I deduct the said	25	l. 75 0
In the Parish of <i>Esber</i> in the County of <i>Surry</i> , one House and several Out-houses, Dove-houses, Gardens, and about 135 Acres of Land in my own Possession, except a Garden wall'd in let to <i>Leadman</i> at 20 l. per annum. The whole valu'd at per annum	200	
Total of his Rents per annum	338	9

Totals of the whole, March 18, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
The Amount of Debts owing to him	1247	19	10
The Amount of Shipping	224	6	6
The Amount of a <i>Lisbon</i> Account with <i>Mr. Hopkins</i>	130	0	
The Amount of the Circulation Money at Bank	750	0	
The Amount of wrought Gold, Silver, Watches and a Ring	109	18	9
The Amount of household Goods, Coaches, Horses, &c.	400	0	
The Amount of desperate and dubious Debts	574	14	
The Amount of Thread	807	18	
The Amount of Cash, Bonds, Bills, &c.	3247	12	5
	7492	9	6

Peter de la Porte.

D

The

10 *The Inventory of Peter de la Porte, Esq;*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
The 6031 <i>l. 5 s.</i> paid in on the first Subscription reduc'd into Stock at 300 <i>l.</i> <i>per Cent.</i> makes Stock	2211	9	2
The 8500 <i>l.</i> paid in on the 3d and 4th Subscriptions, reduc'd into Stock at 400 <i>l. per Cent.</i> makes Stock	2337	10	
The Amount of <i>South-Sea</i> Stock	9410		
In all	13958	19	2
<i>South-Sea</i> Stock			
The Amount of his Lands, Tenements, &c. is 338 <i>l. 9 s.</i> <i>per Ann.</i>			
The Amount of what he owes is			15937 9 9
He owes more to sundry Tradesmen and Workmen, &c. of whom hath not yet their Accounts, about 80 <i>l.</i>			

Errors Excepted.

Peter de la Porte.

PETER de la Porte, (late one of the Directors of the South Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the Particulars and Inventory within written, contained in eighteen several Pages by him subscribed, contain, to the best of his Knowledge, a true and exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which be this Deponent was seized or possessed of, or entitled to, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in Trust for this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of June 1720, or at any time after (the necessary Wearing Apparel of this Deponent excepted:) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate he hath conveyed, alienated, transferr'd, or otherways disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration, either paid down, or secured to be paid.

Jur' 22. Die Martii 1720.
coram

F. Page.

Peter de la Porte.

To the Honourable the Committee, to whom the several Duplicates of the Inventories, or Particulars of the Estates of the late Sub-Governours, Deputy-Governours, Directors, &c. of the *South-Sea* Company delivered in, are referred.

In Obedience to your Order, Peter de la Porte layeth before you this Abstract and Account of the present Value in Money of his Real and Personal Estate contained in his Inventory deliver'd in.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
His Estate in <i>Canvy</i> Island in <i>Essex</i> , 75 <i>l.</i> clear per <i>Ann.</i> but being often damaged by high Tydes, I value in	1000	0	
His Estate in <i>Wandsworth</i> in <i>Surry</i> , being a House, and about eight Acres, and Copy-hold, at the Will of the Lord, 63 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> per <i>Ann.</i> I value	1000	0	
His Estate at <i>Esber</i> in <i>Surry</i> , valued at 200 <i>l.</i> per <i>Ann.</i> but subject to 13 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> per <i>Ann.</i> Quit Rent, I value	5000	0	
Land, House, &c. Page 9	7000	0	
The Amount of his personal Estate, exclusive of the desperate and dubious Debts, as per Page 9	6917	15	6
The desperate and dubious Debts as per Page 9, amounted to 574 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> but being most of very long standing, dead, or failed, I value not more than	75	0	
The Amount of his 13958 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> <i>South-Sea</i> Stock, as per Page 10, at 150 <i>l.</i> per <i>Cent.</i>	20938	8	9
	34931	4	3
Deducting the Amount of Debts owing by him, as per Page 7 and 10, is	16017	9	9
The Money demanded to be returned, viz. 1000 <i>l.</i> by Sir <i>Thomas Dykes</i> , and 2000 <i>l.</i> by others, being the first Payment on 3000 <i>l.</i> third Subscription, the Loss on it will be more than the 825 <i>l.</i> Stock at 150 <i>l.</i> will be	1762	10	
	17779	19	9
Total Value in Money	17151	4	6
He was some time since bound to His Majesty for Sir <i>Harcourt Master</i> as Receiver of the Taxes, for	2000	<i>l.</i>	
and to the Bank of <i>England</i> for <i>Tho. Waters</i>	1000	<i>l.</i>	

Peter de la Porte.

F I N I S.

The History of the County of York, from the earliest times to the present, is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

The history of the County of York is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

The history of the County of York is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

The history of the County of York is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

The history of the County of York is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

The history of the County of York is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

The history of the County of York is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

The history of the County of York is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers, and which has been the subject of many valuable works.

A True and Exact

Particular and Inventory

Of All and Singular the

Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever,

O F

FRANCIS EYLES, Esq;

One of the

Late DIRECTORS of the *South Sea* Company,

Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled to, in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for him, or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June* in the Year of our Lord 1720, or at any time after. With a true Account of what Part thereof is convey'd, aliened, transferr'd, or otherwise disposed of, to whom, the Time when, and the Consideration.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William Taylor.* MDCCXXI.

Time and Place

History and Geography

Political and Social History

Physical and Natural History

Biography and Literature

Art and Architecture

Science and Technology

Philosophy and Religion

Law and Government

Medicine and Health

Education and Culture

History and Geography

Political and Social History

Physical and Natural History

Biography and Literature

Art and Architecture

Science and Technology

Philosophy and Religion

Law and Government

Medicine and Health

Education and Culture

History and Geography

Political and Social History

Physical and Natural History

Biography and Literature

Art and Architecture

A True and Exact
Particular and Inventory
O F

All and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which I was seiz'd or possess'd of or intitled to in my own Right; and which any other Person or Persons was or were seiz'd or possess'd of, or in Trust for me, or my Use and Benefit, upon the First Day of *June* 1720, or at any Time after : With a true Account of what Part thereof is convey'd, aliened, transferr'd, or otherwise disposed of, to whom, the Time when, and the Consideration.

Particulars of a small Manor in the Parish of Bowd in the County of Wilts.

TREES on the Manor and Demesnes to the Value of	l.	s.	d.
900 or 1000l.			
Reversion after a Lease of about 45 Years, parcell'd out to several, of a Living call'd <i>Edward Jefferies</i> , about	40		
Reversion of two Livings after the Life of <i>Edw. Webb's</i> Widow, about	34		
Reversion of one Living after the Life of <i>Pavey</i> , and one Life more, about	25		
Reversion of one Living after the Life of <i>Samuel Webb</i> and his Wife, about	21		
Reversion of one Living after the Life of <i>John Halcomb's</i> Widow and <i>Elizabeth Bull</i> , about	14		
Reversion of one Living after the Life of <i>John Saintsbury's</i> Wife, about	14		
Reversion after the Life of <i>John Bolwell</i> , about	8		
Reversion after the Life of <i>Widow Rogers</i> , about	6		
Reversion after the Life of <i>Richard Hope</i> , about	6		
Reversion after the Life of <i>Benj. Knee</i> , and one Life more	5		
Reversion after the Life of the <i>Widow Barrow</i> , about	7		
Reversions per Annum	180		

Demesnes in the Manor of Bowd.

<i>Richard Cassel's</i> Rents per Annum	300		
<i>Thomas Marstin</i>	85		
<i>Robert Harper</i>	45		
<i>Charles Hillier</i>	33		
<i>Robert Stickler</i>	32	10	
<i>Edward Webb</i>	28		
<i>John Webb</i> for <i>Elrow</i>	20		
<i>Stephen Hillman</i>	8		
<i>John Webb</i> at <i>Rowd Hill</i>	4		
<i>William Chandler</i>	2		
<i>Humphrey Buckle's</i> Executors	1		
An Acre in <i>Swillow Mead</i> in hand	1	5	
Chief Rents	7	8	4
Tythes of <i>Jefferies's</i> Living, about	3		
Rent paid for one Ground in <i>Thomas Marstin's</i> Bargain	570	3	4
A Rent paid the Crown	6	10	0
	4	13	0
	11	3	
	559	0	4
			Particu-

Fran. Eyles.

The Inventory of Francis Eyles, Esq;

Particulars of a small Estate call'd Knowle, in the Parish of Crediton in the County of Devon.

	l.	s.	d.
In hand, about per Annum	50		
Tomasen Gregory's Rents	7	10	
James Broadmead	2		
Vicony, a Tenement	1	6	
Matthew Isaac, a Tenement	1	6	
Reversion of a Stone Quarry, about 10 l. per Annum, lett to Tucker, Quit-Rent	0	4	
Reversion of two Cottages, Quit-Rent	0	1	
	62	7	

About the 17th of August last, my Agent, Mr. Thomas Michell, sold the above Estate of Knowle to Mr. William John, for Mr. Samuel Strobe, for 2100 l. And on the 15th of September last, the said Mr. Strobe paid me 2144 l. on that Account, on a Note of my Hand, accountable to him, on Demand; the Conveyance not being ready to Execute

A Copyhold in the Parish of Bishop's-Cannings in the County of Wilts. The Right Honourable Paul Methuen, Lord the First of June, and Benj. Haskin Stiles, Esq; now Lord
Leas'd to John Hill at per Annum
Leas'd to Thomas Phillips

22
11

33

Reversion of a House in Devizes, after the Life of John Allen and Thomas Sadlier, Ground Rent

2 10

A Particular Inventory of my Personal Estate, as it stood the First of June 1720.

Lease of the Market Place at Devizes
Lett to Richard Smith, Sen. & Jun. and John Smith, for
— to Richard Mills
— to Edward Bill
— to John Massey

55
23
38
8

124

Rent paid to John Wheeler for one part thereof

9

115

l.	s.	d.	
4500	0	0	Capital Stock in the South Sea Company on my own Account
315	0	0	For 81 l. per Annum Annuity of 32 Years subscrib'd in
3528	11	5	For 500 l. per Annum subscrib'd in of Long Annuities
8343	11	5	South Sea Stock

56 l. per Ann. Long Annuity from the Exchequer, on the Lives of John, Francis, Priscilla and Elizabeth Eyles, now Elizabeth the Wife of James Mountague, Esq;

An Adventure to Smirna on the Ships Onslow, Dolphin, and Mary Hope, consign'd Mr. John Shadwick

Priscilla Eyles ow'd on Account

South Sea Company Bonds

Malt Talleys and Orders of 1718

Orders of the Lottery 1714

5785 17 2
3400
3150
3000
2000

Fran. Eyles.

Adventure

The Inventory of Francis Eyles, Esq;

3

Adventure with Mr. William Fazakerly in $\frac{2}{3}$ parts to China for exchange in Gold, on the Ship <i>Carnarvan</i>	l. s. d.
	2000
Adventure with Mr. Samuel Lock in $\frac{2}{3}$ parts to China for exchange in Gold, on the Ship <i>Sarum</i>	2000
2500l. First Subscription to <i>South Sea</i> Stock, paid in	1500
Mortgage on the Turn-pike at <i>Devizes</i>	1350
A Share in the Ship <i>Loyal Judith</i> and Cargo	1100
1000l. Second Subscription to <i>South Sea</i> Stock, paid in	400
James Sutton, Jun. on Note of his Hand	300
An old Concern depending, between my Father Sir John Eyles, and my Uncle Sir Francis Eyles, in Partnership; one half belonging to me as Executor, on finishing may produce not exceeding to my Share	200
Thomas Marstin for Rent	127 10
Sir William Pynsent on Account	115 15
An old Account in Trade between Mr. George Vernon and my self, on settling may produce to my Share not exceeding	100
An old Account not yet settled of a Concern in the Aulnage Duty between Sir John Smith, Benj. H. Stiles, Esq; and my self, may produce not exceeding	100
Thomas and Joseph Smith on Bond to John Eyles in Trust for me	100
A Share in Adventure with Captain John Clipperton, Commander in Chief of the <i>Success</i> and <i>Speedwell</i>	100
In the Hands of Richard Webb, my Bailly at Knowle, in Stock, Goods, &c. an uncertain Value not exceeding	100
Francis Merriweather, deceas'd, on Bond	50
Robert Harper for Rent due	45
Robert Stickler	32 10
John Hill	22
Edward Webb	14
Stephen Hilman	12
Mrs. Lucy Bayntun on Account	10 6 8
Thomas Phillips for Rent due	5 10
John Webb	2
John Allen	1 5
Hump. Buckles's Executors	1
William Chandler	1
James Broadmead	1
Vicory	0 13
Matthew Isaac	0 13
In Cash the First of June 1720	525 18 5

Six Bales of Silk, Returns of the above-mention'd Consignation to *Smirna*

A List of several Sums I stood indebted to the following Persons the First of June 1720.

Richard Musgrave on Bond	5000
John Cooper	850
Jane Green	350
Sarah Green	350
Mayor and Burgeses of <i>Devizes</i>	450
Thomas Hallifax	300
Dr. Dorchester	300
Joan Grant	250
Robert Wayland	200
John Gale	150
Bank of England on my Note to Sir J. Eyles	3000
Robert Knight on Note of my Hand	9000
John Eyles on Account	572 15
Henry Flower on Account	477 14 6
Benj. H. Stiles, Esq; on Account	67 10
Sir John and Joseph Eyles on Account	40 9 1
Thomas Michell on Account	7 10
Peter Temple on Account	5
Edward Jones	0 16 6

Fran. Eyles.

The Inventory of Francis Eyles, Esq;

*A Particular of what I held in Trust for several Persons
the First of June 1720.*

1.

- An Estate at *Corsham* in the County of *Wilts*, in Trust for
Benjamin Haskin Stiles, Esq;
4300 *South Sea Stock* for the same
1500 *Ditto*, for *Priscilla Eyles*
500 *Annuity Stock* for the same
1000 *South Sea Stock* for *John Eyles, Esq;*
200 *Annuity Stock* for the same
1000 *South Sea Stock* for *Mrs. Lucy Bayntun*
1250 *Bank Stock* for *Mrs. Priscilla Eyles*
2200 *Lottery Tickets* of 1719 claim'd in my Name for the same
2000 *Lottery Orders* of 1714, for the same
200 *Ditto*, for *Mr. Peter Temple*
100 *Ditto*, for *Mrs. Lucy Bayntun*
100 A share in the *Success and Speedwell*, Captain *John Clipperton*,
for *Sir William Pynsent*

Fran. Eyles.

An

The Inventory of Francis Eyles, Esq;

5

An Account of all my Receipts and Payments. The Disposal, Alienation or Alteration of my Personal Estate, from the First of June 1720, to this Day, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 1. In Cash	1525	18	5
10. Receiv'd of Thomas Michell	10	10	
Receiv'd of Benj. H. Stiles	132	10	
Receiv'd for Priscilla Eyles 12 Months Interest of 2200 l. Lottery Tickets of 1719	88		
17. Receiv'd for Priscilla Eyles the produce of 1000 l. Bank Stock	2340		
20. Receiv'd for Priscilla Eyles on 800 l. Stock from the South Sea Company	3200		
20. Receiv'd for my self on 2700 l. Stock from the South Sea Company	10800		
Receiv'd of Mrs. Lucy Bayntun	102		
24. Receiv'd of Mr. Edward Jones	10		
31. Receiv'd for Mr. Henry Flower, Receiver of Wilts, per Bills of Exchange, and other Payments	2816	4	
July 1. Receiv'd for John Eyles	30	13	4
10. Receiv'd of Richard Smith, &c. for Rent	27	10	
Receiv'd of Robert Harper	22	10	
27. Receiv'd of Sir William Pynsent	115	15	
Receiv'd of Priscilla Eyles	267		
31. Receiv'd for H. Flower, per Bills of Exchange, &c.	1536	5	
August 10. Receiv'd for Priscilla Eyles the Produce of 2000 l. Lottery Orders of 1714, and Interest	2088	19	
Receiv'd for Peter Temple the Produce of 200 l. ditto	209	4	7
Receiv'd for Lucy Bayntun the Produce of 100 l. ditto	104	12	7
Receiv'd for my own Account the Produce of 2000 l. Lottery Orders of 1714, of Thomas Carbonnell	2070	1	6
26. Receiv'd of my Note to Sir John Eyles, discount at the Bank	2000		
Receiv'd of Mrs. Lucy Bayntun	71		
31. Profits in Adventure with several	300		
Receiv'd for H. Flower per Bills of Exchange, &c.	680	2	
September 3. Receiv'd of Priscilla Eyles	600		
15. Receiv'd of Samuel Strode on account of Land sold him	2144		
Carried forward	33292	15	5

	l.	s.	d.
1720 June 9. Paid Priscilla Eyles	88		
14. Paid Thomas Michell's Bill to Abra. Crofs	30		
Paid for Henry Flower into the Exchequer	2000		
Paid for ditto to Mr. Methuen	200		
Paid for ditto to Tyrrell	28	11	
Paid Second Payment on 2500 l. First Subscription to South Sea Stock	750		
15. Paid Benj. H. Stiles, Esq;	200		
20. Paid for John Eyles on Third Subscription to South Sea Stock	500		
Paid for Priscilla Eyles on ditto	1000		
Paid for my self on ditto	3000		
21. Paid for Priscilla Eyles to John Hopkins, Esq;	3800		
Paid Lucy Bayntun	91	13	9
Paid Robert Knight my Note	9000		
Paid Kindrick Grantham on Subscription for Materials for Building	500		
Paid on my Note, discount at the Bank, payable to Sir John Eyles	900		
24. Paid Interest to Robert Knight, &c.	187	13	4
Paid my Bond to John Cooper	850		
31. Paid several Expences	116	11	
July 4. Paid on my Note, discount at the Bank	700		
27. Paid Interest of Mony	19	2	2
Paid John Eyles	105	5	
Paid for 250 l. South Sea Bonds	256		
Paid Thomas Beaven to discharge Workman for a Building in Wilts	100		
Paid Edward Hope, Jun. on a Contract for Land	1		
Paid Edward Pierce on ditto	100		
Paid for H. Flower Fees of Commission	18	14	
Paid several Expences	65	15	
August 3. Paid on my Note, discount at Bank, payable to Sir John Eyles	1400		
10. Paid for H. Flower into the Exchequer	3000		
Paid K. Grantham on Subscription for Materials for Building	500		
Paid ditto for John Eyles	500		
Paid ditto for Priscilla Eyles	500		
Paid Priscilla Eyles	23	13	
Carried forward	30231	18	3

Fran. Eyles.

The Inventory of Francis Eyles, Esq;

An Account of all my Receipts and Payments, &c.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		
Brought forward	332	92	15	5	Brought forward	302	31	18	3
Sept. 16. Receiv'd of James Sutton, Jun. on his Note	300				August 24. Paid for Lucy Bayntun on Fourth Subscription to South Sea Stock	200			
Receiv'd of ditto for Interest	36	10			Paid for Sarah Hawkins on ditto 200 l.	400			
Receiv'd of Joseph Eyles for Peter Temple	34	6	6		Paid Mrs. Groom on Contract for Land	1			
30. Receiv'd of Thomas Carbonnel for Produce of 3400 l. South Sea Bonds	3106	16	11		31. Paid several Expences	65	4		
Receiv'd of Thomas Michell	10	10			Paid Interest of Mony	9	6	4	
Receiv'd for Hen. Flower of several	694	14			September 3. Paid on my Note to Sir John Eyles at the Bank	600			
October 11. Receiv'd of Sarah Hawkins	100				13. Paid Peter Temple's Bill to Latikam	214	4	7	
Receiv'd of John Eyles	3	3			29. Paid for John Eyles to Mr. Methuen	386			
31. Receiv'd for H. Flower of several	3501	18			30. Paid my Bond to Richard Musgrave and Interest	5125			
November 4. Receiv'd of James Round the Produce of 2000 l. South Sea Stock	4189				Paid several Expences	208	16		
30. Receiv'd for H. Flower of several	1041	15	11		October 26. Paid for H. Flower into the Exchequer	1500			
December 7. Receiv'd on Account of the Ship Loyal Judith	550				Paid John Whaler for Rent	4	10		
15. Receiv'd of the Bank the Produce of 3000 l. Malt Talleys and Orders of 1718, and Interest	3125	9			Paid Thomas Beaven to discharge Workman and Bills for a Building in Wilts	800			
31. Receiv'd of Thomas Marstin for Rent	55				Paid John Eyles	213	17	10	
Receiv'd of Robert Harper for Rent	22	10			Paid several for ditto	158	3	6	
Receiv'd for H. Flower of several	1560	8	11		31. Paid several Expences	201			
January 4. Receiv'd of John Eyles	2				November 4. Paid Sir John and Joseph Eyles on Account of Cloth	2000			
Receiv'd of Stephen Hilman for Rent	12				Paid for H. Flower into the Exchequer	3000			
Receiv'd of Robert Stickler	32	10			14. Paid fourth Payment on 2500 l. First Subscription to South Sea Stock	750			
Receiv'd of John Massey	4				26. Paid K. Grantham on Subscription for Materials for Building	500			
Receiv'd of Richard Mills	11	10			31. Paid several Expences	36	13	6	
Receiv'd of William Chandler	1				December 10. Paid Peter Temple in full	34	6	6	
Receiv'd of John Webb	4				15. Paid my Note at the Bank, payable to Sir John Eyles and Interest	1412	12	8	
Receiv'd of John Allen	2	10			Paid for H. Flower into the Exchequer	2000			
Receiv'd of John Webb	10				20. Paid K. Grantham on Subscription for Materials for Building	500			
Receiv'd of Richard Cassell	100				31. Paid several Expences	144	4	6	
31. Receiv'd of Thomas Michell	10	10			Paid Joseph Stevens on Contract for Land	50			
Receiv'd of Hitch Young for my Share in the Loyal Judith sold him	1100				Paid William Wayland in part for Land	744			
20. Receiv'd of Mrs. Lucy Bayntun in full	24	7	5		January 4. Paid Repairs and Taxes at Bowd	69	8		
31. Receiv'd for Hen. Flower per Bills of Exchange, &c.	1546	12	10		Paid Edward Jones in full	15	16	6	
Receiv'd of Thomas Knapp	128	11	2		13. Paid Thomas Mirshell in full	9			
Receiv'd for Edward Jones	5								
February 13. Receiv'd for H. Flower per Bills of Exchange, &c.	1154	16	6						
March 4. Receiv'd of Charles Burdett for Six Bales of Silk	865	14	6						
Carried forward	56640	0	1		Carried forward	51585	2	2	

Fran. Eyles.

The Inventory of Francis Eyles, Esq;

7

An Account of all my Receipts and Payments, &c.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>			<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Brought forward	566	40	0	1	Brought forward	515	85	2	2
					January 13. Paid for <i>H. Flower</i>				
					into the <i>Exchequer</i>	870	15	3	
					Paid for <i>ditto Exchequer Fees</i>	15	3	6	
					Paid <i>Henry Flower</i>	179	14		
					31. Paid several Expences	79	13	6	
					February 11. Paid my Bond to				
					<i>Thomas Hallifax</i>	300			
					5. Paid in part of my Bond to				
					Mayor, &c. of <i>Devizes</i>	200			
					13. Paid for <i>H. Flower</i> into the				
					<i>Exchequer</i>	2200			
					27. Paid <i>Thomas Beaven</i> to dis-				
					charge Bills and Workmen,				
					for my Building in <i>Wilts</i>	200			
					March 4. Paid Sir <i>John</i> and <i>Jo-</i>				
					<i>seph Eyles</i> on Account of				
					Cloth	455	1	2	
					Paid several Expences	148	5	6	
						562	33	15	1

A Particular of what Contracts I have made since the First of June 1720, and not yet comply'd with.

IN July last, I contracted with Edward Pierce for an Estate in the Parish of Polshott in the County of Wilts, of about 40*l.* per Ann. for 1240*l.* and paid him 100*l.* in part; but he dying soon after, and the Heir being an Infant, cannot make a Title.

In July last, I contracted with Edward Hope, Jun. for an Estate in the Parish of Bowd in the County of Wilts, of about 31*l.* per Ann. to pay him 1240*l.* of which I have paid him but 20*s.* in part.

In July last, I contracted with William Wayland for an Estate in the same Parish, of about 70*l.* per Ann. to pay him 2744*l.* of which I have paid him 744*l.* in part.

In August last, I contracted with the Widow Croome for an Estate in the same Parish, of about 30*l.* per Ann. to pay her 1050*l.* of which I have paid 20*s.* in part.

In December last, I contracted with Joseph Stevens for an Estate in the same Parish, of about 40*l.* per Ann. to pay him 900*l.* of which I have paid 50*l.* in part.

In August last, I contracted with Mr. Samuel Strobe for an Estate in the Parish of Crediton, in the County of Devon, of about 62*l.* per Ann. he to pay unto me 2100*l.* on which Account he has paid me 2144*l.* on a Note of my Hand accountable to him on Demand, till I could convey the same to him.

The 16th of September, I sold Mr. William Bristow 200*l.* in the Third Subscription for sale of the South Sea Stock for 2800*l.* to pay me on Delivery of the Receipts.

A Particular of what I now hold in Trust for several Persons in my Name.

2420*l.* South Sea Stock for Priscilla Eyles.

1320*l.* Ditto for John Eyles.

2200*l.* Lottery Tickets of 1719, claim'd in my Name for Priscilla Eyles.

An Estate in Corsham in the County of Wilts, for Benjamin Haskin Stiles, Esq;

Fran. Eyles.

A Particular Inventory of my Personal Estate, Goods and Chattels, as it now stands; my Estate in Land remaining the same, except as mention'd by the foregoing Contracts.

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
8343	11	5	South Sea Stock			
834	7	1	10l. per Cent. Dividend			
9177	18	6				
2970	0	0	2700l. Stock } transferr'd to the Company on Loan 270l. Divid. } of 10800l.			
6207	18	6				
2000	0	0	Sold the 2d and 4th of November			
4207	18	6				
2500	0	0	In the First Subscription for Sale of the South Sea Stock			
1000	0	0	In the Second Subscription			
1000	0	0	In the Third Subscription			
4500	0	0	Paid into the Company 4400l. thereon			
			56l. per Ann. Long Annuities from the Exchequer on the Lives of John, Francis, Priscilla and Elizabeth Eyles, now Elizabeth the Wife of James Montague			
			An Adventure on the Ships Onslow, Dolphin, and Mary Hope to Smirna, consign'd Mr. John Chadwick	5785	17	2
			An Adventure with Mr. William Fazakerly in $\frac{2}{3}$ parts to China, for exchange with Gold, on the Ship Carnarvan	2000		
			William Bristow	2800		
			An Adventure with Mr. Samuel Lock in $\frac{2}{3}$ parts to China, for ex- change with Gold, on the Ship Sarum	2000		
			Mortgage on the Turn-pike at Devizes	1350		
			In Materials for Building, paid on Subscription to Kendrick Gran- tham, Esq;	2000		
			John Eyles, Esq; on Account	1229	10	8
			Old Concerns depending between my Father Sir John Eyles, and my Uncle Sir Francis Eyles in Partnership; one half belonging to me as Executor, on finishing may produce to my Share not exceeding	200		
			Thomas Marstin for Rent	127	10	
			An old Account in Trade to Aleppo, between Mr. George Vernon and my self, on settling may produce to my Share not exceeding	100		
			An old Account not yet settled of a Concern in the Aulnage Duty between Sir John Smith, Benj. H. Stiles, Esq; and my self, which may produce not exceeding	100		
			Thomas and Joseph Smith on Bond to John Eyles in Trust for me	100		
			Executors of Edward Pierce, paid him on a Contract for Land	100		
			Sarah Hawkins, advanc'd for her on the Fourth Subscription for South Sea Stock	300		
			In the Hands of Richard Webb, my Servant, at Knowle, in Stock, &c. not exceeding	100		
			Francis Merriweather, deceas'd, on Bond	50		
			Richard Cassel for Rent	50		
			John Hill	33		
			Edward Bell	38		
			Richard Smith, and Company	27	10	
			Richard Mills	11	10	
			John Massey	4		
			Charles Hillier	16	10	
			Edward Webb	28		
			Stephen Hilman	4		
			Thomas Philips	11		

Fran. Eyles.

Executors

The Inventory of Francis Eyles, Esq;

9

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Executors of <i>Hump. Buckle</i>	1	10	
<i>William Chandler</i>	1		
<i>James Broadmead</i>	2		
<i>Tomasen Gregory</i>	3	15	
<i>Vicory</i>	1	6	
<i>Matthew Isaac</i>	1	6	
<i>Tucker</i>	0	2	
A Share in <i>Adventure</i> with Captain <i>John Clipperton</i> in the <i>Success</i> and <i>Speedwell</i>	100		
<i>Adventure</i> to <i>Smirna</i> on the Ships <i>Tendring Gally, Asia</i> and <i>Dolphin</i> , consign'd Mr. <i>John Chadwick</i>	4627	11	9
<i>Henry Flower</i> on Account	2	6	1
In Cash	406	5	

A Particular of what Plate, and other Household Goods and Chattels, I was possess'd of the First of June, and remain with me at this time.

Eight Silver Candle-sticks
 Four waiting Salvers
 Four larger Salvers
 Three Dozen of Knives, Forks and Spoons
 A Tea-kettle and Lamp
 A Tea-pot and Lamp
 A Coffee-pot
 Three Casters
 Four Salts
 A Cruet Frame
 Four Sauce Cups
 Three Large Spoons
 Some Table-Linnen and Sheets
 A Coach, Chariot and Harnes's
 A Tea-Table, China-Cups, Plates and Dishes
 A Scrutore
 Eight Horses.
 Being in Lodgings, the above is the whole Furniture belonging to me.

A Particular of what I stand indebted to other Persons at this time.

The South Sea Company on 2970 <i>l.</i> Stock, with the Dividend of 10 <i>l.</i> per Cent.	10800
Sir <i>John</i> and <i>Joseph Eyles</i> on Account	2212 19 8
<i>William Wayland</i> on Contract for Land	2000
<i>Widow Croome</i> on the same	1049
<i>Edward Hope, Jun.</i> on the same	1239
<i>Joseph Stevens</i> on the same	850
<i>Jane Green</i> on Bond	350
<i>Sarah Green</i> on Bond	350
Dr. <i>Dorchester</i> on Bond	200
<i>Joan Grant</i> on Bond	250
<i>Robert Wayland</i> on Bond	200
<i>John Gale</i> on Bond	150
Mayor and Burges'ses of <i>Devizes</i> on Bond	250
<i>Samuel Strobe</i> for what he has paid me on my Note, more than the amount of the Contract in Land sold him	44
<i>John Wheeler</i> for Rent	4 10

London, the 6th of March, 1720.

Fran. Eyles.

FRANCIS EYLES, of Essex-Street, in the Parish of St. Clement's Danes, in the City of London, Esq; (one of the late Directors of the South Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the Particulars and Inventories within written, contained in Twenty-one several Pages, to each Page whereof the said Francis Eyles hath subscribed his Name, contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and personal Estate whatsoever, which he, this Deponent, was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of June in the Year One thousand seven hundred and twenty, or at any time after (the necessary wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or personal Estate, he the said Francis Eyles, or any other Person in Trust for him, with his Privy, since the said first Day of June 1720, hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration either paid down or secured to be paid.

Jur' Sexto Die Martii 1720.
coram me

Tho. Bury.

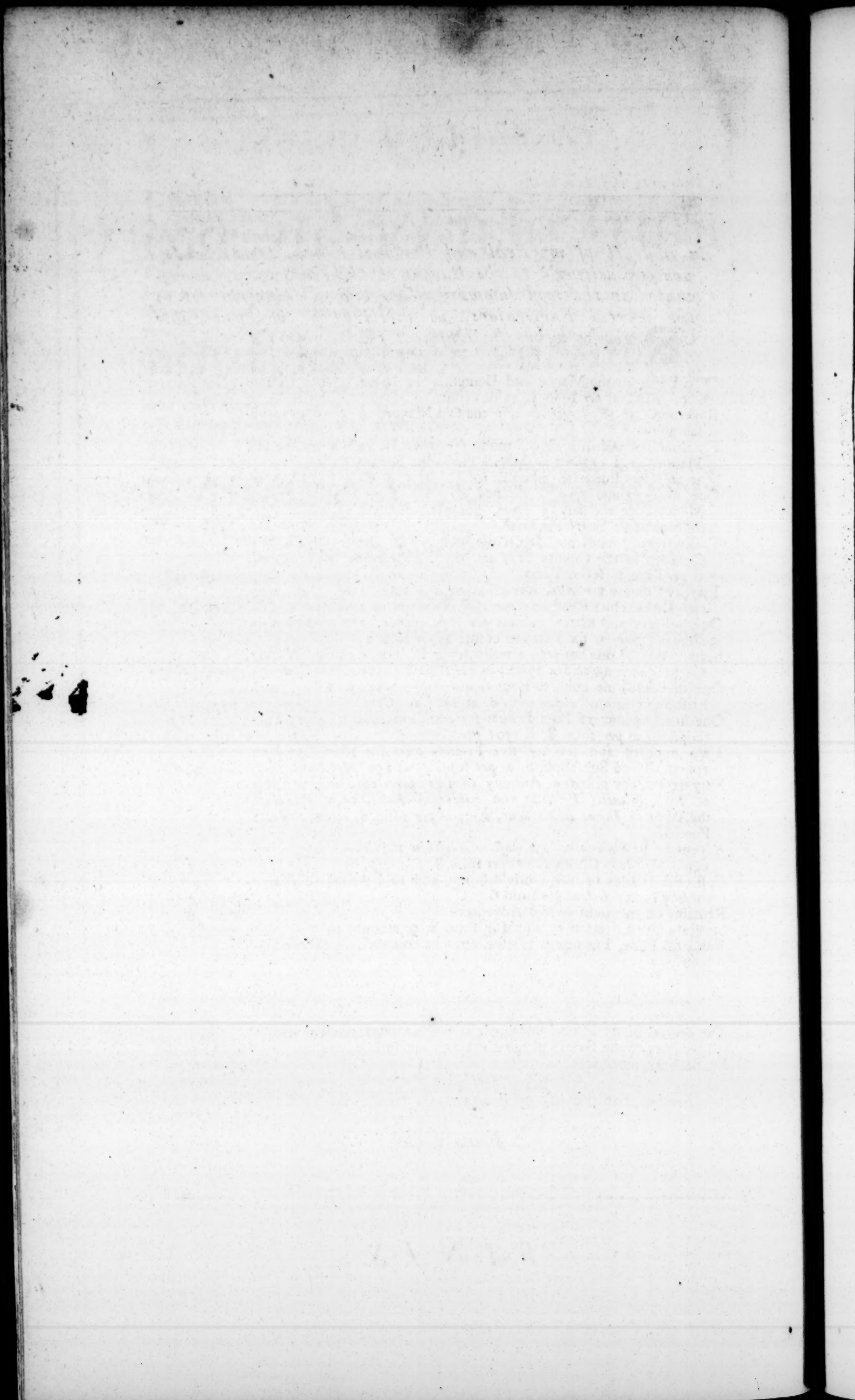
Fran. Eyles.

An Abstract of my Real and Personal Estate, from the Inventory deliver'd to the Barons of the Exchequer, abbrivated in the most summary Way, and a Valuation set to the several Particulars, as directed by the Honourable Committee to whom the Duplicates were referr'd.

TREES on the Manor and Demesnes of Bowd, in the County of Wilts, as per folio 1, value about	l.	s.	d.
Reversions of 180 l. per Ann. in the said Manor, as per folio 1, value about	1000		
Five hundred and fifty nine Pounds per Ann. Demesnes in the said Manor, the Landlord paying all Taxes and Repairs, as per folio 1, at 20 Years Purchase, amounts to	1500		
One hundred and seventy Pounds per Ann. Purchases in the said Manor since the first of June, not yet convey'd to me, as per folio 7, at 20 Years Purchase	11180		
Thirty three Pounds per Ann. Copyhold in the Manor of Bishop's-Cannings in the County of Wilts, Benj. Haskin Stiles, Esq; Lord, as per folio 2, seven Years	3400		
Twenty Pounds per Ann. Reversion of a House in Devizes, after two Lives, chief Rent 50 s. per Ann. as per folio 2	231		
One hundred and fifteen Pounds per Ann. Lease of the Market in Devizes, five or six Years to come, as per folio 2	140		
Seven thousand one hundred seventy seven Pounds, eighteen Shillings and six Pence South Sea Stock, as per folio 8, at 150 l. per Cent. is	380		
One thousand one hundred Pounds ditto, for 3000 l. paid on 2500 l. First Subscription, as per folio 8, at 150 l. per Cent.	10766	17	9
One hundred and ten Pounds ditto for 400 l. on 1000 l. Second Subscription, as per folio 8, at 150 l. per Cent.	1650		
Two hundred and seventy five Pounds ditto for 1000 l. paid on 1000 l. Third Subscription, as per folio 8, at 150 l. per Cent.	165		
Fifty six Pounds per Ann. Annuity of 14 l. per Cent. on the Lives of John, Francis, Priscilla and Elizabeth Eyles, now Elizabeth the Wife of James Mountague, Esq; as per folio 8, at eight Years Purchase	412	10	
Adventure to Smirna on the Onslow, Dolphin and Mary Hope, consign'd Mr. John Chadwick, as per folio 8	448		
Cost of Six Bales of Silk receiv'd home, and sold the 4th of March for 865 l. 14 s. 6 d. as per folio 6	5785	17	2
Remains on Account of said Adventure	1057	11	2
Several other Effects as contain'd in folio 8, 9, amount to	4728	6	
Value of Plate, Furniture, Horses, &c. as contain'd in folio 9, about	17927	12	6
	450		
	54379	6	3
The several Sums I stand indebted, as per Account rendred in my Inventory to the Barons of the Exchequer, in folio 9, amount to	20049	9	8
By Ballance remains	34329	16	7
London, the 5th of April 1721.	54379	6	3

Fran. Eyles.

F I N I S.



A
Particular or Inventory
OF THE
Real and Personal Estate

O F
JAMES EDMUNDSON, Esq;

One of the
Late DIRECTORS of the *South Sea* Company,

Which he was possessed of or entitled unto in his own Right, or by any Person or Persons in Trust for him, on or about the First Day of *June* 1720; together with such Conveyances, Transfers or other Alienations or Dispositions as have been made thereof, or of any Part thereof, by him or his Order, since that Time to this present 18th of *March*, 1721, in the best manner he is able to collect the same.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

A
Particular or Inventory
OF THE
Real and Personal Estate

O F
JAMES EDMUNDSON, Esq;

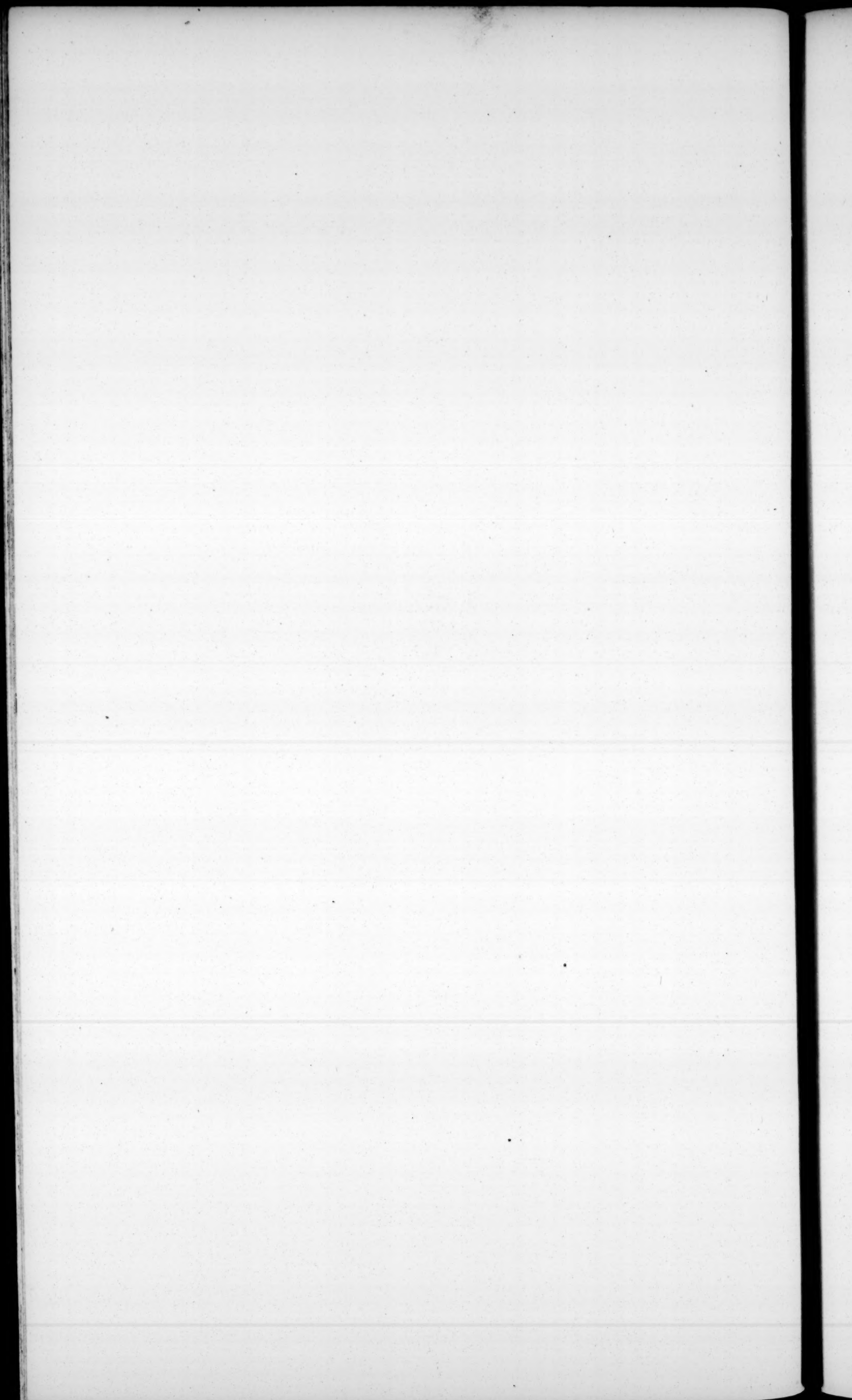
One of the
Late DIRECTORS of the *South Sea* Company,

Which he was possessed of or entitled unto in his own Right, or by any Person or Persons in Trust for him, on or about the First Day of *June* 1720; together with such Conveyances, Transfers or other Alienations or Dispositions as have been made thereof, or of any Part thereof, by him or his Order, since that Time to this present 18th of *March*, 1721, in the best manner he is able to collect the same.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.



A

Particular or Inventory

OF THE

Real and Personal Estate of James Edmundson, Esq; one of the late Directors of the South Sea Company, which he was possessed of or entitled unto in his own Right, or by any Person or Persons in Trust for him, on or about the First Day of June, 1720; together with such Conveyances, Transfers or other Alienations or Dispositions as have been made thereof, or of any Part thereof, by him or his Order, since that Time to this present 18th of March, 1721, in the best manner he is able to collect the same.

June 1st, 1720.

l.

I Have no other Estate in Land or Houses, but three Houses and Garden Ground in *Market-Deeping* in *Lincolnshire*, which were formerly let at about 20 l. per Annum. The Profits of which I have for many years given to a poor Relation unprovided for, who has no other Dependence. Value about

150

Also one old House and Garden Ground in *Mansell-street*, *Goodman's-fields*, which I lately bought and pull'd down, in order to re-build for my self to live in, which I have built as to the outside Walls. And also a Stable and Coach-house on another small Piece of Ground in *Prescot-street*. But I am very much afraid shall not be able to finish them, by reason of my great Misfortunes, unless the Stock rise much higher than there seems to be a Prospect of at present. This House and Stable, &c. by Computation, will stand me in, before they are finish'd, above 2000 l. besides the first Purchase, being near 200 l. and an Annuity of 30 l. per Ann. charg'd upon the House during the Life of Mrs. *Katharine Clark*, of whom it was bought; but I cannot tell what Value to put upon it at present, in the Condition it now is, being only bare Walls.

About this Time I had in my own Right Four thousand Pound *South Sea* Stock, which together cost me Twelve thousand, nine hundred and thirty Pounds; but I thought I might then reasonably value it at 800 l. per Cent.

32000

B

I had

I had also, to the best of my Remembrance (for I never kept any Cash-book) in *South Sea* Bonds and Cash Notes, about Eleven thousand Pounds; Ten thousand Pounds of which I paid in on the Third Subscription, intending it for the Benefit of my self and several poor Relations; but they being not able to bear a Loss, as in consequence it proves, the whole falls upon my self, to my great Prejudice; by reason all the Money receiv'd upon the disposal thereof, both Principal and Profit, with what I had then by me, and Four thousand Pounds more borrowed of the Company, is unfortunately laid out in Stock at very high Prices, as appears by the Accompt following of Stock bought and sold; and a considerable part thereof being sold out since at very low Prices, as *per* said Accompt, (to pay some Debts and other necessary Uses) by which only there is a Dead Loss of above Nine thousand Pounds, together with the present low Price of Stock, has so reduc'd my Fortune, that I have now scarce a bare Subsistence left to support my Family.

11000

The Furniture of my House, being two Rooms on a Floor, together with six Beds and Bed-linnen, Table-linnen, Brasses, Pewter, and all other Utensils and Necessaries, which above 12 Years ago cost about Six hundred Pounds, I value now at Three hundred Pounds.

300

Silver Plate, to the value of about Two hundred Pounds, bought much about the same Time.

200

A Pair of Diamond Ear-rings, a Ring set round with Diamonds, several Childrens Ear-rings, and other Gold Rings, a Gold Snuff-box, and two Gold Watches, all bought many Years ago; value One hundred and twenty Pounds.

120

A Coach and four Horses, (two of which are since sold) and the other two lent out for their Meat, till an Opportunity to sell them, I being not able now to keep them; value at that Time One hundred and eighty Pounds.

180

An Employment under the Government, of about 100 *l.* *per Ann.* as Purser of his Majesty's Ship *Royal Anne*, which I had for many Years enjoy'd, but am now depriv'd of the same, by reason of my being unhappily one of the late Directors of the *South Sea* Company. This I then valued at One thousand Pounds, by reason it was always accounted an Employment for Life, and would now have been a great Help towards the Support of my Family.

1000

Total of my Estate, as it stood on or about the 1st of June, 1720.

44950

Errors Excepted,

James Edmundson.

Account

Account of 3d Subscription sold, the whole Money received being invested in South Sea Stock.

1720				Money receiv'd
July 2	1000	by Mr. Lovibond	at 180 per Cent. Prem.	1500
4	1000	Mr. Crull	at 195	1500
13	1000	Mr. Tho. Mosley	at 220	1000
14	1000	Ditto	at 210	1500
	1000	Mr. Crull	at 220	1500
22	1000	Mr. Burrel	at 220	All the Money paid down 3200
Aug. 1	1000	Mr. Crull	at 220 Ditto	3200
29	1000	To Col. Phil. Anstruther	at 165 Ditto	2650
	1000	Mr. Crull	at 170 Ditto	2700
30	1000	Mr. Thornhill, per Est.	150	1500

Account of South Sea Stock bought since 1st June, 1720.

Time when	Stock	By whom bought	At what Price	Of whom bought
1720				
August 22	275	Mr. Geo. Stead	990	Moses Berranger
26	1100	Mr. Crull	960	Jacob Sawbrige, Esq;
31	385	Ditto	935	Sam. Strode
	550	Ditto	800	Sir Wm. Withers
	550	Ditto	755	Rob. Jennens
Sept. 14	200		590	Edw. Short
Dec. 9	500	Tho. Lockyer	160	Steph. Dabuz

Account of South Sea Stock sold since 1st June, 1720.

Time when	Stock	By whom sold	At what Price	To whom sold
1720				
Octob. 5	100	Tho. Lockyer	135	Gill. Moody
14	100	Ditto	175	Ja. Aptorp
	500	Ditto	180	John Roper
Dec. 7	500	Ditto	170	John Myster
23	500	Ditto	157	Ralph Keat
	60	Ditto	158	Ditto

I have in the Fourth Subscription, in my own Right, One thousand Pounds, for which I paid into the Company Two thousand Pounds; but what properly to value it at, I cannot tell. As things now stand, I am like to be a great Loser by this also.

Brought

The Inventory of James Edmundson, Esq;

Brought over. My Estate on 1st June, 1720, according
to the best Calculation I can possibly make, was, as on
the other side } *l. s. d.* 44950

My Estate, as it now stands, this 18th of March, 1720-21.

Debtor.

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Four thousand Pounds borrow'd of the <i>South Sea Com-</i> pany, on Loan of 1100 <i>l.</i> Stock, besides Interest, }	4000
To sundry Work-men for building the House and Stable mentioned on the other side, <i>per</i> Estimation, Two thou- sand Pounds. }	2000
To House Rent, Servants Wages, and several Tradesmen, <i>per</i> Estimation, One hundred and twenty Pounds. }	120
To Mrs. Katharine Clark, an Annuity of 30 <i>l.</i> <i>per Annum</i> for her Life, <i>per</i> Estimation, }	300
	6420
Errors Excepted,	Ballance — 8090
<i>James Edmundson.</i>	14510

N. B. I have in my Name One thousand Pounds *South Sea* Stock, in Trust for Mrs. *Ruth Best*, having bought it for her some Years ago, with her Money, then in my Hands.

N. B. I had Three thousand Pounds Portion with my Wife, and by a Marriage Contract was oblig'd to settle all the Fortune I should have with her, upon her and her Children; But that only Two thousand Pounds, Part of the said Three thousand Pounds, are so settled, being invested in *South Sea* Stock when under *Par*, and has remained in my Custody ever since. The Tenor of said Settlement is, That after mine and my Wife's Decease, the said Two thousand Pounds should be equally divided amongst our Children, which are now Four Daughters.

Creditor

<i>Creditor.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
By Houses in <i>Lincolnshire</i> , as on the other side, One hundred and Fifty Pounds.	}	150
By 4000 <i>l. South Sea</i> Stock in my own Right, <i>per</i> Estimation, at 200 <i>l. per Cent.</i>	}	8000
By 1100 <i>l. Ditto</i> pawn'd to the Company.		2200
By Household Goods, &c. as within mentioned.		300
By Silver Plate to the Value of		250
By Jewels, &c. as within mentioned.		120
By a Coach and Pair of Horses to be sold, <i>per</i> Estimation.		60
By fundries due to me on Notes of their Hands for Money lent, as <i>per</i> said Notes.	}	400
By due to me <i>per</i> Estim. on sundry small Accounts unadjusted		120
By One Year and Quarter's Sallary for my self and Servants, and Provisions, about	}	110
By One thousand Pounds 4th Subscription, <i>per</i> Estim.		1000
By severall Receits for <i>Bottomree</i> , <i>Sail Cloth</i> , and other things which cost a great deal of Money, but I believe now are worth nothing.	}	
By Five hundred Pounds in <i>South Sea</i> Bonds		500
By Cash this Day.		260
By Two Policies for a perpetual Insuranc on Lives		40
By paid sundry Work men in Part for building the House and Stables within mentioned.	}	1000
		14510

4 *The Inventory of James Edmundson, Esq;*

Brought over. My Estate on 1st *June*, 1720, according
to the best Calculation I can possibly make, was, as on
the other side } *l. s. d.*
44950

My Estate, as it now stands, this 18th of March, 1720-21.

Debtor. *l. s. d.*

To Four thousand Pounds borrow'd of the *South Sea Com-*
pany, on Loan of 1100 *l.* Stock, besides Interest, } 4000

To sundry Work-men for building the House and Stable
mentioned on the other side, *per* Estimation, Two thou-
sand Pounds. } 2000

To House Rent, Servants Wages, and several Tradesmen,
per Estimation, One hundred and twenty Pounds. } 120

To Mrs. *Katharine Clark*, an Annuity of 30 *l.* *per Annum*
for her Life, *per* Estimation, } 300

Errors Excepted, *James Edmundson.* *l. s. d.*
Ballance — 6420
8090
14510

N. B. I have in my Name One thousand Pounds *South Sea* Stock, in Trust for Mrs. *Ruth Best*, having bought it for her some Years ago, with her Money, then in my Hands.

N. B. I had Three thousand Pounds Portion with my Wife, and by a Marriage Contract was oblig'd to settle all the Fortune I should have with her, upon her and her Children; But that only Two thousand Pounds, Part of the said Three thousand Pounds, are so settled, being invested in *South Sea* Stock when under *Par*, and has remained in my Custody ever since. The Tenor of said Settlement is, That after mine and my Wife's Decease, the said Two thousand Pounds should be equally divided amongst our Children, which are now Four Daughters.

Creditor

Creditor.

L. S. d.

By Houses in <i>Lincolnshire</i> , as on the other side, One hundred and Fifty Pounds.	}	150
By 4000 l. <i>South Sea</i> Stock in my own Right, <i>per</i> Estimation, at 200 l. <i>per</i> Cent.	}	8000
By 1100 l. <i>Ditto</i> pawn'd to the Company.		2200
By Household Goods, &c. as within mentioned.		300
By Silver Plate to the Value of		250
By Jewels, &c. as within mentioned.		120
By a Coach and Pair of Horses to be sold, <i>per</i> Estimation.		60
By fundries due to me on Notes of their Hands for Money lent, as <i>per</i> said Notes.	}	400
By due to me <i>per</i> Estim. on sundry small Accounts unadjusted		120
By One Year and Quarter's Sallary for my self and Servants, and Provisions, about	}	110
By One thousand Pounds 4th Subscription, <i>per</i> Estim.		1000
By severall Receipts for <i>Bottomree</i> , <i>Sail Cloth</i> , and other things which cost a great deal of Money, but I believe now are worth nothing.	}	
By Five hundred Pounds in <i>South Sea</i> Bonds.		500
By Cash this Day.		260
By Two Policies for a perpetual Insurance on Lives		40
By paid sundry Work-men in Part for building the House and Stables within mentioned.	}	1000
		14510

N. B. Several Claims have been made for my returning the Money received on the within-mentioned Subscriptions, notwithstanding the Claimants are sensible I laid it all out in Stock, and a great deal more with it, at very near the highest Prices; by which I am a much greater Sufferer than it is possible for them to be. And in case I should be obliged to return the same now, I and my poor Family shall not only be entirely ruin'd, but shall be likewise several thousand Pounds more in Debt than ever I shall be able to pay.

James Edmundson.

THis Deponent, James Edmundson, maketh Oath, That the Particulars and Inventories in this Sheet of Paper contained, to which the said James Edmundson hath subscribed his Name, contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory, according to the best of his Knowledge and Remembrance, of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments; Goods, Chattels, Debts, and personal Estate whatsoever, which he, this Deponent, was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use and Benefit on or about the First Day of June in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and twenty, or at any time after (the necessary wearing Apparel of this Deponent and of his Wife and Children only excepted.) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or personal Estate the said James Edmundson, or any other Person in Trust for him with his Privy, since the said First Day of June 1720, hath conveyed, aliened, transferr'd, or otherwise disposed of on any account whatsoever, except for Charges of House-keeping and other Contingencies and wearing Apparel, as before-mentioned.

Jur' 22. Die Martii 1720.
coram

F. Page.

James Edmundson.

Abstract of the Particular and Inventory annex'd.

l. s. d.

My Estate on the 1st of June 1720, as per Particulars in }
 said Inventory, was } 44950

My Estate on the 18th of March, 1720-21, viz.

<i>Debtor.</i>	l. s. d.	<i>Creditor.</i>	l. s. d.
To sundry Debts, as per said Inventory.	6420	By the Credit-side of said Inventory 14510l.	
To Ballance.	5365	But the Stock and Sub- scriptions being there	11785
	11785	reckoned at 200 l. per Cent. and here at 150, makes only	

N. B. I have in my Name One thousand Pounds *South Sea* Stock, in Trust for Mrs. *Ruth Best*, having bought it for her some Years ago with her Money, then in my Hands.

N. B. I had Three thousand Pounds Portion with my Wife, and by a Marriage Contract was oblig'd to settle all the Fortune I should have with her, upon her and her Children; But that only two thousand Pounds, Part of the Three thousand Pounds, are so settled, being invested in *South Sea* Stock when under *Par*, and has remained in my Custody ever since. The Tenor of said Settlement, bearing Date the 6th of *December* 1709, is, That after mine and my Wife's Decease, the said Two thousand Pounds should be equally divided amongst our Children, which are now four Daughters.

James Edmundson.

F I N I S.

2014-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046

1 2 1

[illegible]

James Edgerly Johnson

THE
Particular and Inventory
OF
EDWARD GIBBON, Esq;

One of the late
DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea* Company.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*



L O N D O N:
Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.

THE

Parkland and Inventory

EDWARD CARBON

Director of the

State of Texas

THE
Particular and Inventory
OF
EDWARD GIBBON, Esq;

*A Particular of Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, which
I was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto the first Day
of June 1720.*

	Rent per Ann. <i>l. s. d.</i>
<i>At Putney in Surrey, purchas'd in Fee-Simple.</i>	
ONE Dwelling-House, Gardens, Stables, Coach-House, Brew-House, Barns, and other Out-Houses, with about sixty- five Acres of Land in my Occupation.	
One Tenement and Garden in the Occupation of <i>James Dudley</i> , rented at	10
Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last	
One Copyhold Tenement, late in the Occupation of <i>Dove</i>	5
Rent due from <i>Christmas</i> 1719	
This Estate pays a Quit-Rent of 40 <i>s. per Annum</i> to the Lord of the Manor of <i>Wimbleton</i> .	

<i>In Hampshire purchased in Fee-Simple.</i>	
The Manors of <i>Buryton</i> and <i>East-Maple Durham</i> , in the Parish of <i>Petersfield</i>	
Part of the House inhabited by my Bayliff Rent-free.	
The other Part by <i>John Bone</i> , who holds with it a Farm, with Barns, Stables and other Out-Houses	120
Rent due from <i>Midsummer</i> 1718, of which I have receiv'd 50 <i>l.</i> in part.	
<i>Peate Moore</i> , Stone Quarry and Fish Ponds, and about two hundred Acres of Coppice and Beech Wood, with Timber on some Part, in my Hands.	
Quit Rents, and the Tole of <i>Petersfield</i> Fairs in my own Hands, <i>Communibus Annis</i> ,	40
Reversion after the Life of <i>Mrs. Bucknall</i> of a Farm called <i>Moon's</i> Farm, let to <i>John Searle</i> at about 62 <i>l. per Ann.</i> for which I gave Security by Mortgage of part of this Manor to pay 500 <i>l.</i> and In- terest when <i>Moon's</i> Farm shall be exonerated from the Incumbrance of a Covenant in her Marriage Settlement, or to that Effect.	

Carried over 175

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

In the Parish of East-Meon.

		Rents per Ann.		
		l.	s.	d.
Copyhold of Inheritance.	A Farm House, two Barns and Lands let to <i>Richard Upden</i> , Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last	55		
	Besides an Arrear of Rent from <i>Lady-Day</i> 1720 to <i>Michaelmas</i> last, from <i>Thomas Langrig</i> , the former Tenant.			
	About fourteen Acres of Coppice Grounds, with some Timber in my own Hands.			
Quit-Rents paid to the Bishop of <i>Winchester</i> , 1 l. 1 d. per Ann.				
A Farm, part Freehold part Copyhold, the greater part Leasehold of <i>Magdalen-College</i> in <i>Oxford</i> , in the Occupation of <i>Moses Turrey</i> , charged with 150 l. to be paid <i>Alexander Robinson</i> , on passing a Fine by his Daughter, &c.		23		
Out of which a Com. Rent, and other Rents payable amounting to about 12 l. per Ann.				
A Coittage unlet, lately bought of <i>Mr. Brewerton</i> .				
A Farm let to <i>Stephen</i> and <i>John Searle</i> , Rent due from <i>Lady-Day</i> 1720.		40		
About nine Acres of Coppice Grounds, and some small Quantity of Timber in my own Hands				
Out-goings to several out of this Farm, about 1 l. 14 s. 2 d. per Ann.				
One Adventurer's 36 Part or Share, N ^o 18, of the Governor and Company of the <i>New River</i> , brought from <i>Shadwell</i> and <i>Amwell</i> to <i>London</i> , Income about, <i>Communis Annis</i> ,		220		

In the County of Bucks.

The Manor and Mansion-House of <i>Lenborough</i> , with Garden, Barns, Stables, Out-houses, and Lands thereunto belonging, the whole, except the Royalty, let to <i>John</i> and <i>Matthias Rogers</i> by Lease, at Rent due from <i>Michaelmas</i> last		500		
A Farm at <i>Lenborough</i> , in the Parish of <i>Buckingham</i> , in the Occupation of <i>William Greaves</i> , Rent due from <i>Lady-Day</i> 1720		54	13	4
		962	13	4
Brought forward from over Leaf		175		
		1137	13	4

My freehold Estate at *Putney*, the Manor of *Lenborough*, and the Farm at *Lenborough* in the Occupation of *William Greaves*, the Manors of *Bariton* and *East-Maple-Durham*, in the Parish of *Petersfield*, and the Reversion of *Moon's Farm*, and my one six and thirtieth Part or Share in the *New-River Water*, are, in pursuance of my Marriage Articles, settled and conveyed by Indentures of Lease and Release, dated the 28th and 29th Day of *March* 1720, to my late Mother *Hester Acton*, Widow, deceas'd, and *Francis Acton*, Esq; and their Heirs, in Trust for my Wife's Jointure, and other Uses therein mentioned.

Edward Gibbon.

An

An Inventory of my Household Goods, Furniture, and
other Goods and Plate, at my Dwelling House in Crosby-
Square, London.

In the Garrets.

A Bedstead with old Linsey Curtains, a Featherbed, a Bolster, and one Pillow, three Blankets, one old Quilt, two Chairs, one old Iron Hearth, and Dogs, a Table and Bell.

Chamber two Pair of Stairs Backward.

A Bedstead, with old Serge Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, a Mattress, two Blankets, one old Quilt, three Chairs, one Stool, old Hangings of the Room, an old Stove Grate, and Furniture.

Front Chamber ditto, and Closets.

A Bedstead, and old Harrateen Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, and one Pillow, a Mattress, three Blankets, one Quilt, five pair Harrateen Window Curtains, eight Chairs *ditto*, and one Stool, one looking-Glass, one Table, and Iron-back, and Steel Hearth, and Furniture, old Leather Hangings in the Closet.

One Pair of Stairs Backward.

A Bedstead, and old green Camblet Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, and two Pillows, three Blankets, one Quilt, a Mattress, one Pair of Window Curtains, two Tables, five Chairs, a Scrutore, two Chests of Drawers, one Cupboard, a small looking-Glass, a Stove Grate, and Furniture.

Front Chamber ditto, and Closets.

A Bedstead, and old Mohair Furniture, a Featherbed, and Bolster, one Pillow, two Blankets, two Quilts, two Tables, two looking-Glasses, two Pair of old Window-Curtains, eleven Chairs, two Stools, a small dressing Glass, an old Chair-bed, a small Featherbed, and Bolster, two Blankets, one Quilt, a Stove Grate, and Furniture, and one Iron-back, a Close-stool and Pan.

Linnen.

Twelve Pair of Sheets, twenty one Table-Cloths, two dozen of Towels.

Compting House.

Two writing Desks, a Press for Books, a Cupboard, a Nest of Holes, a Scrutore, a Table, four Chairs, and four Cushions.

Parlour.

Three Tables, a Looking-glass, two Sconces, eight Chairs, two Cushions, two Prints, a Stove Grate and Furniture.

Plate.

Three small Salvers, a Mug, two Salts, one Soop Spoon, eight Spoons, and six Tea-spoons. Weight seventy two Ounces.

Hall.

An old Bedstead, a Featherbed, two Bolsters, two Blankets, one Rug, a Clock, two Chairs, a Glass Lanthorn, a Bell.

Kitchen

Kitchen and Scullery.

A Range, and Iron back, a Crane and Hooks, a Fender, Fire shovel, Tongs, and Poker, two Spit Racks, a Gridiron, a Box Iron and Heaters, a dripping Pan, two Trevits, a Jack compleat, three Spits, a pair of Bellows, two Stoves fix'd, one Cleaver, a brass Warming-pan, eight Candlesticks, one Pestle and Mortar, a Skimmer, two Laddles, one Slice, two boiling Pots and Covers two Sauce-pans, one Stew-pan, one Frying-pan, one Chocolate Pot, fourteen Pewter Dishes, five dozen of Plates, one Pye Plate, a Copper and Iron Work fix'd, two Lead Cisterns, three dozen of China Plates, a Tea Pot, and twelve Cups, twelve Knives, and twelve Forks, a Table, six Chairs; some Tin, Earthen and Wooden Ware, and Lumber.

*Household Goods, and Chattels, at Putney.**Two Pair of Stairs, Numb. I.*

A Bedstead, and old strip'd Stuff Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, one Pillow, three Blankets, one Quilt, three Chairs, a Stove Grate and Furniture, nine Umbrelloe's, a Table, a fire Screen, the bottom part of an old Lembeck, and Lumber.

Ditto Numb. II.

A Bedstead, and green Linsey Furniture, two Featherbeds, two Bolsters, two Pillows, six Blankets, one Quilt, two Chairs, and some old Stuff Hanging.

Ditto Numb. III.

A Bedstead, with yellow China Furniture, a Feather-bed and Bolster, three Blankets, one Rug, one old Chest.

Ditto Numb. IV.

Two old Bedsteads, and old Stuff Curtains, two Featherbeds, three Bolsters, three Pillows, five Blankets, one Rug, one Quilt, one Chair.

Ditto Numb. V.

A Bedstead, with old Linsey Furniture, a Featherbed, and Bolster, one Pillow, two Blankets, two Rugs, one Chair, and Cushion.

Nursery.

Two Bedsteads, and old Stuff Furniture, two Featherbeds, two Bolsters, two Pillows, six Blankets, two Quilts, one Mattress, two Chairs, one Table, an old Chest of Drawers, a Corner Cupboard, one pair of Window Curtains, and an old Iron Hearth.

Room adjoining to the Nursery.

A Bedstead, and old Burdet Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, three Blankets, one Quilt, a white Counter-pain, one pair white Dimety Window Curtains, three Chairs, one Stool, a Stove Grate and Furniture, one Table.

Dressing Room.

A Desk on a Frame, a Writing Table with Drawers, a Dutch Table, three Chairs, one Cushion, two pair Plad Window Curtains, two Pictures, a Steel Hearth and Furniture, and Iron Back, a small Parcel of old Prints and Maps; in the Passage, a Press with a small Parcel of Books.

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

5

One Pair of Stairs. Numb. I.

Dressing Room and Closet to ditto.

A Bedstead, and Imbroider'd Silk Furniture, the Hangings of the Room *ditto*, five Pair of Window Curtains and Squabs *ditto*, thirteen Chairs and two Stools *ditto*, with Cases, a Featherbed and Bolster, three Blankets, a Mattress, four Looking-glasses, two Scrowls, two Sconces, a door Glass, a dressing Glass and Boxes, a Table, a Carpet, a piece of Matt, nine Pictures, a Cabinet, two China Jars, three Beakers, two Bottles, five Basons, an old Iron Hearth, and Iron Back.

Ditto Numb. II.

A Bedstead, and old yellow Damask Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, two Pillows, three Blankets, one Quilt, two Mattresses, two Damask Window Curtains, eight Chairs *ditto*, an old Cabinet, two Looking glasses, one Table, three Pieces of Tapestry Hangings, a Brass Hearth and Furniture.

Ditto Numb. III. And Closet.

A Bedstead, and old Cloth Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, two Pillows, four Blankets, one Quilt, two Mattresses, old Cloth Hangings, eight Chairs *ditto*, two Pair Stuff Window Curtains, two Stools, a Couch, one Chair and Cushion, an old Cabinet, a Beureau with Book-case, a Table and Toylet, a Writing Desk, a small Screen, two Looking-glasses, a small Carpet, a Chest, a Closetool, a Stove Grate and Furniture, a Couch Bedstead and blue China Furniture, a small Featherbed and Bolster, one Pillow, two Blankets, one Quilt, the Stuff Hangings of the Closet, one Cupboard, one Clock.

Dining Room.

Two Card-tables, two Tea-tables and China, a Marble side Table on a Frame, two Glasses, Sconces, three pair of yellow Stuff Window Curtains, ten Chairs, one Picture, eight Prints, a Stove Grate and Furniture.

Great Parlour.

Two Tables, twelve Chairs, two pair of Check Silk Window Curtains, one Looking-glass, six Glass Sconces, three Pictures, a Carpet, a Stove Grate and Furniture.

Long-Room.

Two Tables, a reading Desk, nine Stools and Cases, four Silk Window Vallance, two Looking-glasses, four Scrowls, two Glass Sconces, two Steel Hearths with Iron-backs and Furnitures, eight Pictures.

Withdrawing Room.

A Table, two Looking-glasses, two Scrowls, a Tea-table, and China, two Stands, eleven Chairs, and Stuff Cases, a Screen, two pair red Silk Window Curtains, and Squabs, four red Stuff Curtains, three Pictures, a Steel Hearth with Iron-back and Furniture, a Carpet.

Front Parlour.

Two Tables, twelve Chairs, five Cushions, a Corner Cupboard, a Fire Screen, an easy Chair, two Pair red Camblet Window Curtains, a Looking-glass, two Glass Sconces, one Bell, a small China Bowl, a Weather Glass, a Stove Grate and Furniture.

Common Parlour.

Two folding Tables, a Book-case with Glass Doors, one Dutch Table, ten Chairs, two pair yellow Serge Window Curtains, two Sconces, a Stove Grate and Furniture, a Bell, a pair of Playing Tables and Men, two Globes, one Harpsichord, and one Spinnet.

C

Butlers

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

Butlers Room.

A Field Bedstead, and old Stuff Curtains, a Featherbed, and Bolster, one Pillow, three Blankets, one Quilt.

Hall and Stair Case.

Seven Chairs, a Marble Table on a Frame, a Glass Lanthorn, a Clock in a Walnut-tree Case, one old Table, two yellow Serge Window Curtains, and twenty one Pictures.

Pantry.

A China Monteth, four dozen and half of Plates, eight Basins, twelve Dishes, one Dozen of Cups and odd Pieces, a parcel of Flint Glasses, thirty two Knives, and twenty nine Forks, a Tea Kettle and Stand, a Cistern, a Plate Warmer, an old Napkin-Press, two Baskets, a Joint Stool.

Plate.

Six Salvers, one Cup and Cover, four Sconces, six Candlesticks, one Soap Dish, and Spoon, one Sauce-Pan, one Pannakin, five Plates, one Chocolate Pot and Mill, three Casters, one chafing Dish, one Porringer, two Salts, one Mug, twenty two Spoons, one Marrow Spoon, six Forks, five Tea Spoons, one Strainer, one Lamp, one Canister; Weight seven hundred and forty five Ounces.

Eighteen Knives, and eighteen Forks, Plate Handles, one small Knife ditto.

Linnen.

Seventeen Pair of Sheets, eight pair of Pillowbears, twenty eight Table-cloths, fourteen side-board Cloths, twenty eight Napkins, thirty Towels, four Dresser-cloths.

Kitchen and Scullery.

A Range, and two Iron Backs, a Crane and Hooks, two Grid-irons, three Tre-vits, two Firehovels, Tongs, and Poker, and Fender, two Spit Racks, three Cleavers, a Hussy, a Stand, chafing Dish, a Pig Iron, two Beef Forks, a dripping Pan, a Jack compleat, four Spits, two Stoves fix'd, two Iron Candlesticks, ten Brass ditto, two Warming-pans, a small Copper and Iron Work, three boiling Pots and Covers, six Sauce-pans, four Stew-pans, one Preserving-pan, one Fish-Kettle and Cover, three Brass Kettles, a Bell-Mettle Mortar and Pestle, a Brass Ladle, and Skimmer and Slice, two frying Pans, two Tea Kettles, two Chocolate Pots, one Coffee Pot, two drinking Pots, one pair of Scales, and lead Weights, a fire Screen, a Stone Mortar, a Coffee Mill, a pair of Bellows; some Tin and Earthen and Wooden Ware.

Pewter.

Twenty six Dishes, two Drayners, two Pye Plates, four Covers, one Cullender, seven dozen of Plates, three Porringers, two Rings.

Laundry.

A Grate, Fender, Shovel, Tongs, and Poker, a hanging Iron, four smoothing Irons, three Box Irons, three Wooden Horses for Cloaths, one Chair, one Stool, six washing Tubs, two Forms, one Ironing Board, a Copper and Iron Work, a parcel of Baskets and Flaskets.

Servants Hall.

A Grate, Shovel, and Tongs, one Table, three Forms, one Stool.

Dairy.

Two Churns, two Pails, some earthen and wooden Ware.

Bakehouse

Bakehouse.

A bolting Mill, a kneading Trough, two Binns, a Deal Chest, three Sieves, and an old Still, two Oven-lids, a Rake and Peel.

Brewhouse.

Two Coppers fix'd with Iron-work, and Pipes, a Mash Tub, and Under-Back, three working Tubs, two Coolers, and other brewing Utensils.

Cellar.

A powdering Tub, and Chest, forty three Beer Vessels, seven Beer Stands, two Bottle Racks, and about seven Grofs of Bottles, a small Parcel of Wine, a Powder Trough, a Wig-block, a Lantern, and a Press.

Groom's Chamber.

A Bedstead, with old Lindsey Curtains, a Featherbed and Bolster, one Pillow, four Blankets, one Rug, four Saddles and Bridles.

Coachman's ditto.

A Bedstead, and old Lindsey Curtains, a Featherbed, and Bolster, one Rug, two Blankets.

Gardiner's ditto.

A Bedstead, and old Lindsey Furniture, a Featherbed and Bolster, three Blankets, one Rug, two Chairs, one Table.

In the Garden.

Four Rollers, and sundry Gardiner's Utensils.

Coach House, Stables, and Out-Houses.

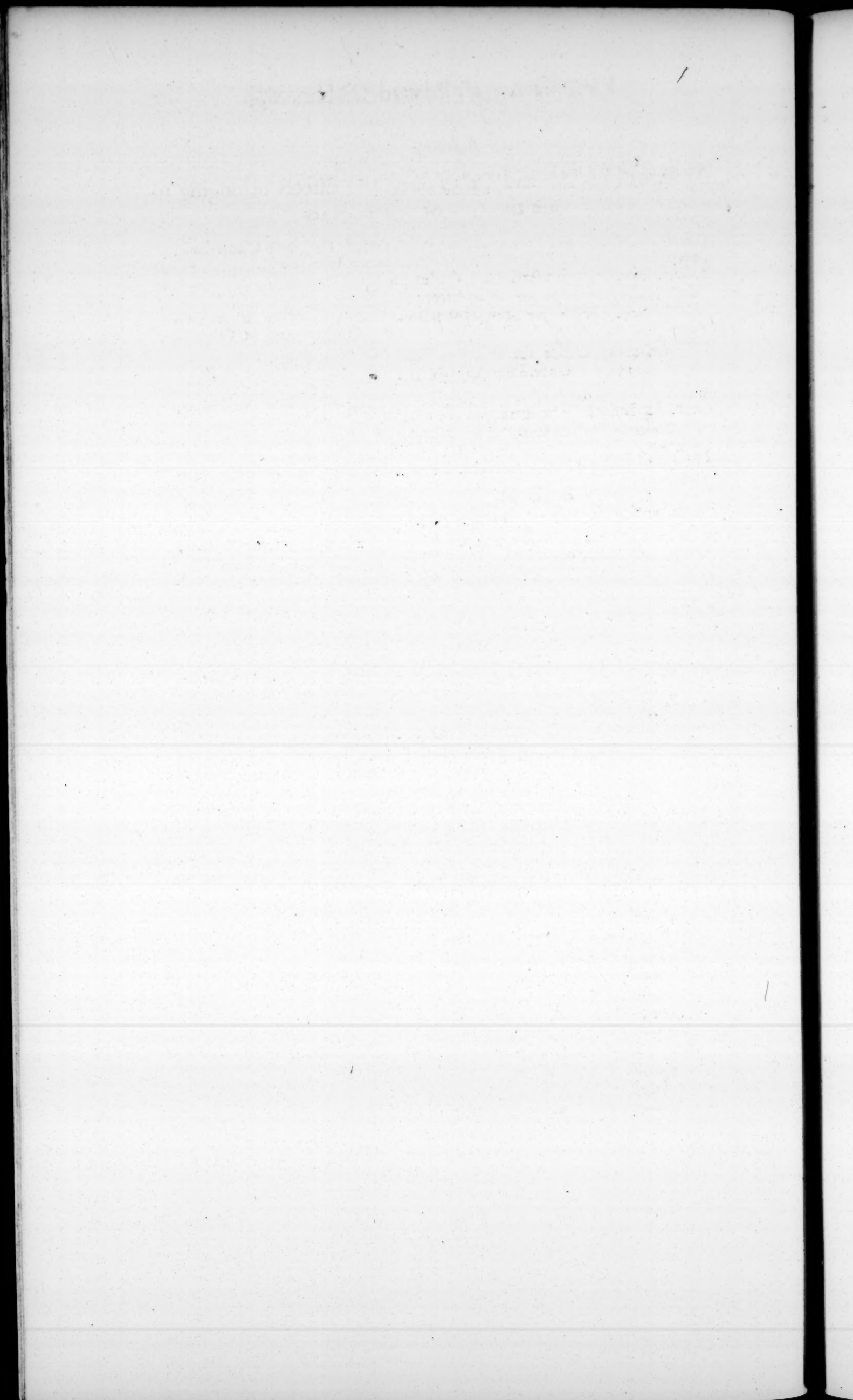
One Coach, one Chariot, seven Cart and Coach Horses, two Carts, the Horse-Harnes, four Binns, four Cows, three Saddle Horses, about forty five Loads of Hay.

A Diamond Necklace, and Ear-rings, and plain Gold Watch, given my Wife before Marriage, valued at about five hundred Pound.

Some Burial Rings, valued at about six Pound; about seven Quarters of Barley in the Granary, a Silver Watch, and two Seals.

Two little enamell'd Pictures of my Wife's and my Self, a little Picture of my Father's in Water colours set in Gold, a Ring set round with small Diamonds, a Gold Snuff-Box.

E. Gibbon.



Account of Cash and Debts due, and Effects belonging to
me the first of June 1720.

A third Part in a Reversionary Order for Two hundred
and eighty Pounds *per Ann.* after Sir Richard Child's
Life, 93 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* *per Ann.* Reversion.

l. *s.* *d.*

A Reversionary Order for fourteen Pounds *per Ann.* Re-
version, after Elizabeth Compaigne's Life, 14 *l.* *per Ann.*

Scotch Equivalent Debentures for Three thousand six hun-
dred ninety Pounds seven Shillings and Sixpence, 3690 *l.*
7 *s.* 6 *d.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Interest due on 108	9	11		since 24 June 1714.
236	8	3		since 24 Dec. 1715.
1045	9	11		since 24 Dec. 1717.
2299	19	5		since 24 June 1718.
3690	7	6		

Five hundred and ten Pounds Stock in the united East-
India Company, 510 *l.*

Dividend on 10 *l.* for two Years to Christmas 1719.
On 510 *l.* since Christmas 1719.

An Adventure for Fort St. George in India, per Ship Mary,
Richard Holden Commander, for Account of Elias Lindo
and Self, consigned to the Governor for the Time be-
ing, and Mr. Simon Francisco Bernal, the Cost

2209 10 2

Stock in the subscribed Equivalent Debt, Four thousand
one hundred sixty nine Pounds eighteen Shillings and
eight Pence.

3169 *l.* 18 *s.* 8 *d.* in my Name.
1000 *l.* Francis Hawes, Esq; Note.

4169 *l.* 18 *s.* 8 *d.*

2000 *l.* whereof belongs to Sir John Fellowes.
2169 *l.* 18 *s.* 8 *d.* belongs to me.

4169 *l.* 18 *s.* 8 *d.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Thirteen hundred Pounds, part of <i>Josias Thwaites</i> and <i>William Fazaikerly's</i> their Bottomree Bond dated 22d of October 1719, payable with an Advance to <i>Francis Aston, Esq;</i> on Arrival of Ship <i>Canarvan</i> from <i>India</i>	1300		
<i>Peter Motteux</i> , per Ballance of Rent due to <i>Lady-Dry</i> 1720, for a House in <i>Leadenball-street</i> , wherein my Interest ceases at <i>Michaelmas</i> 1720	178	5	11
<i>Abraham Cock</i>	11	10	3
<i>Thomas Pannuell</i>	4		
<i>Herman Meyres</i> in <i>Muscow</i> , my Account for R°. 82, 50	12	17	9
<i>Ralph Robinson</i>	400		
<i>Daniel Herman Sollicaffte</i> in <i>Obercastle</i> , his Account	2	9	0
A sixteenth Part in the Ship <i>Dartmouth</i> , <i>Roger Carter</i> Commander.			
One eighth Part in the Ship <i>Catherine</i> Galley.			
One eighth Part in the Ship <i>London</i> .			
Four <i>South Sea</i> Bonds of fifty Pounds each is 200 <i>l.</i> Interest on the same from <i>Midsummer</i> 1718	213	19	11
A fourth Part in 140 Butts <i>Feccia</i> 364 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>	5383	17	8
A fourth Part in 900 Fatts <i>East Country</i> Pot-ashes, 3419 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i>			
A fourth Part in 2000 Fatts <i>Russia</i> Pot-ashes, cast away in their Passage from <i>Archangel</i> , 160			
1599 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i>			
1840			
The said <i>Feccia</i> and Pot-ashes are in Company with Sir <i>Randolph Knipe</i> , <i>Richard Leckwood</i> , and <i>Josiah Wandsworth</i> .			

	l.	s.	d.
A Moiety in Roger Carter and Edward Elliston their Bottomree Bond for 1000 l. dated the 29th of January 1717, payable to Francis Aston, Esq; with an Advance on Arrival of the Ship <i>Dartmouth</i> from <i>India</i>	500		
A sixth and fifth Part in sundry Bales of <i>East-India</i> Goods, in the Hands of <i>John Fizeau</i> of <i>Amsterdam</i> , cost	2582	10	4
Sundry Bills of Exchange on <i>Holland</i> , <i>France</i> , <i>Spain</i> , and <i>Italy</i> , as by Account of Particulars, Folio 17 and 18, cost	13009	10	11
Ten accepted Bills of Exchange remitted me, as per Particulars Fol. 18.	1973	9	6
Twelve hundred and seventeen <i>Ostavo's</i> of Gold Dust by the <i>Swallow</i> Man of War from <i>Lisbon</i>	543	18	
A half Part in four Parcels of Diamonds, which were sent to <i>Paris</i> and returned; my half Part cost	942	10	
<i>Messieurs Theluffon</i> and Company of <i>Paris</i> being concerned the other half Part.			
Two hundred and forty Shares in the <i>Lutescing</i> Company.			
Whereof ten Shares are in Trust for Mr. <i>John Walker</i> .			
Five thousand Pounds in the first Money Subscription, taken in by the <i>South Sea</i> Company, for which paid	3000		
Ingrafted Stock in the <i>Royal African</i> Company, Two thousand Pounds.			
Whereon I have paid fourteen per Cent. amounting to	280		

I had in my Name <i>South Sea</i> Stock	<i>l.</i> 11300
Also a Note of <i>Jacob Sawbridge</i> and Com- pany for	11000
In the Name of <i>Jacob Sawbridge</i> and Com- pany, as appears by their Account	3000
In the Name of <i>Nicholas Rotshouck</i>	400

Mr. *Robert Knight* had also 4000 *l.* Stock in his Hands for my Account, for which by his Order Mr. *Robert Surman* afterwards gave me his Note, and transferr'd the Stock accordingly.

4000 *l.*

29700 *l.*

2000 *l.* of the abovemention'd 29700 *l.* was in Trust for *Joannes de Bruyn Janzoon* of *Amsterdam*.

2500 *l.* was put by *John Barber* to my Account, with *Jacob Sawbridge* and Company, upon which they paid 4250 *l.* in which Transaction I had no Concern.

And I stood oblig'd by my Note to Lord *Gower* to transfer him 16000 *l.* *South Sea* Stock, upon his paying me the Sum of 18518 *l.* 19 *s.*

And I had at that time standing out Contracts for Eight thousand five hundred Pounds *South Sea* Stock, for which I had paid *Premiums* in *November* and *January* last, whereof Fifteen hundred Pounds Stock was for Account of Sir *John Fellowes*, and the remaining Seven thousand Pounds was afterwards transferr'd to my Order, and I have paid the Price contracted for, as will appear in my subsequent Account.

I had also a Mortgage for 350 *l.* which I lent to *Boit*, about thirteen or fourteen Years ago, to the best of my Remembrance, upon two Houses near *St. James's-Street*.

I am interest'd the 5th Part with Sir *Randolph Knipe*, *Rich. Lockword*, Esq; *Charles Goodfellow*, Esq; and Mr. *Josias Wondsworth*, in a Contract made with his *Czarish Majesty* for Fifteen hundred sixty three Fatts Pot-ashes, part of which are since arriv'd, and the Money is to be paid for them at *Archangel* in the Trade time, *Anno* 1721.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Cash for so much remaining	5519	2	2
<i>John Huggins</i> , Esq;	50		
<i>William Tyrry</i> and Company in <i>Cadiz</i> , my Account for 4 Mil. 603 R ^s , computed at	138	9	10
<i>Aaron</i> and <i>David Fernandes Nunes</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , my Ac- count, for F. 10614 : 14 : 8 Guilders, computed at	1019	9	3
<i>Tobie Sollicoffre</i> Son, and Company, in <i>Marseils</i> , their Ac- count	16	18	2
<i>John Gore</i> per Bond 350 <i>l.</i> of which two third Parts be- long to me	233	6	8
<i>Francis Aclon</i> , Esq;	3053	15	5
<i>Nicholas Rotshouck</i>	597	19	4
<i>Tbelluffon</i> and Company in <i>Paris</i> , my Account for <i>l.</i> 39469 : 3 : 10 Livres, computed at	952	4	6
<i>Tbelluffon</i> and Company in <i>Paris</i> , their Account	1226	3	5
<i>Buller</i> and Company in <i>Lisbon</i> , my Account, for 6038 340 Mil. R ^s , computed at	1546	8	11
<i>John Walker</i>	1936	4	8
<i>William Drummond</i> in <i>Edinburg</i>	224	4	2
Directors of subscribed Equivalent Debt	11	14	7
<i>John Drummond</i> in <i>Paris</i> , his Account	1420		
<i>George Drummond</i> in <i>Edinburgh</i>	500		
<i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , my Account for F. 16907 : 12 Guilders, computed at	1523	9	3
<i>Jacob Sawbridge</i> and Company, per Ballance of <i>South Sea</i> Stock	1295		

Desperate and Dubious Debts.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Colonel <i>John West</i> , per Bond Interest from the 21 st of <i>January</i> 1711	200		
<i>Samuel de Prado</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , F. 5802 : 10 : and Interest since the 25 th of <i>March</i> 1712			
<i>John Norree</i> at the <i>Hague</i> , per Bond due the 25 th of <i>Decemb.</i> 1720	90		
Sir <i>Joseph Hodges</i> for 1332 <i>l.</i> Bills drawn on <i>Peter Guenullon</i> , jun. in <i>Amsterdam</i> , and return'd protested for Non-payment, amounting with Re-exchange and Charges to 1371 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i>			
In the Year 1718, sold to Sir <i>James Bateman</i> 1000 <i>l.</i> part of the said Debt, 1000 <i>l.</i>			
Receiv'd in the Year 1719 of <i>Peter Guenullon</i> , jun. Acceptor 8 per Cent. being 29 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>			
	1029	13	6
	341	8	6

Mr. William Bates contracted with the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury in the Year 1713, to furnish the Commissioners of the Victualling-Office with 83478 : 5 : 2 : in *Livorno* at 57½, making 20000 *l.* which Contract he comply'd with, and thereupon claims a Ballance due to him, wherein I am one half Part concern'd.

I had also a certain Claim upon the Effects of the old *East-India* Company, for my Trouble as one of the Trustees appointed upon the surrender of their Charter.

E. Gibbon.

Account

Account of Debts owing by me the 1st June 1720.

<i>Anne Ellifon</i>	l. s. d.
With Interest.	1322 12 7
<i>Gregory Page, Esq;</i>	239 16 5
<i>Elizabeth Groves per Bond</i>	600
With Interest from 15th May.	
<i>Owners of the Ship Northumberland</i>	188 10 7
<i>Thomas Parrott</i>	100
<i>Margaret Aston</i>	200
With Interest from the 11th of April.	
<i>Anne Aston</i>	200
With Interest from the 11th of April.	
<i>Francis Aston</i>	200
With Interest from the 11th of April.	
<i>Edward Ellifon</i>	130 12
<i>Estate of Andre Alvares Nuigaira, Bankrupt</i>	371 13 5
<i>Hester Aston, my Mother</i>	2548 3 7

l. s. d.
On '448 4 10 Interest due from 15th May at 5 per Cent.
1000 l. Interest due from 25th June 1720, at 4½ per Cent.

2448 4 10

as appears by my Notes.

<i>Major Stephen St. Paul</i>	206 10 10
<i>Moses Beranger</i>	75 13 4

N. B. He is accountable to me for a third Part of what shall be due from me to the Treasury on the Tin Account.

<i>John Gore and Company</i>	1218 11 5
------------------------------	-----------

Elia
5

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Elias Lindo</i> for Cost of his half Part in an Adventure to <i>India</i> by the <i>Mary</i> , Captain <i>Richard Holden</i>	1104	15	1
<i>André Pells</i> and Sons in <i>Amsterdam</i> , my Account, for F. 8056:13:	838	8	
<i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , his Account	588	12	3
<i>Isaac Theluffon</i> in <i>Paris</i> , his Account	5668	12	5
Sundry Bills of Exchange accepted, and not due, as <i>per</i> Particulars Fol 19	10538	11	5
Due to sundry Brokers for Brokerage, by Computation	254	7	7

Sir *John Lambert* and self are jointly to account to the
Lords Commissioners of the Treasury for Tin sold in
Hamburgh, on which there will be a Ballance due from
us, which I cannot exactly set forth, but I believe it
may amount to about Six hundred Pounds between
us.

N. B. I had in my Possession Fifteen hundred Pounds
South Sea Company's Bonds belonging to Mr. *Daniel*
Herman Sollicoffre of *Obercastle* in *Switzerland*, which
I have since deliver'd to *Joseph Taylor*, Esq; in Trust
for the said Mr. *Sollicoffre*.

E. Gibbon.

Particulars

Particulars of sundry Bills of Exchange on *Holland, France, Spain, and Italy*, as per folio 11, taken before the said 1st June, and disposed of after said Day.

April 8, on Paris.

A Bill for 60000 l. drawn by Sir John Lambert and Son at two Usance, on *De la Courture* and Com. l. s. d.
 Ditto for 24000 l. drawn by Francis Salvadore junior at two Usance, on John Drummond.
 84000 l. at 3 per Crown makes 28000 : at 17 $\frac{1}{2}$
 per Crown amount to 2041 l. 13 s. 4 d.

I receiv'd the 9th April of Samuel Gamport and Company two Pence per Crown for the Refusal of said 28000 to 7th July following at 21 is 233 l. 6 s. 8 d. 1808 6 8

May 27, on Amsterdam.

A Bill for 550 l. drawn by John Leonard Dorville at two Usance, 8: 35: 11: on Behn and Van Hamel.
 600 l. drawn by Ephraim Mendes Da Costa junior at two Usance, 35: 11: on Jacob Abarbanel.
 500 l. Drawn by John Emmett at two Usance, 8: 36: on Jacob Loten.
 600 l. { 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Usance 36: } by A. Fredrick Pigou on Charles
 400 l. { 2 Usance 35: 11: } Boullenger.
 300 l. 2 Usance 35: 11: }
 200 l. By Joseph Hyam at two Usance, 35: 11: on the Widow Henry Hermans and Son.
 1000 l. By Francisco Pareira two Usance, 15: 35: 11: on Philip Vander Ghusen.
 300 l. On William Blaw.
 700 l. On Benjamin Abraham and Son Arend, by John Emmet at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Usance, 35: 11:
 500 l. By John Walker and Company at two Usance, 35: 11: on Jean Fizeau.
 100 l. By the Widow Van Ryssen and Dubourgh at two Usance, 35: 11: on the Widow Adriaan Van Malsem.
 500 l. By Joseph da Silva Sequira } by Procuration of Isaac and de Sequira Sarmade } Joseph Henriques, at two Usance, 35: 11: on David Buens de Mesquita.

6250

8058 6 8

		<i>l. s. d.</i>
Amount of Bills of Exchange brought forward		8058 6 8
<i>May 31, on Cadiz.</i>		
1000	} By <i>George Tobie Guigner</i> at Usance on <i>Archim Cant, Poiterin, and Company.</i>	
1200		
1800		
1500		
2000		
2500		
10000 <i>l.</i> at $47 \frac{3}{4}$		1989 11 8

	May, 31, on Livorno	
1100	On Battasbi and Mucotti	} By Nebemiah Ben- net at Usance.
900	On Winder and Aikman	
2000	at 51	425

	May 31, on Amsterdam.	
1100	On Peter Pels Son of Andre	} By Cornelius and John Backer,
900	On Gerrit and John de Haan	
	at two Usance, 35: 9:	
300	By Joseph Jackson at two Usance, 35: 9:	
	on Robert and John Jackson.	
70	On Hart and Henry Hartman	} By J. Paice and Son at 2 Usance,
166 12 7	On Jean Behagel	
	35:	35: 9: 2536 12 7
		13009 10 11

Particulars of Bills remitted me before the first of June, and fall-
due after said Day, as per folio 11

550	} Drawn Amsterdam 23d April by Jean Fizeau at two Usance on Lockwood and Phillips in my fa- vour.	
500		
129 7 2	On Edward Lorange in Falmouth	} Payable at Wil- liam Dobree's in London.
100	On George Stiblye at Fowe	
42 6 5	On James Denbow at Fowe	
	Drawn by Francis Guilotton Morlaix 7th May at two Usance, Payable to Widow Le Grand and Son.	
66 13 4	1000 Paris, June 1, by J. Guiard at two	
66 13 4	1000 Usance, on Marc Martin, payable to	
59 9 4	892 Monsieur Guillot at 16	
430 4 2	7000 At 14 $\frac{1}{4}$ Paris June 1 by Daniel Arthur Smith at two Usance, on Jean Butler to Theodore Harper.	
28 15 9	358 56: At 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ by William Seger at two Usance on William Dobree to Ra- masbard.	

1973 9 6

Particulars of Bills drawn on me before June, 1 and fell due after said Day, as per folio 16.

l. s. d.			
1000			Drawn by John Drummond, Paris 27th April, at two Ufance, Payable to Sir John Lambert and Son.
1000			Being 6203 l. 3 s. 9 d. drawn by Andrew Pels and Sons, Amsterdam the 7th May, at two Ufance, Payable to George Tob.e Guier.
850			
750			
700			
650			
600			
603	3	9	
550			
500			
			300 Payable to Sir Peter Meyer.
			3000 } To Jonathan Rasbleigh.
			400 }
1454	10	7	1000 To Nicholas Bosquet and Anthony Clerenbault.
			400 To Bouchers and Shotte.
			200 To John Thompson drawn by Buller and Company, Lisbon 17th May, at 30 Days, Sight 6s 1/4.
600			Drawn by Aaron and David Fernandes Nunes, Amsterdam 4th June, at two Ufance, to George Clifford and Company.
400			
200			
630			Drawn by the same the 4th June at two Ufance, to Sir Peter Delme.
50	17	1	Drawn Venice the 5th April by Buon Guglielmi and Beroardi at Ufance, to Solomon Rocatti.
10538	11	5	

An Account of my Transactions in the Disposition of my
Estate, since the first Day of June, 1720.

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1, Remaining this Day, as per Fol.		13	5519	2	2
June 4, To Jacob Sawbridge and Company, receiv'd of them		36	7620		
June 7, To John Drummond in Paris, of Sir David Dalrimple for a Bill.		35	1500		
June 13, To Stock in the South Sea Company, of John Mendes da Costa for 1000 l. Stock at 725 per Cent.		32	7250		
To Stock in the South Sea Company, receiv'd of the Lord Gower		32	4000		
To South Sea Subscription, of Edward Crull for 1000 l. first Subscription at 470 per Cent.		31	5300		
June 14, To South Sea Subscription, of John Killet for 1000 l. the first Sub- scription at 470 per Cent.		31	5300		
To Shares in the Lustring Company, of Edward Abbot and Miles Bairns for forty Shares at 18 l.		29	720		
June 15, To Account of Bills to receive of Lockwood and Phillips, for two Bills		41	1050		
To Tobie Sollicaffre, Son and Company, in Marseils, their Ac- count, of Gabriel Tobourden, for a Bill on him		33	16	18	2
June 16, To Shares in the Lustring Company, of Samuel la Cour for 160 Shares sold		29	3342	13	
June 18, To Stock in the South Sea Company, of Jacob Sawbridge and Com- pany for the Refusal of 3000 l. Stock, at 400 per Cent. for the opening, at 32 Gain per Cent.			1008	l.	
Deduct Brokerage			30	l.	
		32	978		
June 20, To Stock in the South Sea Company, of William King for 1000 l. at 743 per Cent.		32	7430		
June 21, To Stock in the African Company, of John Bell for 500 l. at 110 per Cent.			550	l.	
Solomon F. Nunez 500 l.	at 120 per Cent.		600	l.	
Richard Morgan 1000 l.	at 100 per Cent.		1000	l.	
2000 l.					
Samuel la Cour per Ballance			148	l. 19 s.	
		31	2298	19	
			52395	12	4

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 2. By Accompt of Exchange paid <i>Loubien Teissier</i> and Company for 2000 on <i>Livorno</i> at 51		30	425		
June 8. By Major <i>Stephen St. Paul</i> paid him		38	30		
June 9 By Major <i>Stephen St. Paul</i> , paid <i>Benjamin Smith</i> for a Bill on me		38	40		
June 10. By Directors of Equivalent Debt, paid <i>John Monsey</i>		35	50		
June 13. By Accompt of Exchange paid to					
<i>James Bulteel</i> for 500 on <i>Livorno</i> at 52	l. s. d. 1083 6 8				
<i>John Mendes Da Costa</i> for 2000 on <i>Genoa</i> at 54	450				
<i>Jacques & Aumbald Rouffy</i> for 12000 on <i>Genoa</i> at 54	2812 10				
<i>Signoret Le Conte</i> and Company 6200 on <i>Genoa</i> at 54	1395				
<i>Henry Cairnes</i> for two Bills on <i>Antwerp</i>	400				
		30	6140	16	8
By Profit and Loss, gave Mr. <i>Swan</i>		42	375		
June 14. By <i>Buller</i> and Company in <i>Lisbon</i> , paid <i>Abraham</i> and <i>Jacob Framo</i> for 1000 at 63 $\frac{3}{4}$		34	265	12	6
By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> for second Payment on 3000 l. in the first Subscription		31	900		
By Accompt of Exchange paid <i>J. and A. Rouffy</i> for 6330: 7: 5: on <i>Genoa</i> at 54		30	1424	6	7
June 15. By Accompt of Bills to pay, paid <i>G. F. Guiguer</i> for <i>Andre Pell</i> and Sons Bills on me		40	2556	0	4
By <i>Francis Acton</i> paid <i>William Smith</i> for his Accompt		40	50		
June 16. By Stock in the <i>South Sea Company</i> paid <i>Isaac Fernandes</i> <i>Nunes</i> for 1500 l. Stock at 137 per Cent. 1 2055					
Paid <i>John Mendes Da Costa</i> for 2000 l. at 140 per Cent. 2800					
		32	4855		
By <i>South Sea Stock</i> paid <i>Joseph Rouffe</i> for 2000 l. Stock at 134 per Cent.		32	268		
By Estate in <i>Buckinghamshire</i> , paid <i>Mrs. Atterbury</i> for Purchase		41	300		
June 20. By Accompt of Bills to pay, paid my Lord <i>Hay</i> for <i>Thellusson</i> and Company's Draught		40	3208		
By Ballance carried over Leaf			26355	16	3
			52395	12	4

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	<i>June 21.</i>				
To Ballance brought forward			26355	16	3
	<i>June 23.</i>				
To Accompt of Brokerage, of Lord Gower for Brokerage of 2000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock and Transfers		39	11	16	
To James de Bruyn Janzon in Amsterdam his Account received of John L. Dorville for 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold him for his Account at 760 per Cent.		39	7600		
To Francis Aclon received of A. Frederick Pigou for 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold him for his Accompt, at 760 per Cent.		40	7600		
To Stock in the South Sea Company, received of Sir John Fellowes for 1500 <i>l.</i> Stock he was concerned with me in two Contracts.		32	2015		
To Gold from Portugal, received at the Mint for a Barr left there to be coined		30	543	18	
	<i>June 28.</i>				
To Accompt of Exchange, received of John Gore for sundry Bills on Amsterdam for 7816 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> negotiated with him		30	8213	0	2
	<i>June 30.</i>				
To John Drummond in Paris his Accompt received of	<i>l. s. d.</i>				
Samuel F. Nunes for 1000 <i>l.</i> African Stock	1000				
James Osbaldiston for 500 <i>l.</i> African Stock	655				
Peter Sir Eloy for 500 <i>l.</i> African Stock	545				
	2000		2200		
Out of which repaid Samuel la Cour, being so much more than the Stock was sold for	100				
		35	21000		
To Accompt of Exchange received of Samuel Mullen and Company for 9730: 7: 5: on Genoa at 53 $\frac{7}{8}$	2184 5 2				
Of the same for 9000 on Livorno at 52	1950				
Of Peter Fabrot for 16100 on Genoa at 53 $\frac{7}{8}$	3614 2 3				
		30	7748	7	5
To Jacob Sawbridge and Company, received of them		36	14800		
	<i>July 2.</i>				
To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of George Outerloni		41	81	5	
			77069	2	10

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

21

Contra

Creditor

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 21 By Accompt of Bills to Pay, paid Sir Peter Meyer for Buller and Company's Draught for 300 at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$	40	81	11	3
By Subscription for South Sea Stock for the first Payment of 3000 l. third Subscription	31	3000		
By Edward Elliston for first Payment of 500 l. third Subscription	37	500		
June 22 By Stock in the South Sea Company paid James Bulteel for 2000 l. at 117 per Cent.		l. 2340		
Peter de la Port for 1000 l. at 117 per Cent.		l. 1170		
June 23 By Accompt of Bills to pay, paid Buller and Company's Draught to	32	3510		
Jonathan Rasleigh for 3400 at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$		l. s. d.		
		924	7	2
Bosquet and Clerenbault for 1000 at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$		271	17	6
John Thompson for 250 at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$		67	19	4
June 24 By Accompt of Brokeridge paid Charles Lockyer	40	1264	4	
By general Expences paid Thomas Wilford for Coals	39	15		
June 22 By Stock in the South Sea Company paid	43	29	5	6
Jacob Sawbridge for 1000 l. at 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent		7450		
George Middleton for 1000 l. at 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent		7400		
June 24 By Joannes de Bruyn in Amsterdam, his Account for the following Bills remitted, paid	32	14850		
To Jacob Fredrick, and Paul Jorder		500		
To Peter Hambly		2000		
To Abraham Mendes, Senior		1200		
To Sir Peter Meyer		1700		
To Claude Jaminear		700		
To Sir Thomas Scawen and Company		1000		
June 25 By general Expences, sent to Putney	39	7100		
By petty Cash for sundry Disbursements	43	105		
By Accompt of Bills to Pay, paid Bouchers and Schotte for Buller and Company's Draught of 400 at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$	44	27	2	6
By Accompt of Bills to receive, paid Thomas Thorpe on his Note	40	108	15	
June 27 By Accompt of Bills to pay, paid Abraham and Jacob Framo for Buon Guglielmi and Berwardis Draught	41	1987	13	6
June 29 By Accompt of Bills to pay, paid George Tobie Guiguer for Andre Pells and Son's Draughts	40	50	17	1
June 30 By Hester Acton, paid Humphry Jordon for Dr. Edmondson's Draught on her	40	3603	3	9
By Hilhampton Farm in Hampshire, paid Alexander Robinson in part of Purchase	37	19	15	
By Houses at Petersfield in Hampshire, paid William Heather for three Tenements	44	21		
By general Expences, taken for Self	45	115		
July 3 By Subscription for South Sea Stock, for first Payment on 2000 l. third Subscription	43	22		
By Williams Gibbon, for his first Payment for 500 l. third Subscription	31	2000		
By Ballance carried over Leaf	45	500		
		38158	15	3
		77069	2	10

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
July 3 To Ballance brought forward			381	58	15 3
July 5 To Accompt of Exchange, received of Signoret le Conte and Company for 400 l. on Antwerp Negotiated		30	403	15	6
To Subscription for South Sea Stock, received of Mrs. Playford for 200 l. in the third Subscription		31	200		
July 6 To Subscription for South Sea Stock, Received of William Leathes for l. 500 in the third Subscription					
Anne Sayer for l. 500 in the same					
Robert Clarke for l. 200 in the same		31	1200		
To Accompt of Bills to receive	l. s. d.				
Received of Philip Vanden Enden	590 16 10				
Sir John Lambert and Son	250				
Jacques Portales	34 18 9	41	875	15	7
To Profit and Loss, for half Years Rent for a House at Putney due this Day		42	4	5	
July 10 To Accompt of Bills to receive					
Received of George Oughterson	485 8 4				
John Remi Carol	150				
William Dobree	28 15 9	41	664	4	1
July 14 To Isaac Thellusson in Paris his Account					
Received of William Dobree for a Bill	129 7 2				
Philip Francis Dumenill	180	39	309	7	2
To Francis Acton, received of Roger Carter for half in advance on a Bottomree Bond		40	162	10	
To Profit and Loss, received for half in advance of Roger Carter on his Bottomree Bond		42	162	10	
July 16 To Jacob Sawbridge and Company, received of them		36	789		
July 21 To Directors of Equivalent Stock, received of George Middleton		35	6718	17	5
July 23 To Account of Bills to receive					
Received of John Butler	430 4 2				
Marc Martin	66 13 4				
Martin Harrold	100	41	596	17	6
July 27 To Accompt of Bills to receive					
Received of Henry Norris	500				
William Sedgwick	300				
Abraham Demetrius	100				
John Appleby	100				
Sir Peter Meyer	300	41	1300		
July 29 To Subscription for South Sea Stock, received of Samuel la Cour 10: 1000 l. in the first Subscription sold at 600 per Cent.		31	6900		
July 30 To Accompt of Bills to receive					
Received of Benjamin Mee	327 10				
Robert Thornton	100				
Thomas Brailsford	100				
Richard Thomlinson	50	41	577	10	
			66125	7	6

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
By general Expences	July 5,	43	100		
By <i>Ann Elliston</i> , paid her	July 6,	36	20		
By <i>George Tobie Guiguer</i> in Account in Company, paid him for my Share in Pepper and Cowrys		45	1030		
By Captain <i>William Mabbott</i> , paid towards a part in a Ship building.		45	200		
By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> , paid for first Payment of 2000 l. third Subscription	July 7,	31	2000		
By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> , paid <i>Du Poiba</i> for 1000 l. first Subscription at 573 per Cent.	l. 6630				
<i>Vas</i> for 1000 l. ditto at 575 per Cent.	6650	31	13280		
By Lottery Annuities, paid <i>Anthony Da Costa</i> for 2000 l. at 112 per Cent.	July 8,	46	2240		
By <i>Compton Farm</i> near <i>Winchester</i> , paid to <i>John Coleman</i> for a Mortgage	July 11,	46	240		
By Accompt of Exchange, paid to <i>Anthony Meades</i> for a Bill on <i>Amsterdam</i>	July 12,	30	1000		
By <i>South Sea Company Bonds</i> , for 10000 l. Bonds		29	10000		
By Petty Cash, paid for sundry Disbursements	July 13,	44	31	10	
By Lottery Tickets 1719, paid to Sir <i>John Lambert</i> for a half part in 20000 l. Prize bought	July 15,	46	9912	10	
By Accompt of Brokeridge, paid <i>Gabriel Lopes</i> for Brokeridge due in the Year 1719	July 18,	39	25		
By Accompt of Bills to Pay, paid Sir <i>John Lambert</i> and Son for <i>John Drummond's</i> Bill on me	July 19,	40	1000		
By general Expences, paid <i>Rickard Turfitt</i> for three Horses	July 23,	43	78	15	
By <i>William Haman</i> at <i>Petersfield</i> , sent him	July 25,	46	150		
By Accompt of Bills to Pay, for <i>Aaron</i> and <i>David F. Nunes</i> Draughts paid off 1200 l. to <i>George Clifford</i> and Company 630 l. to Sir <i>Peter Delme</i>	July 27,	40	1830		
By general Expences, paid <i>Madam Gibbon</i>		43	52	10	
By <i>Edward Elliston</i> , paid him	July 28,	37	133	18	
By Farm in the Parish of <i>East Mean</i> in the Occupation of <i>William Horrord</i> , sent <i>William Haman</i>	July 29,	46	50		
By <i>Edward Elliston</i> , paid <i>Atwill</i> and Company	August 2,	37	418	15	
By Profit and Loss, paid <i>Robert Clarke</i> for his Commission		42	11		
By <i>Hilbampton Farm</i> , paid <i>Robert Clarke</i> for Commission in Buying the same		44	18		
By Estate in <i>Buckinghamshire</i> , paid <i>Robert Clarke</i> for Commission in Buying the same		41	30		
By Ballance carried over Leaf			22273	9	6
			66125	7	6

Cash

Debtor

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
<i>August 2,</i> To Ballance brought forward		22273	9	6
<i>August 3</i> To Profit and Loss, received of Captain Dorrel for a sixteenth part Dividend of Ship <i>Dartmouth</i>	42	150		
<i>August 6,</i> To Account of Bills to receive, received of Christopher Toepken for two Bills	41	1000		
<i>August 8,</i> To Account of Exchange, received of Moses de Medina per Ballance of his Bills formerly protested	30	16	15	9
<i>August 9,</i> To Subscription for South Sea Stock, received of Singleton for 1000 <i>l.</i> in the first Subscription at 570 per Cent.	31	6600		
To Account of Bills to receive, received of Thomas Thorpe for his Note	41	2000		
<i>August 10,</i> To Subscription for South Sea Stock, received of Samuel la Cour for 1000 <i>l.</i> first Subscription sold				
<i>l.</i> 500 at 565 per Cent. <i>l.</i> 3275				
<i>l.</i> 300 570 per Cent. <i>l.</i> 1980				
<i>l.</i> 200 573 per Cent. <i>l.</i> 1326				
	31	6581		
<i>August 12,</i> To Diamonds for Account of Thellusson and self, received of Isaac Nunes for a Drop sold	47	495		
<i>August 16,</i> To Buller and Company in Lisbon, received of William Pointz for my Bill on them for 3157 : 894 : at 76	34	1000		
<i>August 18,</i> To Subscription for South Sea Stock, received of William Parrot for 300 <i>l.</i> in the third Subscription	31	300		
To George Drummond in Edinburg, received of George Middleton for his Account	35	490		
To Buller and Company in Lisbon, received of Abraham Mendes Senior for my Bill on them for 1500, at 77	34	481	5	
To Edward Elliston, received of Richard Lockwood for 500 <i>l.</i> in the third Subscription sold	37	1520		
To William Gibbon, received of Richard Lockwood for 500 <i>l.</i> in the third Subscription sold	45	1520		
<i>August 20,</i> To Profit and Loss, received, of which I kept no manner of Account	42	9750		
<i>August 22,</i> To South Sea Company, received of Jacob Sawbridge and Company for 3000 <i>l.</i> Stock at 400, Michaelmas Dividend of 10 per Cent. in Stock	32	12000		
		66177	10	3

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
August 2. By Richard Lickwood paid for a Loan to the Insurance-Office		47	5000		
By Compton Farme near Winchester, paid to Robert Clarke per Balance of Purchase-Money		46	3000		
Aug. 3. By Francis Atton, paid Richard Mead, Jun. for his Bill on me		40	2000		
Aug. 4. By Directors of Equivalent, paid John Monsey		35	100		
By Account of Silk, paid Martin and Selwin on Account		47	4000		
Aug. 7. By Account of Silk, paid Martin and Selwin, on Account of 67 Bales		47	6000		
Aug. 8. By Edward Elliston, paid Atwil and Company		37	418	15	
Aug. 9. By Jacob Sawbridge and Company, paid Moses Hart		36	45		
By general Expences, paid the Coachmaker for a Chariot		43	53		
Aug. 11. By Anne Elliston, paid her		36	30		
By Directors of Equivalent Debt, paid John Monsey		35	50		
Aug. 12. By John Drummond in Paris, paid Messieurs Backer		35	3000		
Aug. 13. By John Walker, paid his Partner John Clere on his Note		35	600		
By Mortgage on Mr. Lucy's Estate in Warwickshire, paid Thomas Lutwiche, Esq;		47	3079	7	
Aug. 15. By Subscription for South Sea Stock, for third Payment on 2000 <i>l.</i> first Subscription		31	600		
By Edward Elliston, paid him		37	29	10	
Aug. 16. By Account of Bills to pay, paid Joseph Gaudio for Buon Guglielmi and Bevardis Draught		40	49	14	2
Aug. 18. By John Drummond in Paris, paid Messieurs Backer on his Account		35	191	7	6
Aug. 19. By Hester Atton, paid John Thorton for Mallery's Draught		37	21	10	
By Joannes de Bruyn in Amsterdam his Account, paid Messieurs Backer for his Bill on me		39	800		
Aug. 22. By general Expences, paid					
Benjamin How Taylor	l. s.		66	10	
Mrs. Tempest Milliner			112		
Mr. Alexander Laceman			30		
		43	208	10	
By Bedhampton Manor, paid William Cotton, Esq;		47	480	11	
By John Huggins, paid George Middleton for 2000 <i>l.</i> Equivalent Debentures		33	2900		
By Mortgage on Mrs. Marrow's Estate in Warwickshire, paid John Knightly for Robert Harvey's Bill		48	1500		
By Advowson of Mottisfont in Hampshire, paid Francis Annesley Esq;		48	2000		
By Houses at Petersfield, paid by William Haman's Directions in part for four Tenements		45	210		
By Ballance carried over Leaf			32510	5	7
			66177	10	3

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	<i>Aug. 22.</i>				
To Ballance brought forward			325	10	5 7
	<i>Aug. 23.</i>				
To Buller and Company in <i>Lisbon</i> , received of <i>John Wright, Esq;</i> for my Bill on them for 3500, at 72		34	10	50	
	<i>Aug. 24.</i>				
To Account of Bills to receive, received of <i>Mark Martin</i> for two Bills		41	126	2	8
	<i>Aug. 25.</i>				
To <i>Francis Acton</i> , received of sundry for 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>African Stock</i> , of					
<i>Roger Hudson</i> for 500 <i>l.</i>	500				
<i>Thomas Hanbury</i> for 500 <i>l.</i>	510				
<i>Samuel La Cour</i> , per Ballance	290				
		40	1300		
To Account of Bills to pay, received of <i>Robert Boothby</i> to dis- charge <i>Buon Gaglielmi</i> and <i>Bervardi's</i> Draughts on me for Money furnished his Son at <i>Venice</i>		40	100	16	1
	<i>Sept. 1.</i>				
To <i>Richard Lockwood</i> , received for Loan and Interest		47	5066	8	9
	<i>Sept. 6.</i>				
To <i>William Tyrry</i> in <i>Cadiz</i> , received of <i>George Tobie Guiguer</i> on Account of 10000: return'd protested		33	2100		
To <i>Francis Acton</i> , received of <i>Richard Capper</i> for 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>African</i> Stock at 115 per Cent.	1150				
Of <i>Solomon Nunes</i> per Ballance	150				
		40	1300		
To Account of Discount, received of <i>Solomon Nunes</i> for Inte- rest		42	20		
To <i>Jacob Sawbridge</i> and Company, received of them		36	6450		
	<i>Sept. 16.</i>				
To <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , his Account, received of <i>Gerard Bolwerk</i> for 500 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea</i> , and Dividend, at 230 per Cent.		39	1150		
	<i>Sept. 17.</i>				
To Subscription for <i>South Sea</i> Stock, received of <i>Edward Acton</i> for first Payment of 200 <i>l.</i> in the third Subscription		31	200		
	<i>Sept. 23.</i>				
To Stock in the <i>South Sea</i> Company, received of <i>Samuel la Cour</i> for Difference of Stock		32	300		
	<i>Sept. 30.</i>				
To <i>Andre Pells</i> and Sons in <i>Amsterdam</i> , my Account, received of					
<i>Str Peter Delme</i> , for my Bill on them	1000				
<i>Edward Flower</i> , for my Bill on them	500				
<i>Johanna Cock</i> , for my Bill on them	500				
<i>Abraham</i> and <i>Francis Craysteyn</i> , for my Bill on them	500				
<i>Fernando Da Costa</i> and Son, for my Bill on them	300				
		38	2800		
	<i>Oct. 1.</i>				
To general Expences, repaid to Cash		43	128		
To Gold from <i>Portugal</i> , received at the Bank on Account of 1015 <i>Moyadores</i> and a Barr of Gold		30	1700		
			56301	13	1

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

24

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
<i>Aug. 23.</i>					
By General Expences, paid <i>James Sherrard</i> , Apothecary		43	53		
By <i>Anne Elliston</i> , paid <i>James Sherrard</i>		36	5	8	
By Directors of Equivalent, repaid them		35	6507	2	10
By Petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	31	10	
By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> , paid for first Payment of 2000 <i>l.</i> third Subscription		31	2000		
<i>Aug. 24.</i>					
By general Expences paid		43	38	9	1
By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> paid, for 1000 <i>l.</i> in the fourth Subscription, for Account of <i>William Leake Esq;</i>		31	2000		
By <i>Daniel Pettward</i> , paid him		48	300		
<i>Aug. 25.</i>					
By <i>Isaac Theluffon</i> in <i>Paris</i> , paid <i>Messieurs Backer</i> for his Bill on me		39	700		
By general Expences, taken for my self going to <i>Bath</i>		43	621		
<i>Aug. 26.</i>					
By <i>Francis Acton</i> , paid for his Account		40	10000		
By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> , paid for 2000 <i>l.</i> in the fourth Subscription		31	5200		
<i>Aug. 29.</i>					
By <i>Francis Acton</i> , paid 5 per Cent. on 2000 <i>l.</i> <i>African Stock</i>		40	100		
By Houses at <i>Petersfield</i> , paid <i>Robert Bettefworth</i> for fix Tenements		45	550		
<i>Sept. 1.</i>					
By Houses at <i>Petersfield</i> , sent down to <i>William Haman</i> , per Balance of four Tenements		45	100		
By Farm in the Parish of <i>East Mean</i> , in the Occupation of <i>William Horrod</i> , sent to <i>William Haman</i>		46	1000		
<i>Sept. 7.</i>					
By general Expences, paid <i>John Green</i> for Wages		43	22	10	
<i>Sept. 14.</i>					
By <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , his Account, paid <i>Cornelius Backer</i> for 550 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea Stock</i>		39	2985		
<i>Sept. 16.</i>					
By <i>Isaac Theluffon</i> in <i>Paris</i> , his Account, paid for Bills remitted To <i>Sir John Lambert</i> and Son 1000 <i>l.</i>					
<i>Sir Randolph Knipe</i> 500 <i>l.</i>					
<i>Henry Lyel</i> 100 <i>l.</i>					
		39	1600		
<i>Sept. 17.</i>					
By Petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	31	10	
By <i>Hilhampton Farm</i> in <i>Hampshire</i> , paid <i>Alexander Robinson's</i> Bill		44	81		
<i>Sept. 20.</i>					
By <i>Isaac Theluffon</i> , his Account, paid for Bills remitted	<i>l.</i>				
To <i>Abraham Cock</i>	500				
<i>Diego Mendes</i>	500				
<i>Christopher Toepken</i> ,	340				
<i>John Emmet</i>	500				
<i>Sir Justus Beck</i>	1000				
		39	2840		
<i>Sept. 23.</i>					
By <i>Hester Acton</i> , paid her		37	50		
<i>Sept. 30.</i>					
By general Expences, paid <i>Mr. Baynes</i>		43	14	14	
<i>Oct. 1.</i>					
By Bank Subscription, paid at the Bank 15 per Cent. on 10000 <i>l.</i> subscribed		48	1500		
By Ballance carrid over Leaf			17970	9	2
			56301	13	1

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	<i>O.A. 1.</i>				
To Ballance brought forward			17970	9	2
	<i>O.A. 4.</i>				
To general Expences, received of <i>Chas. Eyre</i> for <i>Robert Briscoe's</i> Bill for Money lent him at <i>Bath</i>		43	30		
To Profit and Loss, received of <i>Matthew Rogers</i> on Account of Rent of my Estate at <i>Lenborough</i>		42	200		
	<i>O.A. 5.</i>				
To Accompt of Silk, received of <i>Martin</i> and Company what o- ver paid for 67 Bales		47	11	10	10
	<i>O.A. 7.</i>				
To Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> , received of <i>William Leathes</i> per Ballance of first Payment of 1000 <i>l.</i> in fourth Subscription		31	500		
To Gold from <i>Portugal</i> , received at the Bank per Ballance of 1515 Moyadores		30	650	2	8
	<i>O.A. 13.</i>				
To <i>William Tyrry</i> in <i>Cadiz</i> , received of <i>George Tobie Guiguer</i> per Ballance of Bills return'd protested		33	12	3	10
	<i>O.A. 14.</i>				
To <i>Francis Acton</i> , received of him		40	2650		
	<i>O.A. 15.</i>				
To Gold from <i>Portugal</i> , received for 500 Moyadores sold to the Bank		30	676	5	2
	<i>O.A. 17.</i>				
To <i>Joannes de Bruyn Janzoon</i> , his Account of <i>Gerard Bolwerk</i> , received for 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea</i> and Dividend, at 365 per Cent.		39	3650		
	<i>O.A. 19.</i>				
To Gold from <i>Portugal</i> , received at the Bank per Ballance of a Barr		30	15	0	1
To <i>Francis Acton</i> , received of him		40	1350		
	<i>O.A. 20.</i>				
To <i>Francis Acton</i> , received of him		40	1000		
	<i>O.A. 22.</i>				
To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of <i>Peter Miglioruci</i> for a Bill on him		41	421	12	10
To Accompt of Bills to pay, received of <i>Robert Boothby</i> to pay his Son's Draught to me		40	50		
	<i>O.A. 26.</i>				
To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of <i>George Tobie Guiguer</i> for a Bill		41	262	16	5
To Farm in <i>Bedhampton Manor</i> , received of <i>Isaac Moody</i> , being so much over-paid		48	290		
	<i>O.A. 27.</i>				
To general Expences, repaid in Cash		43	30		
	<i>O.A. 28.</i>				
To <i>Ecia</i> and Pot-ashes, in the Disposal of <i>Sir Randolph Knipe</i> and Company, divided and received		29	1134	11	6
			30924	12	6

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

25

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l. s. d.
October 4, By Francis Acton, paid him		40	52 10
October 7, By Stock in the South Sea Company, paid George Middleton for 500l. South Sea Stock at 235 per Cent.		32	1175
By Hester Acton, paid her		37	100
By general Expences, paid Atkins and Company for Linnen		43	41 2 6
By Rodrick Price, lent him		49	200
By William Billers, Esq; paid Edward Owen		49	500
By Estate in Crowhorst in Surrey, paid Mrs. Christmas		49	2000
October 11, By general Expences, paid Thomas Willford for Coals		43	27 5 6
By Account of Bills to pay, paid for Buon Guglielmi and Ber- vardi's Draught		40	51 1 11
October 13, By Account of Bills to pay, paid for Thomas Boothby's Draught from Paris		40	50
By Captain William Mabbot, paid Charles Gore		45	400
October 14, By Stock in the South Sea Company for 1500l. bought paid to Charles Apgill for 500l. at 190 per Cent. 950l. Abraham Edlin for 500l. at 190 per Cent. 950l. Thomas Thorp for 500l. at 170 per Cent. 850l.		32	2750
By Charles Kinnaird, lent him		49	130
By Hester Acton, paid R. Hutchinson for Doctor Edmondson's Draught		37	24 7
By Johannes de Bruyn in Amsterdam his Account, paid Gerard Bolwerk for his Bills on Amsterdam		39	1800
October 17, By petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	25
October 18, By Andre Pells and Sons in Amsterdam my Account, paid John Smith and Company for two Bills on Amsterdam		38	1000
October 19, By Stock in the South Sea Company, paid Thomas Oforio for 500l. at 220 per Cent.		32	1100
October 21, By John Walker, paid for him		35	100
By Andre Pells and Sons in Amsterdam my Account, paid to John Smith and Company 500l. Abraham Cock and Company for Bills on Amsterdam 300l.		38	800
October 22, By Isaac Theluffson in Paris, his Account, paid to George Tobie Guiguer per Ballance due to said Theluffson		39	1964 13 7
By general Account of Expences, taken to pay sundry		43	60 13
October 25, By Major St. Paul, paid James Malortie by his Order		38	70
October 26, By Captain William Mabbott, paid him		45	400
By Estate at Crowhorst in Surrey, paid Mrs. Christmas as per Re- ceipt		49	2000
October 28, By petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	50
By general Expences, paid Sir Samuel Gerrard for Dung		43	35
By Ballance carried over Leaf			14017 19
			30924 12 6

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	October 28, To Ballance brought forward		140	17	19
	November 1, To Hester Acton, received for 2000 l. India Bonds sold	37	198	5	3 10
	November 2, To Gold from Portugal, received of Robert Knight for 599 Moydors, sold the South Sea Company	30	839	3	2
	To Hester Acton, received for 1000 l. India Bonds sold	37	994	2	2
	November 4, To Robert Newton and Company, received for so much drawn on Messieurs Pells	50	2500		
	November 9, To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of William Longland	41	600		
	November 10, To Profit and Loss, received for half Years Dividend on my New-River Water Share due at Midsummer	42	102	16	9
	To Francis Acton, received of him	40	3000		
	November 12, To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of Samuel Mullen and Company for a Bill				
	Sir John Lambert and Son		1020		
		41	1038	11	8
	November 15, To Robert Newton and Company, received for so much drawn on Messieurs Pells	50	650		
	November 16, To Alexander Robinson, received of him	50	40		
	To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of Michael Longland		500		
	George Randall		200		
	David la Cour and Company		260		
		41	960		
	November 18, To Robert Newton and Company, received for so much drawn on Messieurs Andre Pells and Sons	50	1000		
	November 21, To Hester Acton, received for Lottery Tickets 1710	37	15	17	4
	To Ann Elliston, received for Lottery Tickets 1710	36	3	19	4
	To Edward Elliston, received for Lottery Tickets 1710	37	3	19	4
	November 23, To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of George Middleton		100		
	Daniel Hays		100		
		41	200		
	November 24, To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of Daniel Hays		350		
	J. H. and D. Olmus for Bills on Sir		550		
	Justus Beck				
		41	900		
	November 29, To Robert Newton and Company, received for my Draught on Messieurs Pells and Sons	50	4000		
	December 1, To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of Henry Cairnes	41	108	10	9
	December 2, To Robert Newton and Company, received for my Draught on Messieurs Andre Pells and Sons	50	1611	1	8
			34571	5	

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
November 1, By Hester Acton, paid for 3100 <i>l.</i> South Sea Bonds bought for her		37	2741	9	6
Nov. 2, By Stock in the South Sea Company, paid for 1000 <i>l.</i> bought					
To Joseph de Hira for 500 <i>l.</i> at 206 per Cent.	1. 1030				
To Ralph Dixon for 500 <i>l.</i> at 207 per Cent.	1. 1035	32	2065		
Nov. 4, By general Expences, paid Mrs. Playford for my Son's Board		43	33	5	
By Hester Acton, paid her		37	105		
By Alexander Robinson at Petersfield, paid for 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock bought		50	213		
Nov. 5, By South Sea Company Bonds, paid for 3300 <i>l.</i> bought		29	2950	10	1
By Robert Newton and Company, paid Abraham Cook		50	500		
Nov. 9, By Account of Bills to receive, Lent the Equivalent Society		41	2000		
By general Expences, sent to Putney		43	31	10	
By petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	7	19	
Nov. 11, By Hester Acton, paid Mr. Markham by her Order		37	65	4	
By Subscription for South Sea Stock, repaid Mrs. Playford		31	20		
Nov. 15, By Anne Elliston, paid her		36	10		
Nov. 16, By Stock in the South Sea Company, paid for 3000 <i>l.</i> bought, of					
George Mussel for 1000 <i>l.</i> at 155 per Cent.	1. 1550				
Robert Foyle for 1000 <i>l.</i> at 180 per Cent.	1. 1800				
James Jamblin for 500 <i>l.</i> at 176 per Cent.	1. 880				
Samuel Lessingham 500 <i>l.</i> at 176 per Cent.	1. 880				
3000 <i>l.</i>		32	5110		
By Gold from Portugal, paid Hamond and Company for Freight on 1015 Moydors and 692 O <i>z.</i> of Gold from Lisbon		30	11	18	
Nov. 17, By general Expences, paid James Singer		43	4		
Nov. 18, By general Expences, paid	l. s. d.				
Henry Burges for a Hampshire	18 48				
Norton for Corn	14 5 6	43	33	3	6
Nov. 19, By Robert Newton and Company, paid		50	1000		
Nov. 21, By South Sea Company Bonds, paid for 1000 <i>l.</i> Bonds		29	895	5	2
By South Sea Company Stock, paid for 1000 <i>l.</i> bought					
To Abraham Atkins for 500 <i>l.</i> at 195 per Cent.	975				
Edward Wortley for 500 <i>l.</i> at 195 per Cent.	975	32	1950		
Nov. 25, By general Expences, paid Peter Joseph Miglioruci for Silk		43	20	4	
Nov. 30, By Account of Bills to pay, paid Edward Flower for Thellusson's Draught		40	109	0	7
December 1, By Margaret Acton, paid her for Interest		37	5		
By Anne Acton, paid her for Interest		37	5		
By Frances Acton, paid her for Interest		36	211	16	5
Dec. 2, By Gregory Page, Esq; paid him in full			14431	19	9
By Ballance Carried over Leaf			34571	5	

Cash

Debtor

Folio

l. s. d.

<i>December 2,</i>				
To Ballance brought forward			1443	19 9
<i>December 3,</i>				
To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of <i>George Middleton</i>		41	100	
<i>December 6,</i>				
To <i>Robert Newton</i> and Company, received for my Draught on <i>Andre Pells</i> and Sons		50	619	9
<i>December 15,</i>				
To Profit and Loss, received for Dividend on 2169 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> Equivalent Stock		42	162	15 8
To <i>Sir John Fellowes</i> , received for Dividend on 1000 <i>l.</i> Equivalent Stock		49	75	
To Stock in the <i>South Sea</i> Company, received of <i>Dennis Chiric</i> for				
<i>John White</i>	<i>l.</i> 100		<i>l.</i> 139	
<i>Nathaniel Richardson</i>	<i>l.</i> 500 129		<i>l.</i> 645	
	<i>l.</i> 500 128		<i>l.</i> 640	
	<u><i>l.</i> 1100</u>	32	141	5
<i>December 20,</i>				
To Accompt of Bills to Pay, received of <i>Henry Lyel</i> for a Bill return'd from <i>Holland</i>		40	102	2 1
<i>December 23,</i>				
To Accompt of Brokerage, received of <i>Robert Knight</i> for Brokerage of 900 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea</i> Stock bought		39	4	10
To Stock in the <i>South Sea</i> Company, received for 1000 <i>l.</i> sold to <i>William Willis</i> 500 <i>l.</i> at 158 per Cent. <i>l.</i> 790				
<i>Martin Harrold</i> 500 <i>l.</i> at 158 <i>l.</i> 790				
	<u>1000<i>l.</i></u>	32	158	0
<i>December 29,</i>				
To Lottery Annuities, received for half Year's Interest on 2000 <i>l.</i> due at <i>Michaemas</i> last		46	50	
<i>December 30,</i>				
To <i>Robert Newton</i> and Company, received of <i>William Leathes</i>				
Draught on <i>Andre Pells</i> and Sons	<i>312<i>l.</i></i> <i>1070<i>l.</i></i>	50	138	2
<i>January 6,</i>				
To Accompt of Brokerage, received of <i>Robert Knight</i> for Brokerage of Bills drawn on <i>Holland</i> for the <i>South Sea</i> Company		39	73	3
To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of <i>William Longland</i> for a Bill		41	600	
<i>January 9,</i>				
To Accompt of Bills to receive, received of <i>William Longland</i> for a Bill		41	160	
			<u>26332</u>	<u>19 6</u>

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

827

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
<i>December 3.</i>					
By Accompt of Bills to receive, lent Lord Londonderry		41	2000		
<i>Dec. 6.</i>					
By Gold from Portugal, paid Hamond and Company for Freight of 230 Moyadores, and 991 Oztavo's of Gold Dust, by the Montague Man of War from Lisbon		30	11	2	6
By Petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	54	17	6
By John Gore and Company, paid Richard Lockwood for his Part in East-India Goods sold in Amsterdam		38	229	11	7
<i>Dec. 7.</i>					
By general Expences, paid to					
John Huggins	l. s.				
Richard Knight Fishmonger	52 10				
	8 19				
By Francis Acton, paid by his Order		43	61	9	
By Robert Newton and Company, paid		40	924	1	5
By Francis Acton, paid for his Account		50	5775		
		40	252		
<i>Dec. 8.</i>					
By general Expences, paid John Huggins		43	28		
<i>Dec. 9.</i>					
By Robert Newton and Company, paid		50	550		
By general Expences, paid my self and Custom of Wine		43	34	3	6
By Petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	7	16	6
<i>Dec. 13.</i>					
By Robert Newton and Company, paid		50	2675		
<i>Dec. 15.</i>					
By Jabez Collier, paid him for a Mortgage		50	2150		
By Petty Cash, paid sundry Disbursements		44	20	12	10
By Robert Newton and Company, paid		50	1200		
By William Leathes, paid him		51	500		
By Accompt of Bills to receive, lent Elizabeth le Febure on her Note		41	350		
<i>Dec. 22.</i>					
By John Huggins, paid George Middleton for Interest on 2000 <i>l.</i> Equivalent Debentures		33	280		
By Robert Newton and Company, paid them		50	1100		
By Profit and Loss, paid Fran. Annesley, Esq; for drawing Writings, and Fees		42	100		
By general Expences		43	90		
By Charles Kinaird, lent him		49	50		
<i>Dec. 24.</i>					
By Estate at Bedhampton, paid William Cotton in farther Part		47	1500		
By Petty Expences, paid sundry Disbursements		44	58	15	9
<i>Dec. 26.</i>					
By Estate at Bedhampton, paid William Cotton in farther Part		47	1000		
<i>Dec. 29.</i>					
By Major St. Paul, paid J. Pemberton, for his Bill on me		38	30		
<i>Dec. 30.</i>					
By general Expences, paid John Dawson, so much received		43	100		
<i>January 6.</i>					
By Accompt of Brokerage, paid Elias Lindo		39	95	7	
By general Expences, paid Mr. Lindsey for passing a Fine for Bates and Atterbury's Estates in the County of Bucks		43	12	11	
<i>Jan. 9.</i>					
By Accompt of Brokerage, paid Jacob Senlema		39	33	3	6
<i>Jan. 10.</i>					
By Accompt of Brokerage, paid					
Samuel La Cour	270				
David La Cour	23 15				
		39	293	15	
By Ballance carried over Leaf			4765	12	5
			26332	19	6

Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	January 9.				
To Balance brought forward			4765	12	5
To Francis Aston, received		40	2200		
	Jan. 17.				
To Gold from Portugal, of Robert Cailje for 230 Moyadores		30	317	0	1
	Jan. 18.				
To Fecia and Pot-ashes, in the Disposal of Sir Randolph Knipe and Company, received of Richard Lockwood, recovered of Insurance Office for a Loss on two Ships miscarried from Russia		29	194	4	4
	February 10.				
To Account of Bills to receive, of Directors of Equivalent, repaid me		41	2000		
To Account of Discount, of Directors of Equivalent for Interest		42	25		
To Profit and Loss, for half a Year's Rent of a House at Putney, due Michaelmas last		42	4	5	
	Feb. 14.				
To Profit and Loss, for Salary as Director		42	128	12	
	March 7.				
To Profit and Loss, of Matthias Rogers, for Rent of Lembourg, due Michaelmas last		42	228	7	
To William Mabbot, Account of a Ship building, received		45	18	12	4
	March 11.				
To John Gore for $\frac{2}{3}$ Parts in 100 l. received of his Bond		33	66	13	4
To Moses Beranger for $\frac{1}{3}$ in 100 l. J. Gore's Bond paid		38	33	6	8
	March 14.				
To Profit and Loss, for Dividends of East-India Stock		42	53		
	March 15.				
To Profit and Loss, for Christmas Dividend on New-River Water Share		42	111	48	10
To Sir John Fellowes, received of Francis Howes		49	75		
	March 20.				
To Gold from Portugal, for a Barr sold		30	448	4	
To Francis Aston, received of him		40	892	19	4
To South Sea Company Bonds, for 500 l. Bonds sold		39	488	5	
	March 23.				
To an Error in Account, being so much over in Cash			513	7	9
			12564	8	1

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Jan. 10. By Accompt of Bills to receive, paid John Drummond on his Note		41			
By Robert Newton and Company, paid		50	500		
12. By petty Cash for sundry Disbursements		44	2200		
13. By Robert Newton and Company, paid		50	265	0	6
By Charles Kiniard, lent him		49	550		
16. By Hester Acton to Thomas Walsen, for Dr. Edmondson's Bill		37	20		
18. By petty Cash for sundry Disbursements		44	16	14	
Feb. 6. By petty Cash for sundry Disbursements		44	100		
9. By Francis Acton, paid Capt. Mackerfield		40	192	3	2
11. By Estate at Bedhampton, paid William Cotton in full		47	84		
14. By general Expences, paid towards Fees and Expences whilst in Custody of the Black Rod		43	2892		
17. By general Expences, paid John Porter, Bricklayer		43	130		
20. By petty Cash for sundry Disbursements		44	43		
25. By general Expences, paid John Barker, Plummer		43	62	1	11
March 1. By Aaron D. F. Nunes, my Account, paid Isaac Nunes for their Bill on me		32	10	13	
4. By petty Cash for sundry Disbursements		44	18	12	2
6. By general Expences, paid James Singer		33	51	10	
By Major St. Paul, paid him		48	23	6	
7. By Mrs. Groves, paid her for Bond and Interest		37	10	10	
11. By Profit and Loss, paid Messieurs Gore for Wine		42	624	3	
14. By general Expences, paid for sundry Disbursements		43	109	7	
15. By general Expences, paid Henry Bostock for Silk		43	96	7	
By Sir John Fellowes, paid him		49	16	5	
16. By general Expences, paid Mrs. Playford for my Son's Board		43	150		
17. By Profit and Loss, paid Thomas Bantam for Writings of sundry Purchases		43	35	12	11
By general Expences, paid John Gilbam, Joiner		42	33	18	3
18. By Thellusson and Company, their Account, paid Lewis Thellusson		43	10	10	
By Major St. Paul, paid him		34	534	10	6
By Robert Newton and Company, paid them		38	26	0	10
21. By general Expences, paid Mrs. Margaret Gray		50	2125	3	
By Profit and Loss, paid Joseph Taylor, Esq; for Law Charges for several Years		43	56	4	
To ditto, paid him for his Assistance in my present Affairs					
		50			
		42	338		
23. By sundry Disbursements for Clerks, &c. in collecting, settling, and transferring my Accounts, of which have not kept an Account					
By Cash remaining this Day			30		
			1208	15	10
			12564	8	1

Stock in the Equivalent Debt

Debtor

To so much I charge my self with, as ^{June 1.} per Fol. 9,
being

l. s. d.
4169 18 8

Folio

South Sea Company Bonds

Debtor

Bonds

To Amount of four Bonds, ^{June 1.} as per Fol.
^{July 12.}

200

10

l. s. d.
213 19 11

To Cash for Cost

10000

22

10000

To Cash for Bonds and Interest

3300

26

2950 10 1

To Cash for Bonds and Interest

1000

26

895 5 2

14500

Fecia and Pot-ashes in the Disposol of Sir *Randolph*
Knipe and Company

Debtor

To my Share in *Fecia*, East Country and *Russia* Ashes,
as per Fol.

10

5383 17 8

East-India Goods in the Hands of *John Fizeau*
of *Amsterdam*

Debtor

To Cost of $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{6}$ Part in sundry Bales

11

2582 10 4

Shares in the *Lustring* Company

Debtor

Shares

Remaining this Day two hundred and forty Shares

240

To petty Cash, paid *La Cour* for Transfer

11

00 10

44

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

29

Contra	Creditor
	<i>l. s. d.</i>
By 1000 <i>l.</i> transferr'd to Sir <i>John Fellowes</i> by <i>Fran.</i>	
<i>Hawes</i> , in Discharge of his Note to me	1000
Remains in my Name	3169 18 8
I stand obliged by my Note to	
Transfer Sir <i>John Fellowes</i>	4169 18 8
1000 <i>l.</i> I owe him.	

Contra	Creditor
	<i>l. s. d.</i>
August 22. By <i>Bedhampton Manor</i> , paid <i>William Bonds</i>	
<i>Cotton</i> , Esq;	1. 3000
Septemb. 30. By Estate at <i>Crowborst</i> in <i>Surrey</i> , paid	47 3018 14 11
<i>Mrs. Christmas</i> , by <i>Richard Skreen</i> , Esq;	2000
Novemb. 11. By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> ,	
repaid <i>Mrs. Playford</i>	200 31 180
14. By Subscription for <i>South Sea Stock</i> for fourth	
Payment on 2000 <i>l.</i> said Subscription	600 31 600
By petty Cash, receiv'd for Interest on 600 <i>l.</i> Bonds	44 13 4
<i>per Cent. disc.</i>	
Dec. 8. By <i>Fran. Acton</i> sold him 1000 at 14 <i>l.</i>	
800 13 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> } 5000	40 4445 18 7
3200 13 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> }	
March 3. By <i>Robert Newton</i> and Company, paid them	50 2811 18 4
21. By Cash receiv'd for 500 <i>l.</i> sold at 6 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> <i>per</i>	
<i>Cent Discount</i>	500 28 458 5
By Ballance remaining	200
	14500

Contra	Creditor
Octob. 28. By Cash, so much divided	25 1134 11 6
January 18. By Cash of <i>Richard Lockwood</i> for Insurance recover'd	28 194 4 4
By Ballance	4055 1 10
	5383 17 8

Contra	Creditor
Decemb. 6. By <i>John Gore</i> and Company, for $\frac{1}{2}$ Part in <i>East-India</i>	
Goods sold	38 297 10 8
By Ballance	2284 19 8
	2582 10 4

Contra	Creditor
	<i>Shares l.</i>
June 14. By Cash of <i>Edward Abbott</i> , for	20 2 } at 18
By Cash of <i>Miles Barns</i> , for	20 2 }
16. By Cash of <i>Samuel la Cour</i> , for	160 20 3342 13
	200
Remaining Shares	40
	Shares 240
In Tract for <i>John Walker</i>	10
My own	30
	Shares 40

Accompt of Exchange	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. To Amount of sundry Bills, as per Folio 11.			13009	10	11
June 2. To Cash, Paid Loubien and Company, for 2000 on Livornet at 51		20	425		
June 13. To Cash, paid viz. James Bulteel for 5000 on Livorno at 52 John Mendes Da Costa for 2000 on Genoa at 54 Jaques and Annibald Rouffy for 12000 on Genoa at 54 Signoret le Conte and Company, for 6200 on Genoa at 54 Henry Cairnes, for two Bills on Antwerp		20	1083	6	8
June 14. To Cash, Paid Jaques and An. Rouffy for 6330: 7: 5: on Genoa, at 54		20	450		
July 12. To Cash, Paid Anthony Mendes for a Bill on Amsterdam		22	2812	10	
July 25. To Andre Pells and Sons in Amsterdam for Crus. 19806:004 remitted me		38	1395		
Sept. 5. To Andre Pells and Sons in Amsterdam for Duc. 14201:008 remitted me		38	400		
November 4. To Petty Cash for Postage		44	1424	6	7
January 21. To Accompt of Brokerage, due for Brokerage, on Bills		39	1000		
To Profit and Loss, for Advance		42	2148	11	3
			3232	8	
			22	17	1
			85	17	
			344	0	7
			27833	8	1
Gold from Portugal.	Debtor				
June 1. To Amount of 1217 Ozt. Gold Dust, as per fol.		11	543	18	
June 7. To Buller and Company for Cost of 500 Moydors by Cap. Lane		34	663	2	
June 13. To Buller and Company for Cost of 400 Moydors per sundry		34	530	17	6
August 15. To Buller and Company for Brokerage and Postage		34	16	11	11
September 1. To Buller and Company for 692 Ozt. Dust and 115 Moydors		34	461	18	
September 30. To Buller and Company for 500 Moydors per Captain Emmett		34	670	14	6
October 4. To Buller and Company for 500 Moydors per Captain Hales		34	670	14	6
October 28. To Buller and Company for 600 Moydors per Captain Strickland		34	800	18	2
November 14. To Petty Cash for Freight, &c.		44	19	0	6
November 16. To Cash, Paid Hamond and Company for Freight.		26	11	18	
December 5. To Buller and Company for 230 Moydors and 991 Ozt. Dust,		34	748	5	1
January 6. To Cash, Paid Hamond and Company for Freight		27	11	2	6
March 20. To Profit and Loss for advance		42	130	18	2
			5279	18	10
Diamonds.	Creditor.				
June 1. To Amount of my half Part in four Parcels, fol.		11	942	10	

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 2.				
By Theluffon and Company, my Account, for 84000 l. remitted		34	1808	6	8
	June 10.				
By Andre Pels and Sons, my Account, for two Bills remitted		38	970		
	June 28.				
By Cash, of John Gore, for 7816 l. 12 s. 7 d. on Amsterdam, negotiated		21	8213	0	2
	June 30.				
By Cash of Samuel Muller and Company for 9730: 7: 5: on					
	Genoa at 53 ⁷ / ₈		2184	5	2
Of the same for 9000 on Livorno, at	52	21	1950		
Of Peter Fabrot for 16100 on Genoa, at	53 ⁷ / ₈		3614	2	3
By William Tyrry and Company in Cadiz, for 10000 remitted at 48		33	2000		
By George Henshaw in Genoa, for 1200 remitted at 54		45	270		
	July 5.				
By Cash of Signoret le Conte and Company, for 400 l. on Antwerp		22	403	15	6
	August 8.				
By Cash, receiv'd of Moses de Medina, per Ballance		23	16	15	9
	August 10.				
By Buller and Company, my Account, for 7922 Mil. 804: remitted		34	2162	5	3
	August 20.				
By John Drummond, his Account, allowed me for Commission		35	20		
	August 23.				
By Andre Pels and Sons, for a Bill remitted		38	1000		
	September 23.				
By Joannes de Bruyn, my Account, for 2936: 10: 8: remitted him		36	641	1	8
	September 30.				
By Andre Pels and Sons, for 11265: 10: remitted them		38	2579	15	8
			27833	8	1
Contra	Creditor				
	June 23.				
By Cash, received at the Mint for a Bar left there to be coined		21	543	18	
	September 20.				
By Buller and Company in Lisbon, for Advance on Bills remitted		34	90	5	8
	October 1.				
By Cash, receiv'd at the Bank on Account of 1015 Moidors, and a Bar of Gold		24	1700		
	October 7.				
By Cash, receiv'd at the Bank, per Ballance of 1015 Moidors		25	650	2	8
	October 15.				
By Cash, receiv'd for 500 Moidors, sold to the Bank		25	676	5	2
	October 19.				
By Cash, receiv'd at the Bank, per Ballance of a Bar of Gold		25	15	0	1
	November 2.				
By Cash, receiv'd for 600 Moidors sold		26	839	3	2
	January 17.				
By Cash, receiv'd for 230 Moidors sold		28	317	0	1
	March 20.				
By Cash, for a Can, weighing 114 Ounces, 3 Penny Weights, 14 Grains, sold at 8 s. 6 d.		28	448	4	
			5279	18	10
Contra	Creditor				
	March 7.				
By Diamonds for Account of Theluffon and Company and self, for a Moiety in produce of three Parcels		47	683	9	6 ¹ / ₂
	March 18.				
By Theluffon and Company in Paris, their Account, for a Moiety in a Pair of Earrings		34	250		
By Profit and Loss, for a Loss		42	9	0	6
			942	10	

First Subscription for *South Sea Stock* Debtor

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. To so much paid for 5000 l. first Subscription, as per Fol.	11	3000		
14. To Cash for second Payment of 3000 l. first Subscription	20	900		
July 7. To Cash bought by <i>du Poiba</i> 1000 l. in the first Subscription at 573 per Cent.	22	6630		
To Cash bought by <i>Vas</i> 1000 l. in the first Subscription, at 575 l. per Cent.	22	6650		
Aug. 15. To Cash for third Payment of 2000 l. first Subscription	23	600		
Novemb. 14. To <i>South Sea Company Bonds</i> , for fourth Payment of 2000 l. first Subscription	29	600		
Jan. 21. To Account of Brokerage, for Brokerage in buying and selling	39	35		
		7000 l.		

Third Subscription for *South Sea Stock* Debtor

Third Subscription				
June 21. To Cash paid for 1st Payment of 500 l. <i>Frances Acton</i> 500 l. <i>Anne Elliston</i> 2000 l. in my own Name	21	3000		
July 3. To Cash paid for 2d Payment of 500 l. <i>Thomas Hardy</i> 500 l. <i>Philip Pendock</i> 1000 l. <i>W. Smith of Putney</i>	22	2000		
7. To Cash paid for first Payment of 500 l. <i>Rev. Jo. Trap</i> 500 l. <i>Dr John Beauford</i> 500 l. <i>Sir Ch. Musgrave</i>	22	1500		
To Cash for first Payment of 500 l. in the Name of <i>Robert Clark</i>	22	500		
Aug. 23. To Cash for first Payment of 2000 l. in my Name	24	2000		
		8500 l.		
Nov. 11. To <i>South Sea Bonds</i> , repaid <i>Mrs. Playford</i> 180 l. 200 l. Bonds	29	} 200		
To Cash paid her in Money 20 l.	26			

N. B. The above Subscription in the Names of *Frances Acton*, *Anne Elliston*, *Thomas Hardy*, *Philip Pendock*, *Will. Smith*, *Jos. Trap*, *Dr. Beauford*, and *Sir Christopher Musgrave*, remain for my Account.

Fourth Subscription for *South Sea Stock* Debtor

Aug. 24. To Cash, paid for 1000 l. fourth Subscription for <i>Will. Leathes</i>	24	2000		
26. To Cash, for first Payment of 2600 l. in the 4th Subscription	24	5200		
I have 400 l. of the 4th Subscription in my Name, in Trust for <i>Mrs. Bilson of Hampshire</i> , who paid me 800 l. for the same.				

Ingrafted Royal *African Stock* Debtor

June 1. To fourteen per Cent. paid on 2000 l.	11	280		
---	----	-----	--	--

Contra	Creditor	Folio	
By Cash of Edward Crull for ^{June 13.} 1000 l. first Subscription at 470 per Cent.		20	l. s. d. 5300
By Cash of John Killet for ^{June 14.} 1000 l. said Subscription at 470 per Cent.		20	5300
By Cash of Samuel la Cour for ^{July 29.} 1000 l. said Subscription at 600 per Cent.		22	6900
By Cash of Singleton for ^{August 9.} 1000 l. said Subscription at 570 per Cent.		23	6600
By Cash of Samuel la Cour for ^{August 10.} 1000 l. said Subscription		23	6581
500 l. at 565 per Cent.	3275 l.		
300 l. at 570 per Cent.	1980 l.		
200 l. at 573 per Cent.	1326 l.		
<u>1000</u>	<u>5000 l.</u>		
Remaining in my Hands	2000 l.		
	<u>7000 l.</u>		

Contra	Creditor	Folio	
By Cash of Mrs. Playford for ^{July 5.} 200 l. in the third Subscription		22	200
By Cash of William Leathes for ^{July 6.} 500 l.			
Anne Sayer 500 l.		22	1000
By Cash of Robert Clarke in part of 500 l. Subscribed		22	200
By Compton Farm near Winchester, the remainder for 500 l. 3d ^{August 2.} Subscription for Account of Robert Clarke		46	300
By Cash of William Parrott, ^{August 18.} 300 l.			
By Cash of Edward Acton for ^{September 17.} 200 l.			
Remaining for my Account	<u>1500 l.</u> <u>7000 l.</u> <u>8500 l.</u>		

Contra	Creditor	Folio	
By Andre Pels and Sons, receiv'd of William Leathes Bills on ^{October 4.} Antwerp in part 1000 l. fourth Subscription		38	1500
By Cash of William Leathes per Ballance ^{October 7.}		25	500

Contra	Creditor	Folio	
By Cash of John Belfor ^{June 21.} 500 l. at 110 per Cent. 550 l.			
Solomon F. Nunes 500 l. at 120 per Cent. 600 l.			
Richard Morgan 1000 l. at 100 per Cent. 1000 l.			
<u>2000 l.</u>			
Of Samuel la Cour per Ballance	<u>148 l. 19 s.</u>	20	2298 19

Stock in the South Sea Company	Debtor	at per Cent.	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. To Amount of Stock as per folio 12	29700					
16. To Cash Paid <i>Isa. F. Nunes</i> for } Transferr'd	1500	135	20	20	55	
To Cash Paid <i>J. Mendes da Costa</i> for } <i>D. Pettward.</i>	2000	140	20	28	00	
To Cash Paid <i>Joseph Rouffe</i> and Transf. <i>N. Rotshouck</i>	2000	134	20	26	80	
22. To Cash Paid <i>James Bulteel</i> } Transferr'd to	2000	117	21	23	40	
To Cash Paid <i>Peter de la Port</i> } <i>Jac. Sawbridge.</i>	1000	117	21	11	70	
To Cash Paid <i>Jacob Sawbridge</i> for	1000	745	21	74	50	
To Cash Paid <i>George Middleton</i> for	1000	740	21	74	00	
	40200					
24. To Midsummer Dividend on 15200 l. at 10 per Cent.	1520					
July 15. To <i>Jacob Sawbridge</i> and Company for Interest and Transfers			36	277	19	
Oct 7. To Cash Paid <i>George Middleton</i> for	500	235	25	11	75	
14. To Cash Paid <i>Charles Afgill</i> for	500	190	25	9	50	
To Cash Paid <i>Abraham Edlin</i> for } Transferr'd	500	190	25	9	50	
To Cash Paid <i>Thomas Thorpe</i> for } <i>N. Rotshouck.</i>	500	170	25	8	50	
19. To Cash Paid <i>Abraham Osorio</i> for	500	220	25	11	00	
Nov. 2. To Cash Paid <i>Jo. de Mira</i> for } Transferr'd	500	206	26	10	30	
To Cash Paid <i>Ralph Dixon</i> for } <i>N. Rotshouck.</i>	500	207	26	10	35	
14. To Petty Cash for sundry Transfers			44	13	16	3
16. To Cash Paid <i>George Mussel</i> for	1000	155	26	15	50	
To Cash Paid <i>Robert Foyle</i> for	1000	180	26	18	00	
To Cash Paid <i>James Jamblin</i> for	500	176	26	8	80	
To Cash Paid <i>Samuel Lessingham</i> for	500	176	26	8	80	
21. To Cash Paid <i>Abraham Atkins</i> for	500	195	26	9	75	
To Cash Paid <i>Edward Woribley</i> for	500	195	26	9	75	
December 15. To Lottery Annuities for 2000 l. subscribed in the Name of <i>Nicholas Rotshouck</i> for which was credited	550	400	46	21	90	
To <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> his Account for 1000 l. at 140 per Cent.			39	15	40	
	49770					

N. B. Of the 29700 Stock I had the first of June as above,
I have now only remaining in my Name 10170

In the name of *Hester Acton*

2000

In *Jacob Sawbridge's* Note

550

In the Name of *Nicholas Rotshouck*

350

13070

Due to *Charles Kinaird*, Transferr'd me as a
Security for 200 l. lent him

200

12870

Transferr'd to her by N.
Rotshouck as a Security
for what due from me
to her.

Aron and David Fernandes Nunes in *Amsterdam*
my Account.

Debtor

June 1. To so much indebted as per folio 13 f. 10614 14 8

March 1 To Cash to *Isaac Nunes* for their Draught 188 17 8

10802 12

28

1019 9 3

18 12 2

1038 1 5

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

32

Contra	Creditor	Fol.	l. s. d.
June 13. By Cash of John Mendes da Costa for	1000 725	20	7250
By Cash receiv'd of Lord Gower		20	4000
June 15. By Jacob Sawbridge and Company transferred by them	500 } 500 } 500 } 500 }	740 36	14800
June 18. By Cash of Jacob Sawbridge and Company for refusal of 3000 l. Stock at the opening at 400 l. per Cent.		20	978
June 20. By Cash of William King transferr'd by Nicholas Rotshouck	1000 743	20	7430
June 23. By Cash of Sir John Fellowes for transferr'd by D. Pettiward to Joseph Radburne	1500	21	2015
June 22. By Walter Lord Chetwin } Transferr'd by By William Plaxton } Lord Gower	1000 1000		
By Jacob Sawbridge and Company transferr'd for Account of Lord Gower	4000 } 4000 } 4000 }	36	14518 19
June 23. By Sir George Caswall } Transferr'd by N. By John Cox } Rotshouck for Acc.	1000 500		
By Francis Pareira } of Lord Gower	500		
By John Dorville, Transferr'd by Daniel Pettiward for Account of John De Bruyn	1000		
By Jacob Sawbridge and Company belonging to John Barber	2500	36	
August 22. By Cash, of Jacob Sawbrige for 3000 l. Transferr'd by self 300 l. by Nicholas Rotshouck	25000 3300	23	12000
By Bedhampton Manor in Hampshire, Transferr'd to the Order of William Cotton, Esq; by Robert Surman, in part of the Purchase Money	2200	47	
By Farm in Bedhampton Manor bought of Isaac Moody Transferr'd him or his Order on Account of this Purchase by Robert Surman	330	48	
August 26. By Jacob Sawbridge and Company for } fold the 10th August to Nathaniel Brassey }	1100 885	36	8850
September 23. By Cash, of Samuel La Cour for difference		24	300
November 16. By Francis Action deliver'd Rich. Lockwood by Robert Surman	1870 155	40	2898 10
December 12. By Anne Elliston, Transferr'd by Nicholas Rotshouck	1000	36	1247 3 7
December 15. By Cash of Dennis Chirac for } of John White for } of Nathaniel Richardson for }	100 500 129 500 128	27	130 645 640
December. 22. By Cash, of William Willis for } By Cash, of Martin Harrold for }	500 158 500 158	27	790 790
By Ballance so much remaining	12870		
	49770		
Contra	Creditor		
June 7. By Account of Bills to Receive remitted	10597 10	41	1000
March 7. By Diamonds for Account of Thellusson and Company and self for Charges	7 9	47	00 14 6
Charged in their Account for Discount	112 4		
Brokerage	36 17		
Commission	48 12		
	10802 12		
By Profit and Loss for Loss		42	37 6 11
			1038 1 5

John Huggins, Esq;

Debtor

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To so much indebted as <i>per</i> fol. 13 <i>June 1.</i>		30		
To Cash paid <i>George Middleton</i> for 2000 l. Equivalent Debentures <i>August 22.</i>	23	2900		
To Cash paid <i>George Middleton</i> for Interest on 2000 l. Equivalent Debentures <i>December. 22.</i>	27	280		
Mr. Huggins disputes the Payment of this Money, I advanced at his desire for these Debentures, which if they were now to be sold, there would be a considerable Loss.		3230		

William Tyrry and Company in Cadiz, my Account.

Debtor

		Rials		
To so much remained in their Hands <i>June 1.</i>	4 Mil. 603	13	138	9 10
To Accompt of Exchange for 10000 remitted <i>June 30.</i>	80 Mil. 000	30	2000	
To <i>Edward Crean</i> and Company <i>Madrid</i> for 2000 remitted <i>October 12.</i>	16 Mil. 000	49	425	0 10
To Accompt of Bills to Receive, for a Bill for 2000 returned them protested <i>November 24.</i>	16 Mil. 000	41	441	13 4
To Petty Cash, for protest Charges		44	00	8 6
	116 Mil. 603			

Tobie Sollicoffre Son and Company in Marseils, their Account

Debtor

To so much remains in Debt as <i>per</i> folio <i>June 1.</i>	13	16	18	1
--	----	----	----	---

John Gore Esq;

Debtor

To $\frac{2}{3}$ parts in his Bond as <i>per</i> folio <i>June 1.</i>	13	233	6	8
--	----	-----	---	---

The Bond is made to me, date 26 June 1719, with Condition to pay me 100 l. in one Year, 100 l. in two Years, and 150 l. in three Years after the Date, in Case the Tinn therein mentioned belonging to His Majesty in *Hamburg* shall so long remain in the hands of him or his Agents.

Nicholas Rotshouck

Debtor

To so much remains indebted as <i>per</i> folio <i>June 1.</i>	13	597	19	
To Diamonds for Account of <i>Thellusson</i> and Company and self, for a Pair of Ear-rings sold <i>September 23.</i>	47	623	14	
		1221	13	4

33

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>
	Rials	
<i>September 6.</i>		
By Cash receiv'd of George Tobie Guiguer, on Account } of 10000 : return'd protested }	80M. 611	24
<i>October 13.</i>		
By Cash of George Tobie Guiguer, per Ballance		25
<i>October 17.</i>		
By Accompt of Bills to receive, for a Bill remitted for 2000 :	16 Mil. 000	41
	Rials 96 Mil. 611	
Ballance in their Hands	19 Mil. 992	
	Rials 116 Mil. 603	
	<i>Creditor</i>	
<i>June 15.</i>		
By Cash of Gabriel Tobsurden, for a Bill on him		20
	<i>Creditor</i>	
<i>March 11.</i>		
By Cash for $\frac{2}{3}$ Parts in 100 l. receiv'd		43
Ballance		66 13 4 166 13 4
		233 6 8
	<i>Creditor</i>	
<i>March 17.</i>		
By Profit and Loss for one Year's Wages, due the 8th of March		42
By Ballance		200 1021 13 4
		1221 13 4

Thelluffon and Company in Paris, my Account
Debtor

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>Bank Bills and Bank</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>June 1.</i>								
To so much they have in their Name on my Account	39469	3	10	13		952	4	6
<i>June 2.</i>								
To Accompt of Exchange remitted them	84000			30		1808	6	8
	123469	3	10					

Thelluffon and Company in Paris, their Account
Debtor

<i>June 1.</i>								
To so much they remain indebted, Fol.				13		1226	3	5
<i>June 13.</i>								
To Accompt of Bills to pay, for their Draught to my Lord Hay				40		3208		
<i>July 7.</i>								
To Accompt of Bills to receive, for a Bill protested				41		126	12	2
<i>July 12.</i>								
To Accompt of Discount, for Interest				42		22	11	10
To petty Cash, for Postage and Protest				44		1	0	10
<i>August 26.</i>								
To Joannes de Bruyn, his Account remitted				39		250		
						4834	8	3
<i>March 7.</i>								
To Thelluffon and Company, my Account, for Produce of 30772 <i>l.</i>								
10 <i>s.</i> Accompt in Bank sold				34		198	19	
<i>March 18.</i>								
To Diamonds, for a Moiety in a Pair of Ear-rings, taken at 500 <i>l.</i>				30		250		
To Cash, paid Luis Thelluffon, per Ballance				28		534	10	6
						983	9	6

Buller and Company in Lisbon, my Account
Debtor

					<i>Rees</i>			
<i>June 1.</i>								
To so much they have in their Hands, Fol. 13.	6083	Mil.	340			1546	8	11
<i>June 14.</i>								
To Cash paid Abraham and Jacob Framo, at 63 $\frac{1}{4}$:								
for	1000	Mil.	000	20		265	12	6
<i>August 10.</i>								
To Accompt of Exchange for sundry Bills	7922	Mil.	804	30		2162	5	3
remitted								
<i>September 20.</i>								
To Gold from Portugal, for Advance				30		90	5	8
<i>September 30.</i>								
To Andre Pels and Sons in Amsterdam, drawn	6196	Mil.	600	38		1702	3	8
on them on my Account								
<i>October 4.</i>								
To Andre Pels and Sons in Amsterdam, drawn	900	Mil.	000	38		246	0	1
on them for my Account								
<i>November 15.</i>								
To Andre Pels and Sons in Amsterdam, drawn	2820	Mil.	000	38		768	17	2
on them on my Account								
<i>Rees</i>	24877	Mil.	744					

Contra	Creditor			
		l.	s.	d.
Septemb. By Commission and Postage charged in their Account curreant		379	3	10
	Ballance	123090		
		123469	3	10
By Reduction of 123090 l. to a fourth Part, as by Arret, dated the 15th of September, makes		30772	10	
March 7. By Thellusson and Company, their Account for		30772	10	
Sold at 19 per C. is 5846 l. 15 s. 6 d. makes Crowns at 24½ per taken by them		1948	55	6
	Fol.	34	l.	s. d.
			198	19

Contra	Creditor			
June 9. By Account of Bills to receive, for six Bills remitted	41	796	19	3
13. By Account of Bills to receive, for eight Bills remitted	41	1708	15	
July 12. By Andre Pels and Sons, my Account drawn on them	38	2078	14	
18. By Account of Bills to receive, for a Bill remitted me	41	250		
		4834	8	3
March 7. By Diamonds for Account of Thellusson and Company and self, for their half Part in Produce	47	683	9	6
Q8. By Profit and Loss, awarded to them by John Drummond, for a Loss on 1000 l. Bills drawn by Sir Justus Beck, on the Widow Faesb and Isaac Faesb in Amsterdam, come back protested, and which said Thellusson and Company insisted on to be for my Account as Guarantee	42	500		
		983	9	6

Contra	Creditor			
June 7. By Gold from Portugal, for Cost of 500 Moydors	2439 Mil. 000	30	663	2
By Gold from Portugal, for Cost of 400 Moydors	1945 Mil. 200	30	530	17 6
August 15. By general Expences for Cost of Snuff	13 Mill. 680	43	3	15 2
By Gold from Portugal, for Brokeridge and Postage	60 Mill. 353	30	16	11 11
16. By Cash, of William Pointz for my Bill on them	3157 Mil. 894	23	1000	
18. By Cash, of Abraham Mendes for my Bill on them	1500 Mil. 000	23	481	5
23. By Cash, of John Wright for my Bill on them	3500 Mil. 000	24	1050	
Sept. 1. By Gold from Portugal, for Cost of two Parcels	1679 Mil. 642	30	461	18
30. By Gold from Portugal, for Cost of 500 Moydors	2439 Mil. 000	30	670	14 6
October 4. By Gold from Portugal, for Cost of 500 Moydors	2439 Mil. 000	30	670	14 6
28. By Gold from Portugal, for Cost of 600 Moydors	2912 Mil. 400	30	800	18 2
Dec. 5. By Gold from Portugal, for Cost of 230 Moydors, and 991 Octavo's Gold Dust	2720 Mil. 935	30	748	5 1
	Rees	24807 Mil. 104		
By Ballance remains in their Hands	70 Mil. 640			
	Rees	24877 Mil. 744		

*John Walker,**Debtor*

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
To so much indebted, as <i>per Fol.</i> <i>June 1.</i>	13	1936	4	8
To Cash, paid your Partner <i>John Cleeve</i> <i>August 13.</i>	23	600		
To Cash, paid for him <i>October 21.</i>	25	100		
		<u>2636</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>

*William Drummond in Edinburgh,**Debtor*

	l.	s.	d.
To so much indebted, as <i>per Fol.</i> <i>June 1.</i>	224	4	2
	<u>224</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>

*Directors of Equivalent,**Debtor*

To so much indebted, as <i>per Fol.</i> <i>June 1.</i>	13	11	14	7
To Cash, paid <i>John Monsey</i> <i>June 10.</i>	20	50		
To Cash, paid <i>John Monsey</i> <i>August 5.</i>	23	100		
To Cash, paid <i>John Monsey</i> <i>August 11.</i>	23	50		
To Cash, paid them <i>August 23.</i>	24	6507	2	10
		<u>6718</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>5</u>

*John Drummond in Paris his Account,**Debtor*

To so much indebted, as <i>per Fol.</i> <i>June 1.</i>	13	1420		
To Cash, paid Messieurs <i>Backer</i> <i>August 12.</i>	23	3000		
To Cash, paid Messieurs <i>Backer</i> <i>August 18.</i>	23	191	7	6
To Accompt of Brokerage, due for Brokerage <i>August 20.</i>	39	2	15	
To Accompt of Exchange, for Commission, &c.	30	20		
		<u>4634</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>

*George Drummond in Edinburgh,**Debtor*

To so much indebted, as <i>per Fol.</i> <i>June 1.</i>	13	500		
--	----	-----	--	--

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

35

Contra	Creditor	Folio	
	<i>December 6.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
By John Gore and Company, for $\frac{1}{3}$ Part in East-India Goods sold		38	595 1 8
	<i>March 7.</i>		
By general Expences for Lace, Linnen and Wine		43	98 14
By Ballance due			1942 2 8
			2636 4 6

Contra	Creditor		
	<i>November 9.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>
By Accompt of Bills to receive, for a Bill on George Middleton, at One per. Cent Loss		101	41 100
	<i>November 16.</i>		
By Accompt of Bills to receive, for a Bill on George Middleton, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent. Loss		101 10	41 100
Ballance due by him		21 14 2	
		224 4 2	

Contra	Creditor		
	<i>July 21.</i>		
By Cash, receiv'd of George Middleton		22	6718 17 5

Contra	Creditor		
	<i>June 7.</i>		
By Cash, of Sir David Dalrymple, a Bill on him		20	1500
	<i>June 30.</i>		
By Cash, of fundry for 2000 <i>l.</i> African Stock sold for him		21	2100
	<i>August 18.</i>		
By Accompt of Bills to receive, remitted me		41	1020
	<i>August 20.</i>		
By Accompt of Discount, allowed him for Interest		42	14 2 6
			4634 2 6

Contra	Creditor		
	<i>August 18.</i>		
By Cash, of George Middleton		23	450
	<i>March 7.</i>		
By Profit and Loss, for a Loss		42	10
			500

Joannes de Bruyn in Amsterdam, my Account,
Debtor

	Guilders	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. To so much stands indebted as per folio 13	16907 12		1523	9	3
September 23. To Accompt of Exchange, for remitted	2936 10 8				
	6607 4	30	641	1	8
Oct. 21. To Accompt of Bill to Receive, for a Bills sent back protested	1745 3	41	169	11	1
To Petty Cash, for a Protest		44	000	4	3
January 28. To Francis Acton for his Bill drawn to him or Order at 33	1313 15	40	132	14	
To Ballance due to him	3063 9				
	<u>29637 3</u>				

Jacob Sawbridge and Company Debtor

June 1. To so much stand indebted as per folio		13	1295		
June 15. To Stock in the South Sea Company Transferr'd	500 Wil. Smith				
	500 J. Lock				
	500 Emilio				
	500 Tho. Snow				
	<u>2000 at 740 p. C.</u>	32	14800		
June 22. To Stock in the South Sea Company Transferr'd to Lord Gower or his Order	4000 }	32	14518	19	
	4000 }				
	4000 }				
June 23. To South Sea Stock belonging to John Barber	2500	23	45		
August 9. To Cash, paid Moses Hart					
August 26. To South Sea Stock, sold Nathaniel Brasseley 10th August	1100 at 885	32	8850		
	<u>17600</u>		<u>39508</u>	<u>19</u>	
To Ballance, for which have their Note	500 Besides Mid. Dividend				
	<u>18100</u>				

Anne Elliston

Debtor

July 6. To Cash Paid her		22	20		
August 11. To Cash, Paid her		23	30		
To Cash, Paid her		44	10		
August 23. To Cash paid James Sherrard		24	5	8	
November 15. To Cash, paid her		26	10		
November 21. To Hester Acton for her share in what Paid Mrs. Abrahall		37	6		
December 12. To Stock in the South Sea Company transferr'd her 1000 l.		32	1247	3	7
Per Ballance of Principal and Interest			<u>1328</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>7</u>

Gregory Page, Esq;

Debtor

December 2. To Accompt of Discount, allowed for Interest he formerly owed me but not adjusted till this Time		42	28		
To Cash, paid him in full		26	211	16	5
			<u>239</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq; 36

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	October 12.				
By Accompt of Bills to receive, remitted	f. 6059	15 41	591	3	11
	Nov. 7.				
By Joannes de Bruyn, his Account, for a Bill taken for his Account	1745	3 39	181	15	9
By Voyage per Britannia under the Management of Joannes de Bruyn, for Cost of my Share	17000				
	Dec. 31.				
By a Loss of a Parcel of Silver, bought and sold, as per Account	3943	11			
By Commission and Brokerage	132	14			
By Francis Acton, for 80 Pistoles f. 9: 9:	756	40	74	2	4
	f. 29637	3			

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 1.				
By South Sea Stock, due per Account and Note	14000	12			
	June 4.				
By Cash, received of them		20	7690		
	June 22.				
By so much transferr'd by James Bulteel	2000				
By so much transferr'd by Peter de la Port	1000				
	June 30.				
By Cash, received of them		21	14800		
	July 15.				
By Stock in the South Sea Company, for Transfers and Interest		32	277	19	
	July 16.				
By Cash, received of them		22	7891		
	August 26.				
By Joannes de Bruyn, his Account for	1100 at 240	39	2400		
	Sept. 6.				
By Cash, received of them		24	6450		
	18100		39508	19	

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 1.				
By so much due to her, as per fol.		15	1322	12	7
	Nov. 21.				
By Cash, for one-sixth in Lottery 1710		26	3	19	4
By Hester Acton for one-sixth in 11 l. 18 s. Lottery 1710		37	1	19	8
			1328	11	7

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 1.				
By so much due to him, as per fol.		15	239	16	5

*Elizabeth Groves.**Debtor*

March 7. To Cash, paid her for Bond and Interest

Folio	l.	s.	d.
28	624	3	

Margaret, Anne, and Frances Acton, Debtors

Dec. 1. To Cash, paid them for Interest

26 15

Jan. 28. To Frances Acton, who has made good the same to them

40 607 10

622 10

*Edward Elliston.**Debtor*

June 21. To Cash for first Payment of 500*l.* third Subscription

21 500

July 28. To Cash, paid him

22 133 18

Aug. 2. To Cash, paid Atwill and Company

22 418 15

Aug. 8. To Cash, paid Atwill and Company

23 418 15

Aug. 15. To Cash, paid him

23 29 10

Nov. 21. To Hester Acton, for his Share in what paid Mrs. Abraham

37 6

To Ballance, due to him

152 19

1659 17

*Hester Acton**Debtor*

June 30. To Cash, paid Humphry Jordan for Dr. Edmondson's Draught

21 19 15

Aug. 15. To Petty Cash, paid her

44 21

Aug. 19. To Cash, paid John Mellery's Draught

23 21 10

Sept. 17. To Petty Cash, paid her

44 10 10

Sept. 23. To Cash, paid her

24 50

Oct. 4. To Cash, paid her

24 100

Oct. 14. To Cash, paid Richard Hudjtonson for Dr. Edmondson's Draught

25 24 7

Oct. 22. To Petty Cash, paid sundry

44 41 13

Nov. 1. To Cash, for 3100*l.* South Sea Bonds bought

26 2741 9 6

To Accompt of Brokerage, for Brokerage on Bonds

39 1 11

Nov. 4. To Cash, paid her

26 105

Nov. 11. To Cash, paid Mr. Markham by her Order

26 65 4

Nov. 21. To Edward Elliston, for $\frac{1}{2}$ in 11*l.* 18*s.* Lottery Tickets

37 1 19 8

To Anne Elliston, for $\frac{1}{2}$ in 11*l.* 18*s.* Lottery Tickets

36 1 19 8

Jan. 16. To Cash, paid Thomas Walsen for Dr. Edmondson's Bill

28 16 14

Feb. 6 To Petty Cash, paid Mrs. Abraham

44 12

To Petty Cash, for $\frac{1}{2}$ in 24*l.* three Years Ground-Rent

44 8

To Ballance due to her

44 2360 12 1

5603 4 11

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 1, By so much indebted to her as per fol. 15 per Bond		600		
	March 7, By Profit and Loss, for Nine Months and Twenty Days Interest, being from the 15th of May to this Day, at 5 per Cent.	42	24	3	
			624	3	

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 1, By so much indebted to them as per fol.	15	600		
	January 28, By Profit and Loss, for Interest from the 11th of April to the 11th of January last, being Nine Months, at 5 per Cent.	42	22	10	
			622	10	

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 1, By so much indebted to him as per fol.	15	130	12	
	July 28, By Account of Discount for Interest	42	3	6	
	August 18, By Cash of Richard Lockwood for 500l. third Subscription sold	23	1520		
	November 24, By Cash for one-sixth part in Lottery Tickets 1710	26	3	19	4
	By Hester Acton for one-sixth in 11l. 18 s. Lottery Tickets 1710	37	1	19	8
			1659	17	

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
	June 1, By so much indebted to her as per fol.	15	2548	3	7
	November 1, By Cash for 2000l. India Bonds sold	26	1985	3	10
	November 2, By Cash for 1000l. India Bonds sold	26	994	2	2
	November 21, By Cash for Lottery Tickets 1710	26	15	17	4
	By Profit and Loss, allowed her on Account of William Gibbon	42	45		
	By petty Cash, received of Jo. Relfe	44	2	18	
	By Edward Elliston for his share, paid Mrs. Abrahall	37	6		
	By Anne Elliston for her share, paid Mrs. Abrahall	36	6		
			5603	4	11

Major Stephen St. Paul

Debtor

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 8, To Cash, paid him	20	30		
June 9, To Cash, paid Benjamin Smith for his Bill on me	20	40		
October 25, To Cash, paid James Malortie by his Order	25	70		
December 29, To Cash, paid J. Pemberton for a Bill	27	30		
March 6, To Cash, so much paid him	28	10	10	
March 18, To Cash paid him	28	26	00	10
		206	10	10

Moses Beranger

Debtor

John Gore and Company

Debtor

Dec. 6, To petty Cash, paid for Postage	44	2		
Dec. 13, To John Walker for $\frac{1}{2}$ part in East India Goods sold	35	595	1	3
To East India Goods in the hands of John Fizeau for $\frac{1}{2}$ part in Goods sold	29	297	10	8
To Cash, paid Richard Lockwood	27	229	11	7
To Ballance due to them		94	7	11
		1218	11	5

Andre Pells and Sons in Amsterdam, my Account,
Debtor

June 10, To Accompt of Exchange for 2 Bills remitted	Guilders 10403 5	30	970	
July 12, To Thelluffon and Company, their Account remitted	21670 9	34	2078	14
August 23, To Accompt of Exchange for one Bill remitted	10525	30	1000	
To Joannes de Brunn his Account, remitted	21360	39	2150	
Sept. 30, To Accompt of Exchange for 11265: 10: remitted	25920 6 8	30	2579	15 8
Octob. 4, To Subscription for South Sea Stock of William Leathes Bills on Antwerp remitted	15671 5	31	1500	
Octob. 18, To Cash for two Bills remitted	10575	25	1000	
Octob. 21, To Cash for two Bills remitted	8460	25	800	
	125585 5 8			

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
By so much due to him as ^{June 1,} per fol.		15	206	10	10

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
By so much due to him as ^{June 1,} per fol.		15	75	13	4
By Cash for $\frac{1}{3}$ part in 100 <i>l.</i> received of <i>John Gore</i> ^{March 11,}		43	33	6	8
			109		

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
By so much due to them as ^{June 1,} per fol.		15	1218	11	5

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
<i>June 1.</i> By so much due to them as per fol.	<i>f</i> 8056: 13:	16	838	8	
<i>July 25.</i> By Accompt of Exchange for Cruf.					
19806: 004: on <i>Lisbon</i> , remitted me	22130: 4:	30	2148	11	3
<i>Sept. 5.</i> By Accompt of Exchange for Duc. 14201:					
8: on <i>Madrid</i> , remitted me	32970: 10:	30	3232	8	
<i>Sept. 30.</i> By <i>Buller</i> and Company in <i>Lisbon</i> for their Bills on them on my Account for Cruf.					
15491: 200:	17532: 10:	34	1702	3	8
By Cash for five Bills drawn on them	29525:	24	2800		
<i>Octob. 5.</i> By <i>Buller</i> and Company in <i>Lisbon</i> for their Bills on them on my Account for Cruf.					
2250:	2546: 3:	34	246	0	1
<i>Nov. 15.</i> By <i>Buller</i> and Company in <i>Lisbon</i> for their Bills on them for Cruf. 7050:	7957: 14:	34	768	17	2
Charged in their Accompt Current					
Interest on sundry Sums at 4 per Cent.	<i>f.</i> 2457: 3:				
Brokerage on Remittance	100: 10:				
Postage of Letters	54: 10:				
Commiffion	1291: 6: 8:				
Mistake in a Bill on <i>Madrid</i>	76: 18:				
	3980: 7: 8:				
Credited for Commif. before	678: 18:				
	3301: 9: 8:				
	124020: 3: 8:				
	1565: 2:				
Ballance in their Hands	125585: 5: 5:				

Johannes de Bruyn in Amsterdam, his Account, Debtor

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 24, To Cash for six Bills remitted him	21	7100		
Aug. 19, To Cash paid Messieurs Backer for his Bill on me	23	800		
Aug. 26, To Jacob Sawbridge and Company for 1100 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock at 240 per Cent.	36	2400		
Sept. 14, To Cash paid Messieurs Backer for 550 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock	24	2985		
Oct. 14, To Cash paid Gerard Bolwerk for Bills on Amsterdam remitted him	25	1800		
Nov. 7, To <i>Johannes de Bruyn</i> , my Account, for a Bill returned him protested which he has taken for his Account	36	181	15	9
Nov. 21, To Profit and Loss, for Commission on 23370 <i>l.</i> at half per Cent.	42	116	17	
To Brokerage, for				
Brokerage on 14700 <i>l.</i> remitted		14	14	
on 1500 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock sold		7	10	
	39	22	4	
To petty Cash for 6 Transfers and Postage	44	4	2	
Dec. 29, To Francis Aiton for his Bill on me to his Order	40	1500		
To Ballance due to him		18	13	6
		16928	12	3

Isaac Thellusson in Paris his Account Debtor

June 30, To Accompt of Bills to receive, for three Bills protested	41	271	13	7
Aug. 25, To Cash, paid Messieurs Backer for his Bill on me	24	700		
Sept. 16, To Cash, for three Bills remitted him	24	1600		
Sept. 20, To Cash, for five Bills remitted him, one of which for 1000 <i>l.</i> was drawn by Sir <i>Justus Beck</i>	24	2840		
To Profit and Loss, for Commission	42	65	2	7
To Accompt of Brokerage, due for Brokerage	39	14	9	6
To petty Cash, for Transfers and Protest	44	4	4	9
Oct. 22, To Accompt of Brokerage, due for Brokerage	39	4	4	9
To Cash, paid <i>George Tobie Guiguer</i> per Ballance	25	1964	13	7
		7464	8	9

Account of Brokerage Debtor

June 24, To Cash, paid <i>Charles Lockyer</i> for Brokerage	21	15		
July 18, To Cash, paid <i>Gabriel Lopes</i> for Brokerage due in the Year 1719,	22	25		
Nov. 14, To petty Cash, paid sundry	44	111	2	9
Jan. 6, To Cash, paid <i>Elias Lindo</i>	27	95	7	
Jan. 9, To Cash, paid <i>Jacob Seulema</i>	27	33	3	6
Jan. 10, To Cash, paid <i>Samuel and David la Cour</i>	27	293	15	
Feb. 23, To petty Cash, paid to sundry for Brokerage	44	381	11	

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. By so much due to him, as per fol.		16	588	12	3
June 23. By Cash, of John Dorville for 1000 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock, transferr'd by Daniel Pettiward at 760 per Cent.		21	7600		
Aug. 23. By Andre Pells and Sons, for my Bills in their Favour		38	2010		
26. By Thellusson and Company, their Account for my Bill to their Order		34	25	3	
Sept. 16. By Cash, of Gerard Bolwark for 550 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock at 230 per Cent.		24	0215		
Oct. 17. By Cash, of Gerard Bolwark for 1100 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock at 365 per Cent.		25	3650		
Dec. 15. By Stock in the South Sea Company, for 1100 <i>l.</i> bought of him at 140 per Cent.		32	1540		
			16928	12	3

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. By so much due to him, as per fol.		16	5668	12	5
7. By Accompt of Bills to receive, for three Bills remitted		41	940	16	10
July 14. By Cash, received for a Bill on William Dobree			129	7	2
For a Bill on Philip Franc. Dumonill		180			
		22	309	7	2
Aug. 16. By Edward Crean and Company, remitted		49	420	15	
Sept. 20. By Accompt of Discount, allowed for Interest		42	124	17	4
			7464	8	9

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. By so much due to fundry, as per fol.		16	254	7	7
23. By Cash, of Lord Gower for Brokerage of 2000 <i>l.</i> South Sea		21	11	16	
Aug. 20. By John Drummond, for Brokerage of African Stock		35	2	15	
Sept. 9. By Accompt of Bills to receive, due to Jf. Nunes		41	2	12	
20. By Isaac Thellusson, his Account for Brokerage		39	14	9	6
Oct. 22. By Isaac Thellusson, his Account for Brokerage		39	4	4	9
Nov. 1. By Hester Acton, for Brokerage of 3100 <i>l.</i> Bonds		37	1	11	
21. By Francis Acton, due by him		40	20		
By Joannes de Bruyn, his Account, due		39	22	4	
Dec. 23. By Cash, of Robert Knight for Brokerage		27	4	10	
Jan. 6. By Cash, recieved of Robert Knight for Brokerage of a Bill drawn on Holland for South Sea Company		27	73	3	
21. By Accompt of Exchange, due for Brokerage		30	85	17	
By Subscription for South Sea Stock, for Brokerage		31	35		
By Robert Newton and Company, due for Brokerage		50	17	0	6

Accompt of Bills to Pay,		Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.		
June 15.	To Cash, paid George Tobie Guiguer for Andre Pells's Bills	l. s. d. 2596 0 4	20			
	To Discount, allowed me for Interest	3 19 8	42			
				2600		
20.	To Cash, paid my Lord Hay for Thelluffon's Bill		20	3208		
21.	To Cash, paid Sir Peter Meyer for Buller and Company Bill for 300 Mil-Rees at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$		21	81 11 3		
23.	To Cash, paid sundry for Buller and Company, Bills for 4650 Mil-Rees at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$		21	1264 4		
25.	To Cash, paid Bouchers and Shotte for Buller and Company Bills for 400 Mil-Rees at 65 $\frac{1}{4}$		21	108 15		
27.	To Cash, paid Abraham Jacob Franco for Buon Guglielmi's Bill		21	50 17 1		
29.	To Cash, paid George Tobie Guiguer for Andre Pells and Son's Bills		21	3603 3 9		
July 19.	To Cash, paid Sir John Lambert and Son, for John Drummond's Bill		22	1000		
27.	To Cash, paid Aron and D. Fern. Nunes Draughts		22	1830		
Aug. 16.	To Cash, paid Joseph Gaudio for Buon Guglielmi and Company Bill		23	49 14 2		
Oct. 11.	To Cash, paid Buon Guglielmi and Company Bill		25	51 1 11		
13.	To Cash, paid Thomas Boothby's Draught		25	50		
Nov. 30.	To Cash, paid Edward Flower for Thelluffon Frira's Draught		26	109 0 7		
				14006 7 9		

Francis Acton		Debtor		l. s. d.		
June 1.	To so much indebted, as per fol.		13	3053 15 5		
15.	To Cash, paid William Smith		20	50		
Aug. 3.	To Cash, paid Richard Mead, Jun. for his Bill on me		23	2000		
26.	To Cash, paid Messieurs Martin and Selwyn		24	10000		
29.	To Cash, paid 5 per Cent. on 2000l. African Stock		24	100		
Oct. 4.	To Cash, paid him		25	52 10		
Nov. 14.	To Petty Cash, paid for him		44	7 18 6		
16.	To Stock in the South Sea Company, for 1870l. at 155 per Cent.		32	2898 10		
21.	To Accompt of Brokerage, due for Brokerage		39	20		
Dec. 7.	To Cash, paid for his Account		27	924 1 5		
	To Cash, paid for his Account		27	252		
8.	To South Sea Company Bonds, for 5000 l. sold at sundry Prices		29	4445 18 7		
Dec. 31.	To Joannes De Bruyn, my Account, for Pif. 80		36	74 2 4		
Feb. 9.	To Cash, paid Captain Mackesfield		28	84		
				23962 16 3		

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 1. By Amount of sundry Bills accepted, as per fol.		16	10538	11	5
13. By <i>Thelluffon</i> and Company, their Account for their Bill to Lord <i>Hays</i>		34	3208		
Aug. 25. By Cash of <i>Robert Boothby</i> , Esq; to discharge <i>Buon Guglielmi</i> and Company's Draught		24	100	16	1
Oct. 22. By Cash, of <i>Robert Boothby</i> to discharge his Son's Draught		25	50		
Dec. 20. By Cash, for a Bill returned protested on <i>Henry Lyel</i>		27	102	2	1
March 7. By Profit and Loss, being short paid by <i>H. Lyel</i> , for a Bill returned from <i>Holland</i>		42	6	18	2
			14006	7	9

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 23. By Cash, of <i>A. Frederick Pigou</i> for 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea</i> at 760 per Cent.		21	7600		
July 14. By Cash, of <i>Roger Carter</i> for half part in Advance on a Bond		22	162	10	
Aug. 15. By Petty Cash, of <i>Roger Carter</i> for Interest		44	8	16	2
25. By Cash, received for 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>African</i> Stock, at 130 per Cent.		24	1300		
Sept. 6. By Cash, received for 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>African</i> Stock, at 130 per Cent.		24	1300		
Oct. 4. By Cash, received of him		25	2650		
19. By Cash, received of him		25	1350		
20. By Cash, received of him		25	1000		
Nov. 10. By Cash, received of him		26	3000		
Dec. 9. By <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> , his Account, for his Bill, in his Favour		39	1500		
Jan. 9. By Cash, so much received		28	2200		
28. By <i>Joannes De Bruyn</i> , my Account, for his Bill, in his Favour		36	132	14	
By <i>Margaret, Anne</i> , and <i>Frances Adon</i> , made good to them		37	6	7	10
March 20. By Cash, so much received		28	892	19	4
By Ballance			258	6	9
			23962	6	3

Accompt of Bills to Receive;		Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June	1.	To sundry Bills running, as per fol.	11	1973	9	6
	7.	To Aaron and David Fernandes Nunes, my Account, for two Bills on Christopher Toepken	32	1000		
		To Isaac Thelluffon in Paris, his Account, remitted				
		l. s. d.				
		199 16 10 on Phi. and Lewis Vanden Ende				
		219 on Sir John Lambert and Son				
		100 on Martin Harrold				
	9.	To Thelluffon and Company in Paris, their Account, for six Bills remitted	39	940	16	10
	13	To Thelluffon and Company in Paris, their Account, for eight Bills remitted	34	796	19	3
	25.	To Cash, paid Thomas Thorpe for his Note 1987 13 6	34	1708	15	
		To Accompt of Discounts, allowed me for Interest 12 6 6	21	2000		
			42			
July	18.	To Thelluffon and Company, their Account, for one Bill remitted	34	250		
Aug.	10.	To George Henshaw in Genoa, for 1111: 10: remitted	45	262	16	5
	18.	To John Drummond in Paris, for a Bill remitted	35	1020		
	23.	To George Henshaw in Genoa, for 80 at 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ remitted	45	18	11	8
Sept.	9.	To Accompt of Brokerage, due to Jf. Nunes 1. 2 12	39			
		To Diamonds, for Account of Thelluffon and Company and self, for la Cour and Company's Note 257 8				
			47	260		
Oct.	12.	To Joannes de Bruyn, my Account, remitted	36	591	3	11
	17.	To William Tyrry and Company in Cadiz, for a Bill remitted	33	441	13	4
	22.	To Robert Newton and Company, remitted me	50	3750		
Nov.	9.	To Cash, lent the Equivalent Society	26	2000		
		To William Drummond in Edinburgh, for a Bill on George Middleton	35	100		
	10.	To Robert Newton and Company, remitted me	50	533	10	9
	16.	To William Drummond in Edinburgh, for a Bill on George Middleton	35	100		
Dec.	3.	To Cash, lent Lord Londonderry on his Note	27	2000		
	15.	To Cash, lent Elizabeth le Febure on her Note	27	350		
Jan.	4.	To Robert Newton and Company, remitted me	50	700		
	10.	To Cash, lent John Drummond on his Note	28	500		
				21357	16	8

Estate in Buckinghamshire, Debtor

June	16.	To Cash, paid Mr. Atterbury for Purchase	20	3000		
Aug.	2.	To Cash, paid Robert Clarke for Commission	22	30		
				3030		

48

Contra

Creditor

Profit and Loss

Debtor

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 13, To Cash, given to Mrs. Swan	20	375		
Aug. 2, To Cash, paid Robert Clarke for Commission	22	11		
Sept. 10, To Houses at Petersfield, paid the Bishop's Steward	45	24	12	4
Nov. 21, To Hester Acton, allowed her on Account of William Gibbon	37	45		
Dec. 22, To Cash, paid Francis Annesley, Esq; for drawing of Writings and Fees	27	100		
Jan. 28, To Margaret, Anne and Frances Acton for Nine Months Interest on 600 <i>l.</i> due the eleventh of January	37	22	10	
Feb. 10, To Accompt of Discompt to close said Account	42	1	4	10
March 7, To Aaron and David Fernandes Nunes my Account for a Loss	32	37	6	11
To Elizabeth Groves for Nine Months and twenty Days Interest on 600 <i>l.</i>	37	24	3	
To George Drummond in Edenburgh for a Loss	35	10		
To Accompt of Bills to pay, for a Loss	40	6	18	2
March 11, To Cash, paid John and Charles Gore for Wine	28	109	7	
March 17, To Cash, paid Thomas Barsham for drawing of Writings of sundry Purchases	28	33	18	3
March 17, To Nicholas Rotshouck for one Years Wages due the eighth of March	33	20		
March 18, To Diamonds, for a Loss on the same	30	9	0	6
To Thelluffon and Company in Paris their Account, awarded by John Drummond for their Pretensions on a Loss of 1000 <i>l.</i> Bills drawn by Sir Justus Beck	34	300		
March 21, To general Expences to close said Account	43	2782	7	2
To Cash, paid Joseph Taylor, Esq; for Law Charges for several Years		288 <i>l.</i>		
To ditto for his assistance in my present affairs		50 <i>l.</i>		
	22	233		

Accompt of Discount

Debtor

July 28, To Edward Elliston for Interest	37	3	6	
Aug. 20, To John Drummond in Paris, allow'd him for Interest	35	14	2	6
Sept. 20, To Isaac Thelluffon in Paris, due to him for Interest	39	124	17	4
		142	5	10

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

42

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
July 6, By Cash, for half a Year's Rent for a House at Putney, due at Lady-day		22	4	5	
July 10, By Cash, of Robert Carter for half in advance in a Bottomree Bond		22	162	10	
Aug. 3, By Cash, of Captain Dorrell for one-sixth Dividend of the Ship Dartmouth		23	10		
Aug. 15, By petty Cash, of Roger Carter per Ballance of Interest		44	8	16	2
Aug. 20, By Cash, received, of which I kept no manner of Account		23	97	10	
Sept. 20, By Isaac Thelluffan his Account for Commission		39	65	2	7
Oct. 4, By Cash of Mathias Rogers on Account of Rent of Lembrough Estate		25	20		
Oct. 22, By Thomas Patrick, due by him for Rent of Estate at Buriton		50	83	4	6
Nov. 10, By Cash, received for half Year New-River Water Share due at Midsummer		26	102	16	9
Nov. 21, By Joannes de Bruyn his Account for Commission		39	116	17	
Dec. 15, By Cash, for Dividend on 2169 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> Equivalent at 7½ per Cent.		27	162	15	8
Jan. 21, By Accompt of Exchange for advance		30	344	0	7
Feb. 14, By Cash, received for Sallary as Director		28	128	12	
Feb. 18, By Cash, received for half Years Rent for a House at Putney due at Michaelmas		28	4	5	
March 7, By Cash, of Mathias Rogers per Ballance of One Year's Rent of Lembrough due at Michaelmas last		28	228	7	
March 14, By Cash received for Dividends on 510 <i>l.</i> India Stock to Christmas last		28	53		
March 15, By Cash, received for Christmas Dividend on my New-River Water Share		28	111	18	0
By George Henshaw in Genoa for advance		45	11	8	1
By Richard Lockwood for advance by Interest		47	66	8	9
March 20, By Gold from Portugal for advance		30	130	18	2

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 15, By Accompt of Bills to pay, of George T. Guiguer for 14 Days Interest on 2600 <i>l.</i>		40	3	19	8
June 25, By Accompt of Bills to receive, of Thomas Thorpe for 45 Days Interest on 2000 <i>l.</i>		41	12	6	6
July 12, By Thelleffon and Company their Account for Interest		34	22	11	10
Aug. 11, By petty Cash, of John Lansdell for Interest		44	7	16	
Aug. 26, By petty Cash of Lockwood and Phillipps for Interest		44	21	7	
Sept. 6, By Cash of Solomon Nunes for Interest		24	20		
Dec. 2, By Gregory Page allow'd for Interest		36	28		
Feb. 10, By Cash, of Directors of Equivalent Stock for Interest		28	25		
By Profit and Loss to close this Account		42	1	4	10
			42	5	10

General Expences

Debtor

Folio

l. s. d.

June 24.	To Cash, paid <i>Thomas Williford</i> for Coals	2	29	5	6
June 25,	To Cash, sent to <i>Putney</i>	21	105		
June 30,	To Cash, taken for Self	21	22		
July 5,	To Cash, taken to pay sundry	21	100		
July 23,	To Cash, paid <i>Richard Turfit</i> for three Horses	22	78	15	
July 27,	To Cash, paid <i>Madam Gibbon</i>	22	52	10	
Aug. 9,	To Cash, paid the Coachmaker for a Chariot	23	53		
Aug. 15,	To <i>Buller and Company</i> , in <i>Lisbon</i> , for cost of Snuff	24	3	15	2
Aug. 22,	To Cash, paid <i>Benjamin Howe Taylor</i> 66 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>				
	<i>Mrs. Tempest</i> Milliner 112 <i>l.</i>				
	<i>Mr. Alexander</i> Laceman 30 <i>l.</i>				
Aug. 23,	To Cash, paid <i>James Sherrard</i> Apothecary	23	208	10	
Aug. 24,	To Cash, taken for Self	24	53		
Aug. 25,	To Cash, taken for Self going to <i>Bath</i>	24	38	9	1
Sept. 7,	To Cash, paid <i>John Green</i> for Wages	24	621		
Sept. 30,	To Cash, paid <i>Mr. Baynes</i>	24	22	10	
Oct. 7,	To Cash, paid <i>Robert Atkins</i> and Company for Linnen	24	14	14	
Oct. 11,	To Cash, paid <i>Thomas Williford</i> for Coals	25	41	2	6
Oct. 22,	To Cash, taken to pay sundry	25	27	5	6
Oct. 28,	To Cash, paid <i>Sir Samuel Gerrard</i> for Dung	25	60	13	
Nov. 4,	To Cash, paid <i>Mrs. Playford</i> for my Son's Board	25	35		
Nov. 9,	To Cash, sent to <i>Putney</i>	26	33	5	
Nov. 17,	To Cash, paid <i>James Singer</i>	26	31	10	
Nov. 18,	To Cash, paid to sundry	26	40		
Nov. 25,	To Cash, paid <i>Peter Joseph Miglioracy</i> for Silk	26	33	3	6
Dec. 7,	To Cash, paid to <i>John Huggins</i> 52 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	26	20	4	
	<i>Robert Knight</i> , Fishmonger 8 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i>				
Dec. 8,	To Cash, paid <i>John Huggins</i>	27	61	9	
Dec. 9,	To Cash, for Self and Custom of Wine	27	28		
Dec. 22,	To Cash, taken for Self	27	34	3	6
Dec. 30,	To Cash, paid <i>John Dawson</i> , so much received of him	27	90		
Jan. 6,	To Cash, paid <i>Lindsey</i> for passing a Fine	27	100		
Feb. 14,	To petty Cash, paid towards Fees, Expences and Solli- citors Fees, while in Custody of the	27	12	11	
	Black Rod				
	To Cash, paid farther for the same	44	78	15	
		28	130		
Feb. 17,	To Cash, paid <i>John Potter</i> , Bricklayer	28	208	15	
Feb. 25,	To Cash, paid <i>John Barker</i> , Plummer	28	43		
Mar. 6,	To Cash, paid <i>James Singer</i> for Hay, &c. Ballance of Account	28	10	13	
Mar. 7,	To <i>John Walker</i> , due to him for Lace, Linnen and Wine	28	23	6	
Mar. 14,	To Cash, paid for sundry Disbursements	35	98	14	
Mar. 15,	To Cash, paid <i>Henry Bostock</i> for Silk	28	96	7	
Mar. 16,	To Cash, paid <i>Mrs. Playford</i> for my Son's Board	28	16	5	
Mar. 17,	To Cash, paid <i>John Gilham</i> , Joyner	28	35	12	11
Mar. 18,	To petty Cash, to close the same	28	10	10	
Mar. 21,	To Cash, paid <i>Margaret Gray</i>	44	340	4	6
		28	56	4	
			2990	7	2

		Folio	l. s. d.		
Contra	Creditor				
Oct. 1. By Cash, repaid to Cash		24	128		
4. By Cash of Charles Eyre, for so much lent Robert Brisco at Bath		25	50		
27. By Cash, repaid to Cash		25	30		
March 4. By Profit and Loss, to close the same		42	2782	7	2
			2990	7	2

Petty Cash	Debtor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
June 25. To Cash, for sundry Disbursements		21	27	2	6
July 13. To Cash		22	31	10	
Aug. 11. To Accompt of Discount, of John Lansdell for Interest		42	7	16	
15. To Francis Acton of Roger Carter		40	8	16	2
To Profit and Loss, of Roger Carter for Interest		42	8	16	2
23. To Cash		24	31	10	
26. To Accompt of Discount, of Lockwood and Phillips		42	21	7	
Sept. 14. To Cash		24	31	10	
Oct. 17. To Cash		21	25		
28. To Cash		25	50		
Nov. 9. To Cash		26	7	19	
14. To South Sea Bonds, received for Interest		29	13	4	
21. To Hester Acton, of Joseph Relhe for her Account		37	2	18	
28. To Alexander Robinson, received of him		50	23		
Dec. 6. To Cash		27	54	17	6
9. To Cash		27	7	16	6
15. To Cash		27	20	12	10
24. To Cash		27	58	15	9
Jan 12. To Cash		28	265	0	6
18. To Cash		28	100		
Feb. 6. To Cash		28	192	3	2
20. To Cash		28	62	1	11
March 4. To Cash		28	51	10	
			1103	7	0

Hilhampton Farm,

Debtor

June 30. To Cash, paid Alexander Robinson's Note	21	21		
Aug. 2. To Cash, paid Robert Clarke for buying the same	22	18		
Sept. 17. To Cash, paid Alexander Robinson's Bill	24	81		
Nov. 28. To Alexander Robinson, per Ballance of Purchase	50	150		
		270		

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
July 12. By <i>Thelluffon</i> and Company, their Account, for Postage		34	1	0	10
Aug. 11. By <i>Anne Elliston</i> , paid her		36	10		
15. By <i>Hester Acton</i> , paid her		37	21		
Sept. 17. By <i>Hester Acton</i> , paid her		37	10	10	
20. By <i>Isaac Thelluffon</i> , his Account, for Transfers and Protest		39	4	4	9
Oct. 21. By <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> , my Account, for Protest		36	0	4	3
22. By <i>Madam Hester Acton</i> , paid		37	41	13	
Nov. 14. By Accompt of Brokerage, paid sundry		39	111	2	9
By Diamonds, for Account of <i>Thelluffon</i> and self, for Postage		47	8	5	
By <i>Francis Acton</i> , paid for him		40	7	18	6
By Stock in the <i>South Sea</i> Company, for Transfers		32	13	16	3
By Gold from <i>Portugal</i> , for Freight, &c.		30	19	0	6
By Lustring Shares, for a Transfer		29	0	10	
By Accompt of Exchange, for Postage		30	22	17	1
21. By <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> , his Account, for Transfers and Postage		39	4	2	
24. By <i>William Tyrry</i> and Company in <i>Cadiz</i> , for Protest		33	0	8	6
Dec. 6. By <i>John Gore</i> and Company, disbursed for Postage		38	2		
Jan. 21. By <i>Robert Newton</i> and Company, for Postage and Protest		50	3	19	7
Feb. 6. By <i>Hester Acton</i> , paid Mrs. <i>Abraham</i>		37	12		
By <i>Hester Acton</i> , for one-third in 24 ^l . paid for Ground-Rent		37	8		
14. By general Expences, paid towards Fees, Expences, and Solicitors Fees, whilst in Custody of the Black-Rod		43	78	15	
March 7. By Diamonds, for Account of <i>Thelluffon</i> and self, for mending a pair of Ear-Rings.		47	0	3	6
Feb. 23. By Accompt of Brokerage, paid sundry for Brokerage		39	381	4	
Mar. 18. By general Expences, to close this Account		43	340	4	6
			1103	7	

Contra

Creditor

Houses at Petersfield,		Debtor	Folio	l. s. d.		
June 30.	To Cash,	paid William Heather for three Tenements	21	115		
Aug. 22.	To Cash,	paid by William Haman's Directions in Part for five Tenements	23	210		
	29.	To Cash, paid Robert Bettisworth for six Tenements	24	550		
Sept. 1.	To Cash,	sent to William Haman, on Account of five Tenements	24	100		
				975		
William Gibbon		Debtor				
July 3.	To Cash,	paid first Payment of 500 l. third Subscription To Ballance	21	500		
				1020		
				1520		
George Tobie Guiguer		Debtor				
July 6.	To Cash,	for one-eighth Part in 679 Bags of Pepper	22	821	11	8
	To Cash,	for half part in 40 Bags Cowrys	22	148	8	4
	To Cash,	for one-eighth part in 50 Bags Pepper at Li- vorno	22	60		
				1030		
George Henshaw in Genoa, my Account,		Debtor				
June 3.	To Accompt of Exchange	for 1200 remitted, 6000 livres	30	270		
Mar. 15.	To Profit and Loss,	for Advance	42	11	8	1
				281 8 1		
William Mabbot on Account of a Ship building,		Debtor				
July 6.	To Cash,	paid him	22	200		
Oct. 13.	To Cash,	paid Charles Gore	25	400		
	26.	To Cash, paid him	25	400		
				1000		

Contra	Creditor	Folio		l.	s.	d.
Sept. 10, By William Haman at Petersfield so much remains in his Hands out of the Money sent down		46		48	9	8
By Profit and Loss, paid the Bishop's Steward		42		24	12	4
By Ballance				901	18	
				975		

Contra	Creditor	Folio		l.	s.	d.
Aug. 18, By Cash, of Richard Lockwood for 500l. third Subscription fold		23		1520		

Contra	Creditor
--------	----------

Contra	Creditor					
Aug. 10, By Accompt of Bills to receive, for his remittance of 1111: 10: at 56 $\frac{1}{4}$	Livres					
	5557 10	41		262	16	5
Aug. 23, By Accompt of Bills to receive, for 80 remitted, at 55 $\frac{1}{4}$	442 10	41		18	11	8
	6000			281	8	1

Contra	Creditor	Folio		l.	s.	d.
March 7, By Cash, received of John Gore		28		18	12	4
By Ballance				981	7	8
				1000		

Lottery Annuities

Debtor

Folio

l. s. d.

July 8, To Cash, paid *Ant. da Costa* for 2000 l. at 112 per Cent.

22

2240

Compton Farm near Winchester

Debtor

July 11, To Cash, paid *John Coltman* for a Mortgage

22

240

Aug. 2, To Subscription for *South Sea Stock*, paid for *Robert Clarke*

31

300

To Cash, paid *Robert Clarke* per Ballance

23

300

840

Lottery Tickets 1719,

Debtor

July 15, To Cash, paid *Sir John Lambert* for a half part in 20000 l. Prize bought, for which have his note

22

9912 10

Memorandum, *This Ticket was subscribed by Sir John Lambert into the South Sea Company, and I am intitled to 2750 l. Stock for my Moiety*

William Haman at Petersfield

Debtor

July 25, To Cash, sent him

22

150

Sep. 10, To Houses at *Petersfield*, remains in his Hands

45

48 9 8

198 9 8

Farm in the Parish of *East Mean* in the Occupation of *William Horrord*

Debtor

July 29, To Cash, sent *William Haman* at *Petersfield*

22

50

Sept. 1, To Cash, sent *William Haman* at *Petersfield*

24

1000

1050

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

46

<i>Contra</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Folio</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Dec. 29, By Cash, received for half Year's Interest due at Michaelmas last		27		50	
Dec. 15, By Stock in the South Sea Company, for 550 <i>l.</i> Stock, produce of 2000 <i>l.</i> subscribed		32	2190		
			2240		

Contra *Creditor*

Contra *Creditor*

Contra *Creditor*

Contra *Creditor*

Diamonds for Account of *Thelluffon* and Company and Self *Debtor*

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Nov. 14, To petty Cash, paid for Postage of a Bulge	44	8	5	
March 7, To <i>Aaron</i> and <i>David Fernandes Nunes</i> my Account for Postage	32	0	14	6
To petty Cash, for mending a pair of Ear-rings	44	0	3	6
To <i>Thelluffon</i> and Company their Account for their half part	34	683	9	6
To Diamonds, for my Moiety	30	683	9	6
		1376	2	

Richard Lockwood *Debtor*

Aug. 2, To Cash, for a Loan to the Insurance Office	23	5000		
March 15, To Profit and Loss, advanced by Interest	42	66	8	9
		5066	8	9

Account of Silk *Debtor*

Aug. 5, To Cash, paid <i>Martin</i> and <i>Selwin</i> on Account	23	4000		
Aug. 7, To Cash, paid <i>Martin</i> and <i>Selwin</i> on Account	23	6000		
		10000		

Mortgage on Mr. *Lucy's* Estate in *Warwickshire* *Debtor*

Aug. 13, To Cash, paid <i>Thomas Lutwich</i> , Esq;	23	3079	7	
---	----	------	---	--

Bedhampton Manor in *Hampshire* *Debtor*

Aug. 22, To Cash, paid <i>William Cotton</i> , Esq;	23	480	11	
To Stock in the <i>South Sea</i> Company, transferred to his Order in part of this Purchase 2200 <i>l.</i>	32			
To <i>South Sea</i> Company Bonds for 3000 <i>l.</i> and Interest	29	3018	14	11
Dec. 24, To Cash, paid <i>William Cotton</i> , Esq;	27	1500		
Dec. 26, To Cash, paid <i>William Cotton</i> , Esq;	27	1000		
Feb. 28, To Cash, paid <i>William Cotton</i> , Esq;	28	2892		
This Estate is charged with a Mortgage for 2000 <i>l.</i> Principal Money to Mrs. <i>Cardonnell</i>				

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Aug. 12. By Cash, of Isaac Nunes, for a Drop fold		23	495		
Sept. 9. By Accompt of Bills to receive, for a single Stone fold		41	257	8	
23. By Nicholas Rotshouck, for a pair of Ear-rings		33	623	14	
			1376	2	

Contra	Creditor				
Sept. 1. By Cash, received for Loan and Interest		24	5066	8	9

Contra	Creditor				
Oct. 5. By Cash of Martin and Selwin, as over-paid for 67 Bales		25	9988	9	2
By Ballance			10000		

Contra Creditor

Contra Creditor

Mortgage from Mrs. Marrow on her Estate in
Warwickshire, Debtor

Aug. 22. To Cash, paid John Knightly for Robert Harvey's Bill

Folio

23

l.

1500

Advowson of the Rectory of Mottisphout in
Hampshire, Debtor

Aug. 22. To Cash, paid Francis Annesley, Esq;

23

2000

Farm in Bedhampton Manor bought of Isaac
Moody, Debtor

Aug. 22. To Stock in the South Sea Company, transferr'd him

330*l.*

And he has paid me in Money (as in fol. 25) 290*l.* according to my Agreement with him for the Purchase of this Farm

Daniel Pettiward, Esq;

Debtor

Aug. 24. To Cash, paid him

24

300

Bank Subscription,

Debtor

Oct. 1. To Cash, paid for 15 per Cent. on 10000*l.* subscribed

24

1500

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

		Folio	l. s. d.		
<i>Rodrick Price,</i>					
<i>Debtor</i>					
<i>Oct. 7.</i>	To Cash, lent him on 200 <i>l.</i> South Sea Bonds	25	200		
<i>William Billers, Esq;</i>					
<i>Debtor</i>					
<i>Oct. 7.</i>	To Cash, lent him	25	500		
<i>Estate at Crowhurst in Surry,</i>					
<i>Debtor</i>					
<i>Oct. 7.</i>	To Cash, paid Mrs. Christmas the 22d of August	25	2000		
	26. To Cash, paid Mrs. Christmas by Richard Skreen, Esq.	25	2000		
<i>Sept. 30.</i>	To South Sea Company's Bonds, paid her by Richard Skreen, Esq;	29	2000		
			6000		
<i>Charles Kinaird,</i>					
<i>Debtor</i>					
<i>Oct. 14.</i>	To Cash, lent him on 200 <i>l.</i> South Sea Stock	25	13		
<i>Dec. 22.</i>	To Cash, paid him	27	5	0	
<i>Jan. 13.</i>	To Cash, paid him	28	20		
			200		
<i>Edward Crean and Company in Madrid, my Account,</i>					
<i>Debtor</i>					
<i>Aug. 6.</i>	To Isaac Thelluffon for Dollars 2040 remitted them	39	420	15	
<i>Sir John Fellowes, Bart.</i>					
<i>Debtor</i>					
<i>Mar. 15.</i>	To Cash, paid him	28	150		

Contra	Creditor	Folio	
Contra	Creditor		
Contra	Creditor		
Contra	Creditor		
Contra	Creditor		
Contra	Creditor		
Contra	Creditor		
October 12, By William Tyrry and Company in Cadiz remitted them on my Account a Bill for By Ballance in their Hands	2000 40 2040	33	425 0 10
Contra	Creditor		
Decemb. 15, By Cash, for a Dividend on 1000 <i>l.</i> Equivalent Stock March 15, By Cash, of Francis Hawes for Dividend on 1000 <i>l.</i> Equivalent Stock	27 28 150	27 28	75 75

*Robert Newton and Company**Debtor*

		Folio	l.	s.	d.
October 22,	To Accompt of Bills to receive, for Bills protested	41	1000		
Novemb. 5,	To Cash, paid <i>Abraham Cook</i>	26	500		
11,	To Accompt of Bills to receive, for Bills protested	41	325		
19,	To Cash paid	26	1000		
28,	To Accompt of Bills to receive, for a Bill protested	41	450		
Decemb. 2,	To Accompt of Bills to receive, for a Bill protested	41	100		
7,	To Cash, so much paid	27	5775		
9,	To Cash, so much paid	27	550		
13,	To Cash, so much paid	27	2675		
15,	To Cash, so much paid	27	1200		
22,	To Cash, so much paid	27	1100		
Jan. 10,	To Cash, so much paid	28	2200		
13,	To Cash, so much paid	28	550		
21,	To Accompt of Brokerage, for Brokerage	39	17	0	6
	To petty Cash, for Postage and Protest	44	3	12	7
March 3,	To <i>South Sea</i> Company Bonds, for 3000 <i>l.</i>	29	2811	18	4
18,	To Cash, paid them in full	28	2125	3	

22383 1 5

*Alexander Robinson**Debtor*

Nov. 4, To Cash, paid for 100*l.* *South Sea* Stock bought for him

26 213

*Thomas Patrick**Debtor*

October 22, To Profit and Loss, due by him for Rent received

42 83 4 6

*Jabez Collier**Debtor*

Dec. 15, To Cash, paid him for a Mortgage

27 2150

Contra	Creditor	Folio	l.	s.	d.
October 22. By Accompt of Bills to receive, for sundry Bills remitted me		41	26	50	
By Accompt of Bills to receive, for two Bills remitted		41	11	00	
November 4. By Cash, for my Draughts on Andre Pells and Sons		26	25	00	
November 10. By Accompt of Bills to receive, for Bills remitted		41	533	10	9
November 15. By Cash, for my Draughts on Andre Pells and Sons		26	6	50	
November 18. By Cash, for my Draughts on Andre Pells and Sons		26	10	00	
November 29. By Cash, for my Draughts on Andre Pells and Sons		26	400	0	
December 2. By Cash, for my Draughts on Andre Pells and Sons		26	1611	1	8
December 6. By Cash, for my Draughts on Andre Pells and Sons		27	6196	9	
December 30. By Cash, so much receiv'd of William Leathes Esq;		27	312		
By Cash, for my Draughts on Andre Pells and Sons		27	1070		
January 4. By Accompt of Bills to receive, remitted		41	760		
			22383	1	5

Contra	Creditor		
November 16. By Cash, receiv'd of him		26	40
November 28. By Petty Cash, receiv'd of him		44	23
By Hilhampton Farm, per Ballance of Purchase		50	150
			213

Contra Creditor

Contra Creditor

William Leathes

Debtor

December 15. To Cash, Paid him

Folio

27

l. s. d.

500

Peter Motteux

Debtor

June 1. To so much indebted, as per folio

Sept. 29. To half a Year's Rent of a House in Leaden-hall-Street
this Day, at 140 l. per Annum, amounts to (Taxes deducted)

10

178 5 11

64 15

243 00 11

The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

51

Contra

Creditor

Contra

Creditor

The University of Chicago Press

CHICAGO

1911

A Particular of what Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments
I have purchas'd since the first Day of *June 1720*, which
amount to 735 l. 10 s. 8 d. per Annum.

	Rents per Ann. l. s. d.
Bought of <i>William Horrard</i> , a Farm in the Parish of <i>East-Meon</i> , in <i>Hampshire</i> , in the Occupation of the said <i>William Horrard</i> , Copy- hold, in the Manor of <i>East-Meon</i> , for which I paid 1050 l. Rent due from Michaelmas 1720.	40
Quit-Rent payable to the Bishop of <i>Winchester</i> yearly	1 l. 8 s. 7 d.
A Farm, and Part of a Dwelling-House in the Parish of <i>Compton</i> , near <i>Winchester</i> , in the Occupation of <i>John Goldfinch</i> The other Part of the Dwelling House, and a Malt-House, unlet. Rent due from Midsummer 1720.	40
This Farm and House I bought of <i>Robert Clark</i> for 840 l. and hold the same under a Lease from <i>Winchester</i> College, and pay a Quit- Rent for the same to the said College of	3 l. 3 s. 4 d.
Bought of <i>Francis Annesley</i> , Esq; the Perpetual Advowson of the Re- ctory of <i>Mottisfont</i> , in the Parish of <i>Mottisfont</i> , in <i>Hampshire</i> , for	2000 l.

Houses in the Town of Petersfield.

	In the Occupation of	per Ann. l. s. d.
Bought of <i>Nicholas Hall</i> for 115 l.	Rent due from Midsummer 1720	<i>John Westbrooke</i> 2 <i>Robert Westbrooke</i> 1 12 6 <i>Andrew Uffield</i> 1 12 6
Bought of <i>Robert Bettefworth</i> for 350 l. Repairs 4 l. 16 s.	Rent due from Michaelmas 1720	<i>John Hunt</i> 4 <i>Robert Bettefworth</i> 6 <i>Mary Starr, Widow,</i> 2 10 <i>Ame Luff, Widow,</i> 3 <i>Mary Wormill, Wid.</i> 3 <i>Winifred Jones, Wid.</i> 2
Bought of <i>Thomas Chitty</i> for 82 l. 2 s.	Rent due from Michael. 1720	<i>Robert Young</i> 2 10 <i>Thomas Mills</i> 0 15
Bought of <i>Edmond Palmer</i> for 70 l.	Rent due from Michael. 1720	<i>John Rhodes</i> 2 10
Bought of <i>Thomas Mansbridge</i> for 80 l.	Rent to com- mence from Michael, 1721.	<i>Thomas Manbridge</i> 2 <i>Richard Kennett</i> 1 10
		35
		115

Brought forward from over Leaf

l. s. d.
115

The Manor of <i>Bedhampton</i> , in <i>Hampshire</i> , charged with 2000 <i>l.</i> and Interest upon a Mortgage to Mrs. <i>Cardonnel</i> , bought of <i>William Cotton</i> , Esq; for 2200 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea</i> Stock, and 889 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> paid him in <i>South Sea</i> Bonds and Money, on which Estate the Rents are due from <i>Midsummer</i> 1720.		
Quit-Rents for Lands held of the said Manor		14 4
In the Occupation of <i>George Champ</i> two Corn-Mills, two Dwelling-Houses, Bakehouse and Storehouse, and Meadow Ground		120
In the Occupation of <i>William Blunden</i> , a Farm called <i>Bedhampton</i> Farm		180
In the Occupation of <i>John Cleverly</i> , sen. and <i>John Cleverly</i> , jun. a Farm called <i>Allen's</i> Farm		75
In the Occupation of <i>Richard Miles</i> , one Farm and Chalk Pit, and Lime Kiln		86 6 8
In the Occupation of <i>John Hammond</i> , a Paper Mill		8
In the Occupation of <i>William Lamerton</i> , a Parcel of Pasture Ground		5
About One hundred and ten Acres of Coppice Ground and Timber in my own Hands.		
The perpetual Advowson of the Parsonage, worth about 100 <i>l.</i> per Annum.		
Bought of Mr. <i>Isaac Moody</i> , a Farm in his own Occupation, in the Manor of <i>Bedhampton</i>		40
Rent due from <i>Midsummer</i> last.		
In the County of <i>Bucks</i> , bought of Mr. <i>Atterbury</i> for 3000 <i>l.</i>		
A Farm, with House and Garden, and Out-houses, in the Occupation of <i>Henry Scott</i> of <i>Lillingston Dayrell</i> , Rent due from <i>Lady-Day</i> 1720.		92
		735 10 8

E. Gibbon.

A List of Debts due and owing to me the 23d of *March*
1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>William Tyrry</i> in <i>Cadiz</i> , my Account, for 19 Mil. 992 Rials, making 2499 Dollars, which computed at 4 s. is	499	16	
<i>Nicholas Rotshouck</i>	1021	13	4
<i>Buller</i> and Company in <i>Lisbon</i> for 70 Mil. 640 Rees, which computed at 5 : 5, is	19	2	7
<i>Mr. John Walker</i> , Linnen-Draper	1942	9	5
<i>William Drummond</i> in <i>Edenburgh</i>	21	17	2
<i>Andre Pels</i> and Sons in <i>Amsterdam</i> , my Account: for Guilders, 1565 : 2: which computed at 34 s. is	153	8	10
<i>Francis Acton</i>	258	6	9
<i>Lord Londonderry</i> per his Note	2000		
<i>John Drummond</i> per his Note	500		
<i>Elizabeth Henrietta le Febure</i> per Note, for which I have of her 1000 l. first Subscription as a Security	350		
<i>William Haman</i> at <i>Petersfield</i>	198	9	8
<i>Daniel Pettiward</i> , Esq; per Note	300		
<i>Rodrick Price</i> on Security of 200 l. <i>South Sea Bonds</i>	200		
<i>William Billers</i> , Esq;	500		
<i>Charles Kinaird</i> on a Security of 200 l. <i>South Sea Stock</i>	200		
<i>Edward Crean</i> and Company in <i>Madrid</i> , my Account, for forty Dollars, which computed at 4 s. is	8		
<i>Thomas Patrick</i>	83	4	6
<i>William Leathes</i> , Esq;	500		
1300 l. part of <i>William Fazakerly</i> and <i>Joseph Thwaites</i> their Bottomree Bond to <i>Francis Acton</i> , Esq; payable on Arrival of Ship <i>Carnarvon</i> from <i>India</i> , with a <i>Premium</i>	1300		
	120	6	5 3

Brought

56 *The Inventory of Edward Gibbon, Esq;*

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	Brought forward	100	56	5 3
The Widow of <i>Peter Mottaux</i>		243	00	11
Mr. <i>Abraham Cock</i> , Linnen-Draper		11	10	3
Captain <i>Thomas Pannuwell</i>		4		
<i>Herman Meyer</i> in <i>Muscow</i> , my Account for Rubbles, 82 : 50 <i>Coppechen</i> , which computed at is		12	17	9
Mr. <i>Ralph Robinson</i> , Merchant		400		
<i>Daniel Herman Sollicoffre</i> in <i>Obercastle</i>		2	9	
500 <i>l.</i> Part in <i>Roger Carter</i> and <i>Edward Elliston's</i> Bottomree Bond to <i>Francis Acton</i> , Esq; payable with a <i>Premium</i> on Arrival of the Ship <i>Dartmouth</i> from <i>India</i> : This Bond was exchanged for another Bond of theirs for the like Sum upon the same Ship in a former Voyage perform'd, whereon they paid only the <i>Premium</i> , and the same prin- cipal Sum continu'd for this Voyage		500		
Mortgage from	<i>Boit</i> , upon two Houses near <i>St. James's</i>	350		
		115	80	8 2

A List of Debts owing by me the 23d of *March* 1726.

To <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , my Account, for Guilders 3063 : 9 Stivers, which computed at 34 <i>s.</i> si	300	6	9
To <i>Edward Elliston</i>	152	19	
To the Estate of <i>Hester Acton</i> , my late Mother deceas'd, for which there was transferr'd to her as a Security 2000 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea Stock</i>	2360	12	1
To <i>Moses Beranger</i> , Esq;	109		
To <i>John Gore</i> , Esq; and Company	94	7	11
To <i>Joannes de Bruyn</i> in <i>Amsterdam</i> , his Account	18	13	6
To <i>William Gibbon</i>	1020		
To <i>Thomas Parrott</i>	100		
To the Estate of <i>Andre Alvares Nniguira</i> , a Bankrupt	371	13	5
Owners of the Ship <i>Northumberland</i> 188 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> whereof 60 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> is due to Sir <i>John Gayer's</i> Estate on his particular Account	188	10	7
	4797	3	3

E. Gibbon.

Brought

	Folio	l.	s.	d.
Brought forward Debts owing by me				
To Mr. Joseph Smith Attorney at Law who claims a Bill for drawing of Writings for the Manor of <i>Buriton</i> 46l. 6s.		47	7	3
Also several Arrears of Quit-Rents and other Rents due from the Estate at the time I entered into Possession.				
		11	12	4

Balance of Account of Tin sold in <i>Hamburgh</i> as per folio	16			
--	----	--	--	--

Dubious and Desperate Debts due to me

<i>George Tobie Guiguer</i> my Account in Company for <i>Pepper</i> and <i>Cowrys</i> , as per folio 15	1030			
Colonel <i>John West</i> per Bond besides Interest	200			
<i>Samuel de Prado</i> of <i>Amsterdam</i> Guilders 5802 : 10 Stivers, and Interest				
<i>John Morree</i> at the <i>Hague</i>	90			
Sir <i>Joseph Hodges</i>	341	8	6	
My share of <i>William Bates's</i> Claim on the Treasury				
My Claim as Trustee for the old <i>East India</i> Company				

E. Gibbon

A State of the Particulars of my Estate, the 23^d of March
1720.

My Household Goods and Furniture, the Particulars whereof are set forth in folio 3 to folio 7, which are the same now as they were the first of June; except three Horses bought since, and three others sold, and one given away that was worn out; a Chariot paid for since, but used before, and some Linnen and other Necessaries bought in the room of others worn out, or broke or lost.

Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, which I had before the first of June, the Particulars whereof are set forth in folio 1 and 2, amounting to *per Annum*

per Annum.

1137 13 4

Which Estate I had several Years, except four small Purchases then lately made, amounting to about 242 *l. per Annum*, which I bought upon my selling Lands of the Value of about 230 *l. per Annum* in *Lincolnshire*, which I had several Years before.

Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, purchased since the first of June, the Particulars whereof are set forth in folio 53 and 54, amounting to *per Annum*

735 10 8

Sundry Debts due to me, the Particulars in folio 55 and 56.

Sundry Dubious and Desperate Debts due to me, the Particulars in folio 57

Sundry Debts owing by me, the Particulars whereof in folio 56 and 57.

Cash in my Hands, folio 28, 1208 *l. 15 s. 10 d.*

3169 *l. 18 s. 8 d.* Stock in the subscribed Equivalent Debt, of which 1000 *l.* is due to Sir John Fellowes per my Note.

South Sea Company Bonds for 200 *l.* Interest due on the same from *Midsummer* 1718.

N. B. My House, Gardens, Land at *Putney*, and several Parcels of Coppice Ground before mentioned to be in my own Occupation, are not included in the above sum of Annual Rents.

E. Gibbon

Fecia and Pot-ashes in Company with Sir *Randolph Knipe*, *Richard Lockwood*, and *Josias Wandsworth*, Esqrs; the Accounts whereof are kept in particular Books belonging to the said Company, upon which I am in Disburse for my part 4055 *l.* 1 *s.* 10 *d.* above what I have receiv'd; but part of the said Goods being sold, and Debts standing out for the same, and part remaining unsold, I cannot make any Valuation of what my Interest may amount to therein till the said Accounts are made up.

I am concern'd $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ part in *East India* Goods in the Hands of *John Fizeau* of *Amsterdam*, which cost me 2284 *l.* 19 *s.* 8 *d.* upon which I believe there will be a considerable Loss.

Forty Shares in the *Lustring* Company, whereof Ten are in Trust for Mr. *John Walker*, remains for my Account thirty Shares.

South Sea Stock belonging to me 12870 *l.* the Particulars whereof are set forth in folio 32.

Besides which I am intitled to 2750 *l.* Stock for my Moiety of the 20000 *l.* Prize in the Lottery 1719, mentioned in folio 46, which was subscribed by Sir *John Lambert*, and for which I have his Note.

N. B. I am intitled to between 40 *l.* and 50 *l.* Stock in the *South Sea* Company, and about 40 *l.* in Money, for 17 Sets of Blank Lottery Tickets 1710, subscribed by me, which were in my Hands in Trust for Payment of an Annuity to Mrs. *Anne Abraball*.

Subscription for *South Sea* Stock,

2000 *l.* in the first Subscription }
7000 *l.* in the third Subscription } as per Folio 31
2600 *l.* in the fourth Subscription }

l. *s.* *d.*

Voyage per *Britannia* under the Management of *Joannes de Bruyn* of *Amsterdam*, for my Share 17000 Guilders ecomputed at
On which 500 *l.* Insured.

1666 13 4

William Mabbott Account of my part of a Ship building

981 7 8

Sixty seven Bales of Silk cost

9988 9 2

Subscription to the Bank for 10000 *l.* the first Payment made

1500

One-third in 280 *l.* per Ann. after Sir *Richard Child's* Life

12 *l.* per Annum after *Elizabeth Compaigh's* Life

2448 *l.* 13 *s.* 8 *d.* Scots Equivalent Debentures with Interest as before mentioned folio 29, besides 1241 *l.* 14 *s.* 1 *d.* lodged in the Hands of *Jabez Collier* the 7th March Instant as a Security.

510 *l.* Stock in the united *East India* Company.

Adventure for Fort St. George in *India*, per Ship *Mary*, *Richard Holden*, for Account of *Elias Lindo* and self, my half is 1104 *l.* 15 *s.* 1 *d.*

One-sixteenth part in the Ship *Dartmouth* in *India*.

One-eighth part in the Ship *Catherine Galley* sold, but not accounted for.

One-eighth part in the Ship *London*, in the River of *Thames*

John Huggins, Esq; indebted 3230 *l.* of which paid at his Desire 3180 *l.* for 2000 *l.* Scots Equivalent. Debentures, which he now disputes the Payment of, and if to be sold there will be a considerable Loss.

John Gore, Esq; $\frac{2}{3}$ parts in his Bond for 250 *l.* which being payable upon a Contingency may happen not to become due.

E. Gibbon.

Memorandum,

On the 14th of July last, I agreed to give *Richard Graham, Esq;* 26 Years purchase for some Houses in *Fleet-Street* of the yearly Rent of 224 *l.* or thereabouts, besides the House in his own Possession, which is valued at 40 *l. per Annum*, but over-valued considerably; towards the compleating of which Purchase I paid to *Mr. Jabez Collier* the 13th of December last the sum of 2150 *l.* to pay off a Mortgage on the said Premises, in the name of *Mrs. Arrabella Hitchin*, and on the 7th Day of March Instant deposited in his Hands 1241 *l.* 14 *s.* 1 *d.* Scots Equivalent Debentures for the Performance of the said Agreement.

By an Order of the High Court of Chancery, dated 15 July 1719, I am to pay Interest after the rate of 3 *l. per Cent: per Annum* for 3900 *l.* part of the Purchase Money for the Minors of *Petersfield* and *Buriton*, in *Hampshire*, which I kept in my Hands from the time I receiv'd the Rents, which was *Midsummer* 1717, which to *Midsummer* 1719, is 2 Years, and amounts to 354 *l.*

August 22, 1720, I enter'd into Articles with *Mrs. Mary Christmas*, to pay her 21000 *l.* for the Purchase of her Estate at *Crowhurst*, in the County of *Surrey*, of the yearly Value of about 450 *l.* with some Timber upon it; and I paid in part of the Purchase Money 2000 *l.* to her, and 4000 *l.* by her Direction to *Mr. Richard Skreen*, and his Wife. And by Deed, dated March 22, 1720, I have declar'd that the Mortgage which I have for 3000 *l.* Principal Money upon *Mr. Lucy's Estate* in *Warwickshire*, in the Name of *Thomas Lutwych, Esq;* in Trust for me, and another Mortgage I have for 1500 *l.* upon *Mrs. Marrow's Estate* in *Warwickshire*, and also the Estate at *Crowhurst*, shall stand and be a Security for the Payment of the remainder of the said sum of 21000 *l.* for the Purchase of *Crowhurst*.

N. B. My Mother *Mrs. Hester Aston*, lately deceased, made me her Executor and Residuary Legatee, but I have not taken upon me the Execution of her Will, and therefore cannot give a particular Account of her Personal Estate, but I believe the Residuum will be very little; and there are no Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments descended or come to me by her Death.

Besides what I have before mentioned, I owe several small Debts to Tradesmen and others, which have not had time to adjust, but believe they may amount to about 350 *l.*

E. Gibbon.

EDWARD GIBBON of London, Esq; (one of the late Directors of the South Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the foregoing Particulars and Inventories contained in sixty one several Pages (including two Blank Pages, N^o 8 and 52) are true and exact Particulars and Inventories, to the best of his Knowledge and Remembrance, of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which he this Deponent was seized or possessed of, or intitled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of June, in the Year of our Lord 1720, or at any Time since (the Necessary Wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account to the best of this Deponent's Knowledge and Remembrance, of what part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or personal Estate he hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed of, and to what Person or Persons by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration either paid down, or secured to be paid.

Jur' 23 die Martij 1720.
coram

E. Gibbon.

F. Page.

T H E
A B S T R A C T

O F
EDWARD GIBBON, Esq;

The Abstract of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

Valuation of the Real and Personal Estate of Edward Gibbon, viz.

Bucks.

The Manor of *Leimbrough*, let to *John and Matthias Rogers* at 500*l.* per Ann. and *Greaves's Farm* let at 54*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* per Ann. being settled pursuant to my Marriage-Articles, I value my Estate for Life therein at ten Years Purchase
Scott's Farm let at 92*l.* per Ann.

London.

My Share in the New River Water, also settled.

Surrey.

My House, Gardens, and other Estate at *Putney*, also settled.

Hampshire.

The Manors of *Buryton* and *East-Maple-Durham*, with *Bone's Farm*, and the Reversion of *Moone's Farm*, the Coppice, Beach Wood, and Timber charged with the Payment of 500*l.* is also settled.

Upden's Farm let at 55*l.* per Ann. in *East-Mion*, with the Coppice Ground.

Turry's Farm, besides 150*l.* charged with, the clear Rent 80*l.* per Ann. most Part held by Lease for Twenty one Years from *Magdalen College*.

Searle's Farm, Copyhold, clear Rent about 38*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* and the Coppice Grounds.

Horror's Farm, Copyhold, clear Rent about 38*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*

Goldfinch's Farm, held by Lease for Twenty one Years from *Winchester College*, clear Rent about 36*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The Advowson of *Mottesfont*

Fourteen Tenements in *Petersfield* at 35*l.* per Ann.

The Manor of *Bedhampton* in several Farms, Corn-Mills, Paper-Mill, the Rents whereof amount to 528*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* per Ann. with the Advowson and about One hundred and ten Acres of Coppice Ground and Timber, exclusive of 2275*l.* Principal and Interest due upon Mortgage.

Mr. *Graham's Houses* in *Fleetstreet* of 254*l.* per Ann. if now to be sold at eighteen Years Purchase, wou'd amount to

I have deposited (as per Fol. 61.) towards the Purchase Money,

And 1241*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.* Scots Equivalent

Debenture at 90*l.* per Cent.

The Money I agreed to pay for these Houses, at twenty six Years Purchase, is

So that out of the Deposit Money there may be coming to my Estate

The Estate of *Crowhurst* in *Surrey*, of about

450*l.* per Annum, if now to be sold at

twenty Years Purchase, is

and the Timber valued at

I have paid and secured, as per Fol.

The Money I contracted by Articles to pay for this, is

So that out of the Money secured for this Purchase, there may come to my Estate

The Rents and Interest due on the Mortgages, will not answer the Interest I am to pay for the Purchase Money.

Carried over

The Particulars are in my Account deliver'd, in Fol. 1, 2, 53, 54.

l. s. d.
5500
1840

2100

2000

3500

1400

1150

900

760

600

1200

560

12725

34235

l. s. d.

4572

3267 10 4

7839 10 4

61

1235 10 4

61

500

35970 10 4

The Abstract of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

Valuation of my Personal Estate.

Debts due to me
 Dubious and Desperate Debts, including thirty *Lutestring* Shares, and several Claims, I value at
 Cash and Bonds
Fecia and Pot-ashes in Company with Sir *Randolph Knipe*, *Rich. Lockwood*, Esq; and *Josiah Wordsworth*, Esq; valued at
East-India Goods in *Amsterdam*, valued at
South Sea Stock, including what the Subscriptions will amount to, and what Sir *John Lambert* is to transfer me, 20075 *l.* Stock, valued at 150 *l.* per Cent.
 Voyage on the *Britannia*, cost Guilders 17000, valued at
 Sixty seven Bales of Silk, valued at
 Subscription to the *Bank*, for first Payment
 Reversionary Orders for 105 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* per Ann.
East-India Stock 510 *l.* valued at 150 *l.*
 Adventure to Fort *St. George*, my half Part cost
 One sixteenth Part of the Ship *Dartmouth* in *East-India*, of 450 Tuns
 One eighth Part of the Ship *London*, in the River of *Thames*
 One eighth Part of the Ship *Catherine*, sold, but not accounted for
 Capt. *William Mabbott*, for Part of a Ship building

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
2169	18	8	subscribed Equivalent Stock
2448	13	8	<i>Scotts</i> Equivalent Debentures
200			ditto, deposited by <i>John Huggins</i> , Esq;

6618 12 4 valued at 90 *l.* per Cent.

Arrears of Rent due to *Michaelmas* last, deducting Taxes, I compute at about

Inventory of my Household Goods, Plate, &c. appraised at

And my Wife's Jewels given her before Marriage

Total of my Personal Estate

Total of my Real Estate as on the other side

Debts owing by me, as per Fol. (57, 61.) and upon the Tin Account, and for Interest of the *Petersfield* Purchase, and several small Debts I compute may amount to

Total Value of my Real and Personal Estate the 23d of April 1721.

E. Gibbon.

Total Value as above

For the *Residuum* of my late Mother *Hester Aclon*, deceas'd, computed at

14 April 1721.

E. Gibbon.

Particulars in my Account, in Fol.		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
55		11580	8	2
56				
57		1000		
59		1408	15	10
59		5500		
59		1400		
59		30112	10	
59		1500		
60		9100		
60		1500		
60		500		
60		765		
60		1104	15	
60		300		
60		100		
60		75		
59		951	7	8
58				
60		5956	15	2
		480		
3				
to		1708	3	4
8				
		75072	15	2
		35970	10	4
		111043	5	6
		6000		
		105043	5	6
		105043	5	6
		1500		
		106543	5	6

The Abstract of Edward Gibbon, Esq;

N. B.

AT the Request of Messieurs *Robert Newton* and Company of *London*, I drew several Bills of Exchange on Messieurs *Andre Pells* and Sons of *Amsterdam*, for which the Value was furnish'd to Messieurs *Pells* by the said *Newton* and Company in my Name; the Account of which Transaction, in which I had no Interest, stands in my Particular or Inventory deliver'd, in Fol. 50. under the Title of *Robert Newton* and Company, to whom I paid the Ballance due from me on that Account. But Messieurs *Pells*, with whom I had an Account of my own, as per Fol. 38. kept this Account in their Books in my Name, under a different Title from my own Account, viz. this or the like Head, *Edward Gibbon* his separate Account; as is usual with Merchants when they have different Accounts with the same Person.

When I quitted this Transaction there remain'd about Guilders 26000, value about 2500 *l.* Sterl. due from Messieurs *Pells* on this Account, which I wrote them belonged to Messieurs *Newton* and Company, and with whom they were to Correspond, or with Mr. *William Bowles*, and to follow their Orders for the future, I having no Concern in that Affair.

Now if there be any thing still remaining on that Account in the Hands of Messieurs *Pells* and Sons, it is for the Account of the said *Robert Newton* and Company, and I have no Interest or Share therein.

April the 3d
1721.

E. Gibbon.

SINCE the Valuation of my Estate, given in to the Honourable Committee, I have examin'd the Will of my late Mother *Hester Acton*, deceas'd, whereby she has appointed me residuary Legatee and Executor, and also Trustee for several of her Grand-Children: But in my present Circumstances, I am advis'd not to take the Executorship upon me, or to act in the said Trusts: However, I have made a Computation of her Estate and Effects, which were all Personal, and do not find that the *Residuum* will amount to above One thousand Pounds; besides the Sum of 1000 *l.* whereof the Interest is to be paid for the Support and Maintenance of my younger Brother *Matthew Gibbon*, during his Life, who has had the Misfortune to be disorder'd in his Mind for several Years past.

London, April the 14th,
1721.

E. Gibbon.

F I N I S.

A

Particular or Inventory

Of All and Singular

The Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts and Personal Estate whatsoever,

O F

Mr. *J O H N G O R E*,

Late one of the

DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea* Company,

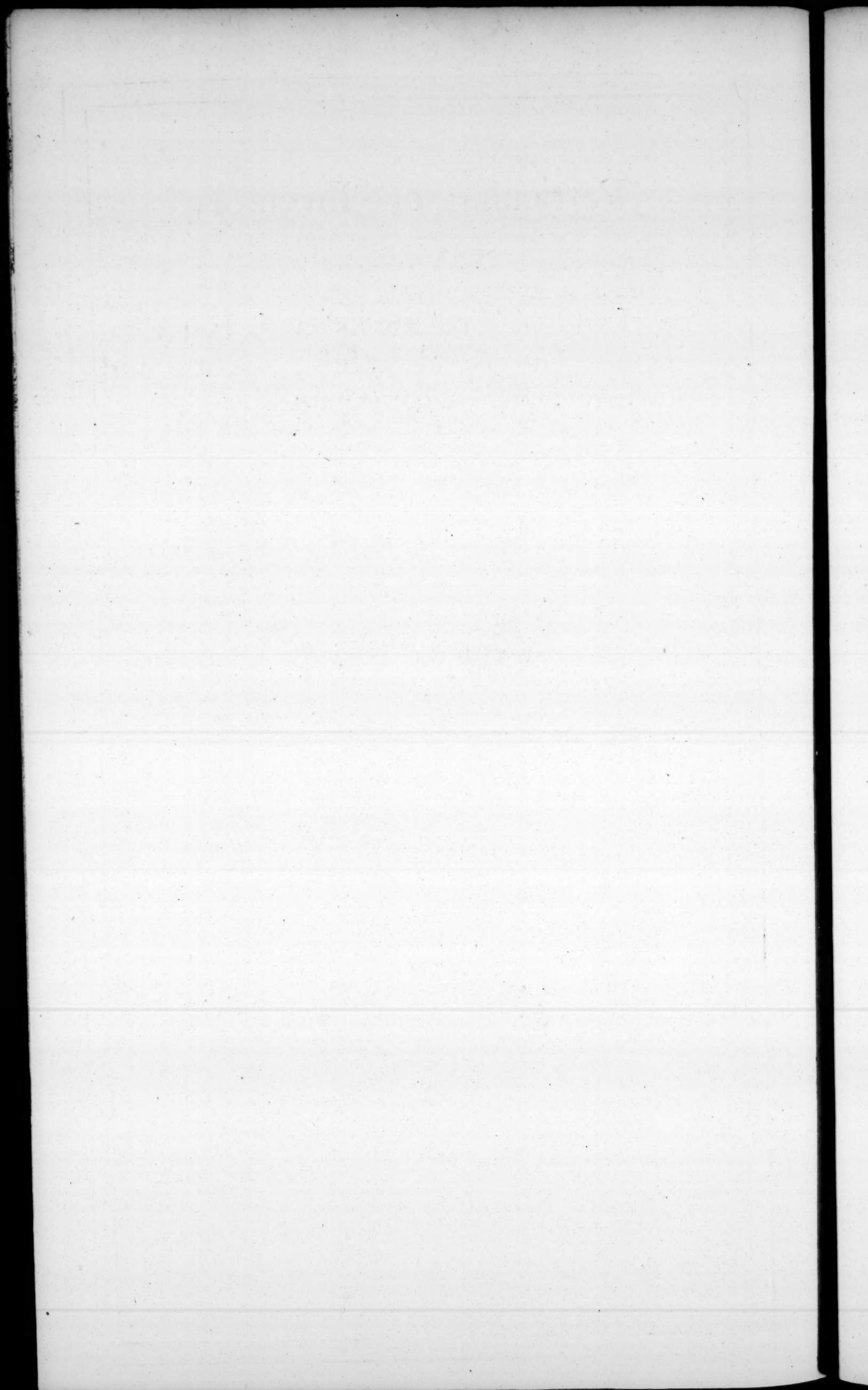
Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto in his own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in Trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June*, in the Year of our Lord 1720, or at any Time after (the necessary Wearing-Apparel of himself, his Wife and Children only excepted.)

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*



L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William Taylor.* MDCCXXI.



A Particular or Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts and Personal Estate whatsoever, which I John Gore was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto in my own Right, and which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for me, or to or for my Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of June, in the Year of our Lord 1720, or at any time after (the necessary wearing Apparel of my Self, my Wife and Children only excepted)

AND first as concerning my real Estate, or Estate of Inheritance I, beg leave to premise,

That by Articles made on the Marriage of my present Wife *Hannah Gore*, dated the 17th Day of *July*, 1717, I settled a Freehold Estate consisting of ten Houses and three Vaults in the Parishes of *Allhallows Barkin*, and *St. Olaves Hartstreet*, in the City of *London*, in the Possession of *Dennis Lyddall*, *Robert Huckle*, *Abraham Chambers*, *John Clarke*, *Michael Owen*, *William Thacker*, *Thomas Sandford*, *Mary Yeoman*, and *Ferdinando Wade*, of the yearly Value of Three hundred and Thirteen Pounds, Eighteen Shillings and Six-pence, or thereabouts, to the Uses following (that is to say) to my self for Life, and after my Decease to my said Wife, in Part of her Joynture, then to the first and every other Son of that Marriage in Tail General with several Remainders over.

This Estate was so settled to answer the Sum or Value of Four Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, with a Proviso for making void the Uses thereof upon my settling other Freehold Lands of equal or better Value to the same Uses, which I have done since the said first Day of *June*, 1720, as herein after mentioned.

And in pursuance of a Covenant in the same Articles (that is to say) on or before the said 17th Day of *July*, 1717, I laid out the Sum of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds in the Purchase of Government Securities, and assigned or transferred the same to Trustees therein named; upon Trust, that they should sell the same, and lay out the said Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds in the Purchase of Freehold Lands to be settled upon my self for Life, and after my Decease to my said Wife in full for her Joynture; then to the first and every other Son of that Marriage in Tail General, with several Remainders over: And by the same Articles I agreed, that in case the said Government Securities, when sold, the same should not be sufficient to raise the said Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, I would make up the Produce of the said Securities the full Sum of Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, in Consideration whereof I was to receive the Overplus above the said Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds (if any).

I have since in pursuance and in part of Performance of the said Articles, and with the Consent of the Trustees, laid out the Sum of Twenty One Thousand Pounds, or near thereabouts, in the Purchase of Lands, to answer both the said Sums of Four Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, and Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds, and settled the same Lands on the 4th Day of *November* last, to the same Uses as are mentioned in my Marriage-Articles, whereby the Uses created of the said Estate in *London* by the Marriage-Articles became void.

So that the real Estates whereof I am seized in Fee, or which I have settled in pursuance of the said Articles, or which I have conveyed away since the said first of *June*, 1720. are as follows (that is to say)

1. A Freehold Estate in the County of *Essex*, lying at *East Ham*, *West Ham*, *Barkin* and *Woolwich*, consisting of the Moiety of several Mannors and Lands, and the whole of other Lands of the Value of Two Hundred Twenty Five Pounds Ten Shillings *per Annum communibus Annis*, or thereabouts, which Estate I bought of *Henry Edwards*, Esq; in *December*, 1719.

This Estate was conveyed to my Self and *Jeremy Sambrook*, Esq; with an Intention to be settled in Joynture upon my Wife, pursuant to the said Marriage-Articles in *July* 1717, but the same being of an uncertain yearly Value by reason of the Fines, which did not come in but on Contingencies, I sold the same unto *Sir John Blunt*, Bar. on the 14th Day of *September*, 1720. for the Sum of Nine Thousand and Forty Pounds, which was about Forty Years Purchase : But at the Time of making the said Contract I agreed to take the said Nine Thousand and Forty Pounds in this Manner (*viz.*) Fifteen Hundred Pounds Capital *South-Sea* Stock, at the Rate of Six Hundred Pounds *per Cent.* which amounts unto Nine Thousand Pounds, and the remaining Forty Pounds I received in Money, which Stock was transferred by *Sir John Blunt* on the 15th of the said *September*, and the said Forty Pounds was paid to me, and the Conveyances thereof were sometime after executed.

2. The said Freehold Estate in *London*, which by the Marriage-Articles above-mentioned were settled in Part of my said Wife's Joynture, the Uses being now become void by my having laid out the said One and Twenty Thousand Pounds, or near thereabouts, as aforesaid, I am seized thereof in Fee.

3. A Freehold Estate called *Helsthorpe* in the County of *Bucks*, consisting of Four Farms in the Possession of *George Puttman*, *Jeremy Knight*, *John Coventry* and *John Goodspeed* of the yearly Value of Four Hundred and Eighty one Pound, or thereabouts, which I bought of the Right Honourable the Lord *Cheyney* in *March* 1719. and cost the Sum of Fourteen Thousand Pounds and no more.

4. A Freehold Estate called *Emberton*, in the said County of *Bucks*, consisting of seven Farms, several small Cottages, and other Lands, in the Possession of *John Sheppard*, *Thomas Goodman*, *James Goodman*, *Thomas Hale*, *Thomas Page*, *Thomas Lett*, *Richard Coleman*, *John Edens*, the Widow *Barringe*, and of the yearly Value of Two Hundred and Seventy Two Pounds, Two Shillings and Sixpence Halfpenny, or thereabouts, which I bought on the 14th of *June* 1720, of *Henry Merriton*, Esq; for Six Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty Two Pounds Six Shillings, who some time before had bought the same of *John Copping*, Esq; who conveyed the same to me for the Sum of Six Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty One Pounds One Shilling and Sixpence, being what Mr. *Merriton* bought the same for.

These two last mentioned Freehold Estates called *Helsthorpe* and *Emberton* were on or about the 4th Day of *November* last settled upon my Self for Life, Remainder to my said Wife in full for her Joynture, Remainder to the first and every other Son of that Marriage in Tail General, with several Remainders over, pursuant to and in part of Performance of the said Marriage-Articles.

The Arrears of Rent of the Three last mentioned Estates are brought into the subsequent Account.

I beg Leave further to observe, that by my said Marriage-Articles I did covenant if there should be one or more Child or Children by the said Marriage (besides an eldest or only Son) living at my Death, or born after that, I would by my last Will, or otherwise, give amongst them Five Thousand Pounds (above what by the said Articles I was empower'd to charge) for their Benefit, or otherwise to prefer such Child or Children with Portions of as great or greater Value.

JOHN GORE.

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

A Particular or Inventory of my Personal Estate on the first of June 1720.

In Money and Bills.

Cash in my Hands, in the Bank of England, and in Goldsmiths Notes, &c.	l.	s.	d.
	13683	05	07
Bills of Exchange remitted from <i>Hamburgh</i> , for two Bills unreceived not due	372	02	06
	14055 08 01		

Goods in London unfold.

Sugars in the Hands of Mr. <i>George Cressener</i> my Half of 27 Hhds. unfold, which cost	333	09	05
<i>French Wines</i> imported Anno 1717, my Half of 1 Hogthead unfold, valued at	14	10	00
<i>French Wines</i> imported Anno 1718, Hhds. 38 in Halves with Mr. <i>John Hanbury</i> , my Half of two Hhds. unfold, valued at	41	02	00
Indigo in the Hands of Mr. <i>John Hanbury</i> , my one Third of 10 Chests and 5 Serons, which cost	288	14	08
	677 16 01		

Goods in Foreign Parts unfold.

Linens in <i>Jamaica</i> in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Thompson</i> , <i>Maurice</i> and <i>Prater</i> , my One Third of 28 Chests of blue Paper Sletias, and two Bales of Roans, which cost	659	09	05
Snuff sent to <i>Cadiz</i> in the Management of Mr. <i>Robert Newton</i> , my One Third of 10 Bags of <i>Havana</i> Snuff, which cost	37	18	11

Carried over 697 08 04

Carried over to fol. 3. 14733 04 02

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

2

*A Particular of Debts due and owing by me no the first
of June 1720.*

Debts due to Persons in London.

Due to <i>William Gore</i> , Esq; the Balance of his	l.	s.	d.	
Account Courant	221	14	11	
To Ditto received by Bills remitted on his Ac-	172	9	8	
count from <i>Hamburg</i>				
				3944 00 7
Due to <i>John Hanbury</i> , Esq; the Balance of his	770	09	02	
Account Courant				
Ditto his half of Debentures	549	11	06	
Ditto on Account of <i>Alonso Vere</i>	191	16	09	
Ditto on Account <i>French Wines</i> sold	637	05	07	
Ditto his One Sixth Proceed of <i>India</i>				
Goods bought at <i>Nantz</i> , and sold at	297	10	07	
<i>Hamburg and Amsterdam</i>				
				2466 13 7
Carried over to fol. 4.	6390	14	2	

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

Personal Estate brought over 14733 04 2

Goods in Foreign Parts unfold continued.

	Brought over	697	08	04
India Goods bought at <i>Nantz</i> , and now in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Fiseau</i> and Company of <i>Amsterdam</i> , my one Sixth Part whereof cost	}	1159	07	11
Tin in <i>Hamburg</i> in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Hanbury</i> and <i>Halsey</i> 36 Chests bought at <i>Hamburg</i> of Sir <i>John Lambert</i> and Mr. <i>Edward Gibbon</i> , which cost		372	12	00
Goods shipt from <i>London</i> to <i>Hamburg</i> in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Hanbury</i> and <i>Halsey</i> , my Half of 21 Casks of Sugar, 20 Chests and Sections of Indigo, and 276 Bufflers Hides, and One Fourth Share of 58 Last and 34 Barrels of Wheat, which cost	}	864	18	03
				3094 06 6

Debentures unreceived.

My Half of one Debenture, being Part of the Drawback on 62 Bales Callicoeshipt to and sold at <i>Hamburg</i>	}	348	03	06
My Half of one Debenture on 6 Bags Cochineal shipt to and sold at <i>Hamburg</i>		04	03	00
One Debenture on three Packs of <i>Oznabrigs</i> shipt to and sold at <i>Barbadoes</i> on my own Account	}	36	01	06
				388 08 0

Shares of Ships.

One Sixteenth Part of the Ship <i>Prince Frederick</i> <i>Ulrick Jansen</i> Master, which cost	}			
				112 10 0

Debts due in London.

Due from Mr. <i>Cafe Billingsley</i>	50	00	00
Col. <i>Thompson</i>	00	18	06
<i>John Freeman</i> the Balance of his Account	1061	12	11
Mrs. <i>Rachel</i> and <i>Dorothy Mundens</i>	15	15	00
Mr. <i>John Powell</i>	145	05	10
Mr. <i>John Hanbury</i> , on Account, } Linens sold by him	357	02	01
The Commissioners of Sick and Wounded for a Bill	1	05	00
Mr. <i>Alonso Vere</i> the Balance of his Account	267	11	11
The Exchequer Annuity One Fourth on 512 l. per An. due at Lady-Day, 1720.	128	00	00
Carried over	2027	11	03
Carried over to fol. 5	18328	08	8
			Debts

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

4

Debts owing by me to Persons in London continued.

	Brought over	6390	14	02
Due to Mr. Lewis	5	00	00	
To John Hoare, Esq; for Rent of my late Dwelling-house in Basinghall-street to Lady Day 1720.	34	00	00	
Due to Daniel Baker, Esq;	300	00	00	
To the Royal Exchange Insurance for Premio for Silver from Hamburg in December 1719.	139	05	06	
Due to William Willis, Esq; the Balance of his Account	84	00	00	
Due to Mr. Thomas Redshaw	200	00	00	
To Mr. Richard Marriott	102	10	00	
Due to Charles Pelham, Esq; the Balance of his Account	104	08	05	
Due to the Hon. Richard Hill	5000	00	00	
Due to Joseph Mellish, Esq; the Balance of his Account	2290	12	10	
		8259	16	9
Carried over to fol. 6.	14650	10	11	

Per-

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

Personal Estate brought over 18328 08 8

Debts due in London continued.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	2027	11	3
Mr Isaac Pixoto 3500 <i>l.</i> principal Money, with Interest to the first of June 1720.	3536	19	8
The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury advanced them June 26, 1719. upon 760 Tons of Tin then lying at <i>Hamburg</i> 23550 <i>l.</i>	24646	17	0
Interest due June 1. 1720. at 5 per Cent. per Ann.	1096	17	
Sir John Lambert for Interest of Money paid for him at <i>Hamburg</i>	37	12	3
Debts due from sundrys for <i>French</i> Wine	313	01	9
Mr. William Bowles	13	19	5
The Hon. John Fane, Esq;	5000	00	0
Mr. Robert Cross	50	00	0
Mr. Breerton [N. B. receiv'd June 15.]	4500	00	0
Mr. Samuel La Cour	900	00	0
Mr. John Savage	200	00	0
Mr. Arthur North, dec. due on his Note	50	00	0
	41276	01	4

Debts due from Persons in Foreign Parts.

Due from Mr. John Albertson of Bourdeaux, my Half Balance of his Account	123	17	9
Mr. Alonzo Vere, the Balance of his Account	75	19	9
The Imperial Loan in <i>Amsterdam</i> lent in September 1716, in Halfs with William Gore, Esq; which is in the Hands of Mr. George Clifford, 11000 Guilders my half Cost	500	00	0
Messieurs Hanbury and Halscy of <i>Hamburg</i> , the Balance of my Account Courant is Flem. 7386 <i>l.</i> 11 5 which makes Sterling	4209	10	5
Ditto on Account of Tin sold Marks Flem. 4448 <i>l.</i> 13. which makes Sterling	723	13	3
Messieurs George and Thomas Harper of Barbadoes	1575	00	0
Mr. Edward Cressener of <i>Hamburg</i> , the Balance of his Account	204	12	10
Messieurs Buller and Lansdale of <i>Lisbon</i> , the Balance of my Account Mill. Rees 1491 542	411	13	2
Mr. Charles Halscy of <i>Hamburg</i> , the Balance of is Account	200	00	0
	8024	07	2
Carried over to fol. 7.	67628	17	2

Debts

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

6

Debts owing by me.

Debts due to Persons in London continued.

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	Brought over	14650	10	11
Due to Mr. <i>Charles Gore</i> the Balance of his Account	} 329 16 8			
Due to Madam <i>Kielmansegge</i> , received for her Account	} 8810 00 0			
Due to <i>William Harvey</i> , Esq; for Rent of my now Dwelling-house in <i>Bishopsgate-street</i> , due at <i>Lady-Day</i> 1720, Taxes deducted	} 30 10 0			
Due to Sir <i>John Lambert</i> and Mr. <i>Gibbon</i>	200 00 0	9170	06	08
Due to Mr. <i>Richard Locwood</i>	67 19 0			
Due to Workmen for rebuilding a great Part, and repairing and fitting up my House in <i>Bishopsgate-street</i> , which Work was done before the first of June 1720.	} 1200 00 0			
Due for Cooperage, Vault Rent, and other Charges on <i>French Wine</i> unpaid	} 85 07 6			
		1553	06	06
Carried over to fol. 8.		25374	04	01

1

D

Per-

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

Personal Estate brought over 67628 17 2

Brandys and Wines bought at Bourdeaux and sent to the Baltick.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Remitted to Messieurs <i>Thullison</i> and Company of <i>Paris</i> , to the Order of Mr. <i>Jacob Albert</i> in <i>Bourdeaux</i> to buy the said Brandys and Wines 120,926 Livres 4 Sols, cost Sterling	4488	17	09
Paid Mr. <i>Tinker's</i> Charges on said Account	8	01	10
Total remitted to the first of <i>June</i> 1720	4496	19	07
My two Third Parts whereof amount to	2997	19	19
The other Third Part is for Account of Mr. <i>John Hanbury</i> , which he then owed me	1498	19	10
<i>New African</i> Stock 1000, on which I have paid 9 per Cent.	4496	19	7
<i>Royal Exchange Insurance</i> 1000, on which I have paid 10 per Cent.	90	00	0
Due from the <i>South Sea</i> Company in Bonds and Money on 512 <i>l.</i> per Ann. 99 Years Annuities subscribed	100	00	0
Debts due for <i>French</i> Wines more than charged in fol. 5.	2944	00	0
Two Receipts for 5000 <i>l.</i> in the <i>Royal Fishery</i> of <i>England</i> which is of no Value	275	08	9
2500 <i>l.</i> Stock in the second Money Subscription, on which paid the first Payment	1500	00	0
Total exclusive of <i>South Sea</i> Stock and Lottery Tickets	77035	05	6

Stocks and Lottery Tickets.

6500 <i>l.</i> Stock in the <i>South-Sea</i> Company in my own Name	
1000 Ditto in the Names of <i>Jeremiah Sambrooke</i> and <i>William Gore</i> , Esqs;	
3584 Ditto in the Hon. <i>Richard Hill's</i> Name for 512 <i>l.</i> per Ann. 99 Years Annuities subscribed for my Account	
11084 Stock on my own Account	
24 Lottery Tickets Anno 1719, principal Money 280 <i>l.</i>	

Stocks in my Name in Trust for the following Persons, viz.

	<i>South Sea</i> Stock
In trust for <i>Thomas Ayles</i> , Esq;	7337 04 11
Ditto for <i>William Willis</i> , Esq;	500 00 00
Ditto for <i>Charles Pelham</i> , Esq;	500 00 00
Ditto for the Hon. <i>John Fane</i> , Esq;	3000 00 00
Ditto for Mr. <i>John Bourne</i>	300 00 00
Total <i>South Sea</i> Stock in Trust	11637 04 11
In Trust for Mr. <i>Isaac Pixoto</i> , being a Security for 3500 <i>l.</i> lent him.	<i>India</i> Stock 2000 00 00

JOHN GORE.

Debts

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

8

Debts owing by me brought over from fol. 6. 25374 04 01

Debts due to Persons in Foreign Parts.

Due to Baron Schmittean of Hamburg the Balance of his Account Courant	l.	s.	d.
Due to Messieurs Pels and Sons of Amsterdam } Guilders	1931	15	5
Due to the Bank of Hamburg, taken up at Interest for my Account by Messieurs Hanbury and Halsey principal Money	153	14	07 4
	Marks Banco		
	562	035	
Interest whereof computed due June 1. 1720.	4	847	
	Marks 566	882	
Exchange 33s. 5 d. is Sterling	45187	15	7
		47133	18 4

Bills unpaid drawn from Foreign Parts.

Due on Bills of Exchange drawn from Hamburg	2100	00	00
On Bills of Exchange drawn from the Bank of Amsterdam	39	10	00
Due for Brokage of Goods, Bills of Exchange and Stocks, &c. on June 1, 1720. computed at		2139	10 0
		260	00 0
1720. June 1. Balance being my clear personal Estate (exclusive of South Sea Stock and Lottery Tickets not valued on the other Side) over and above all Debts owing then by me, besides the Particulars here under-mentioned		74907	12 5
		2127	13 1
		77035	05 6

The Arrears of Rent of my real Estate due before the first of June 1720, or so much thereof as I have since received, I have charged my self with in the following Account, fol. 21.

And the Household Goods, Plate, Jewels, Coaches, Horses, or other things, which I was possessed of on the said first of June 1720, (and not mentioned in the foregoing Accounts) are contained and included in the Inventories of Appraisement mentioned in the last Particular and Inventory, fol. 36, 38, to 40.

JOHN GORE.

†

Here

Here follows Accounts of my Transactions, and the Increase and Decrease of my Personal Estate since the first of June 1720. with a Summary Account, shewing what the Amount of my said Personal Estate will appear to be on the 22d. of March 1720.

An Account of—

		Stock	at	Money
1720.				
June	1	Resting for my own Account	11084	
	1	Bought by John Milley	1000	645 per Cent. 6450
	2	Ditto by Samuel La Cour 31 May	500	600 3000
	3	Ditto by Elias Paz	1000	690 6900
	10	Ditto by Carbonnell	1000	740 7400
	22	Ditto by Gabriel Lopez	1000	770 7700
	22	Ditto by — Ditto	1000	770 7700
	23	Ditto of Brigadier Gore	1000	755 7550
	22	Ditto by Samuel Strode	500	745 3725
			18084	
		Midsummer Dividend of		
		10 per Cent. on 7584 l. Stock	758	08
Aug. 23		Bought by Jacob d' Paiba of		
		Mr. Patterson	1100	770 7700
Sept.		Ditto of Sir John Blunt	1500	600 9000
Dec.		Ditto of Mr. John Hanbury	6	12 181 11 19
		Subscribed in Lottery 1719,		
		24 Tickets, 280 l. Principal		
		at 400 per Cent. with the	77	
		Midsummer Dividend of		
		10 per Cent in Stock is		
		Total Stock	21526	00
		Paid		67136 19

—South Sea Stock.

1720.		Stock	at	Money
June 3	Sold to Elias Paz, May 31	1000	600 per Cent.	6000
10	Ditto to Philip Helbutt, June 5.	500	750	3750
10	Ditto to John Killett, June 5	500	765	3825
10	Ditto to John Eyre on my Contract to Samuel La Cour to deliver the Stock any Time in 6 Months	2000	140	2800
21	Ditto to Mr. Patterson, May 14 for the Shutting	2000	362	7240
22	Ditto to Jacob d' Paiba, sold June 1	1000	700	7000
22	Ditto to Tho. Farrington, Esq; May 30	500	630	3150
22	Ditto to Will. Wardour, Esq; May 27	1000	500	5000
	Ditto to Jacob d' Paiba, May 31	1000	600	6000
23	Ditto to James Round, June 17	1000	745	7450
		10500		
Aug. 22	Ditto to Lord Windsor, sold May 31 for the Opening	1100	660	6600
23	Ditto to Mr. Patterson, June 23 for the Opening	2200	870	17398 16 6
Sept. 2	Ditto to Elias Solamon, to Rob. Totbill, June 23 for the Opening	550	880	4400
2	Ditto by Mr. Will. Bowles, Aug. 29	1100	755	7550
		15450		88163 16 6
1720	March 22 Balance resting on my own Account this Day	607 6		
	Total Stock	21526		

E

Bank

*The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.**Bank Stock bought.*

1720
Sept. 15. Bought by sundry Brokers

Stock	Price	Money
3250	at 215	6945 17 06
<u>per Cent.</u>		

East India Stock bought.

1720
June 1. Bought by Elias Paz

1 Ditto——Ditto
1 Bought by Jacob d' Paiba
23 Bought and transferr'd by Thomas Martin

Stock	Price	Money
1000	at 290	2900
<u>per Cent.</u>		
1000	290	2900
1000	291	2910
1000	370	3700
Stock	4000	12410

Account of New——

1720 June 1	Resting	1000	Paid in 9 per Cent.	90
15	Bought of Charles Lockyer	1000	at 140 per Cent.	1400
24	Paid in on 2000 Stock		5 per Cent.	100
Sept. 21	Paid in on ditto		5 per Cent.	100
Jan. 5	Paid in on ditto		4 per Cent.	80
	Stock	2000		1770

Bank

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

24

Bank Stock sold.

		Stock	Price	Money		
				<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1720						
Dec. 2	Sold by <i>John Freeman</i> , Esq;	1000	at 144	1436	01	0
1720			<i>per Cent.</i>			
March 22	Balance valued at the present Price being 140 <i>per Cent.</i>	} 2250		3150	00	0
		Stock	3250	4586	01	0
		Lost by this Account		2359	16	6
				Money	6945	17 6

East India Stock sold.

		Stock	Price	Money		
1720						
June 10	Sold to Baron <i>Schmittean</i> , the Price settled by <i>John Mille</i>	} 1000 at 340		3400	00	0
17	Sold by <i>James Round</i>	2000	345	6900	00	0
Nov. 23	Sold by <i>Philip Helbutt</i>	500	166	829	08	0
		3500		11129	08	0
1720						
March 22	Balance remaining valued at the present Price, being 140 <i>per Cent.</i>	} 500		700	00	0
		Stock	4000	11829	08	0
		Lost by this Account		580	12	0
				Money	12410	00 0

— African Stock.

1720						
March 22	Resting	2000	valued at 28 <i>per Cent.</i>	} 560 00 0		
		Lost thereon		1210	00	0
				Money	1770	00 0

†

Account

*The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.**Account of the First—*

		Principal		Money
1720				
June 1.	Resting as appears in fol. 7.	2500	Paid 1 Payment	1500
14	Paid on the same		2 Payment	750
July 27	Bought of Mr. d' Paiba	500	at 600 l. per Cent. Advance	3450
Sept. 2	Paid on 2000		3 Payment	600
Oct. 11	Taken of Mr. d' Paiba in Payment of a bad Debt	1000	on which only two Payments made at	3500
		4000		9800
	Gained on this Account			2934
			Money	12734

On 1000 of said Subscription

On 1500 ditto

2500

Money

Which said 2700 l. being turned

Midsummer Dividend thereon of 10

Account of the Second—

1720			
June 1.	None resting for my Account		
July 27	Bought of Mr. d' Paiba 500 in lieu of the 500 per Contra at 535 per Cent. Advance		Money
			Paid 2875

Money-

—————Money Subscription.

1720		Principal		Money
June 28	Sold to Mr. Robert Man, to be delivered in September	500	at 650 per Cent. 3 Payments made thereon	3850
Sept. 7	Sold to Mr. d' Paiba	1000	at 640 per Cent. 2 only Payments	7300
1720		1500		11150
March 22	Resting	2500	valued as hereunder at	1584
		4000	Money	32734
	Paid in two Payments	900		
	Paid in three Payments	1800		
	Total paid	2700		
	into Stock at 300 per Cent. with the	5990	Stock	
	per Cent. makes together			
	Which valued at the present Price, of 160 per Cent. is now worth			1584

—————Money Subscription.

1720				Money
May 26	Sold to Mr. Charles Lockyer 500 in this Subscription by a Mistake, which I delivered the 26 th of July following, out of Mr. Thomas Gore's Subscription in my Hands			
	at 220 per Cent. advance		received	1300
	Lost by the said Mistake			1575
	*			2875

*The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.**Account of the Third*—————

1720					
June 17	Paid into the Company	}	Principal		Money
	for my own Account		on 8500	the first Payment	8500

The above Sum of 8500 l. being—————
 Dividend thereon of 10 per Cent. makes—————

Account of the Fourth—————

1720				
Sept. 2.	Paid into the Company on	Principal	Money	
		1500	3000	

The above Sum of 3000 being—————
 Midsummer Dividend thereon—————

Which valued at the—————

—————Money

—————Money Subscription.

	1720		Principal		
June	18	Sold to Mr. William Bowles	200	at	80 per Cent. Advance
	21	Ditto to Elias Paz	1000	at	150
	24	Ditto to Mr. Patterfon	2000	at	200
	29	Ditto to Col. Lumley	1000	at	215
July	5	Ditto to Elias Paz	1000	at	200
	20	Ditto to Count Nassau	1000	at	325
Aug.	20	Ditto to Isaac Franks	1000	at	260
	17	Ditto to d' Paiba	1000	at	240

The Agreement for the last Article was absolutely made void in *October* following, and I presume the other Agreements are also become void; and therefore the said Subscriptions remain to my own Account, which I value as hereunder at

Loft thereby 3740
4760

—————turned into Stock at 400 per Cent. with the *Midsummer* 8500
—————together 2337 10 s. Stock

Which valued at the present Price of 160 per } 3740
Cent. is Worth in Money

—————Money Subscription.

1720		Principal		Money
March 22	Resting	1500	valued as here- under at	1320
			Loft thereby	1680
				3000

—————turned into Stock at 400 per Cent. with the } Stock
—————of 10 per Cent. makes together } 825

—————present Price of 160 per Cent. is worth in Money 1320

Account

*Account of the Increase of my Personal Estate since the first of June, 1720.**Profits of Merchandize.*

By one sixteenth Dividend on the Ship Prince Frederick	l.	s.	d.
	7	10	0
By my half Profit of Bills of Exchange drawn from the Baltick	171	13	3
By my two Thirds Profit on 791 Pipes and 150 Anchors of Brandy, and 22 and half Tons of Wine shipt from Bourdeaux, and sold in the Baltick	1547	08	6
By my two Thirds Profit on Exchange between Bourdeaux and London	29	16	8
By Profit on Bills drawn and remitted between London and Hamburg	265	15	5
	2022	03	10

Interest of Moneys, &c.

By Interest due from the Lords of the Treasury on 23550, from the first of June 1720. to the 25 th of March 1721.	960	11	0
By Interest received of Mr. Lockwood on 1500 l. lent him	4	02	0
By Interest received of Mr. Pixoto on 3500 l. lent him, and repaid me at several Times	70	00	4
By Interest received of Messieurs Thomas and George Harper of Barbadoes on 1500 l.	150	00	0
By Interest received of Col. Fane on 5000 l. lent him, which he repaid me	193	06	7
By Interest and Profits on 18600 South Sea Bonds bought, and 17800 sold Resling 800	798	10	6
By Ditto on 4000 l. Land Tax Tallies bought and received at the Exchequer	256	14	2
By ditto on 1400 l. East India Bonds bought and refold	31	00	1
	2464	04	8
Carried over	4486	08	6
	<i>Account</i>		

Account of the Outgoings and Decrease of my Personal Estate since the first of June 1720.

Losses and Charges in Trade, &c.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Lost on 27 Hhds. Sugar, sold by Mr. George Cres- sener	22	18	01
Lost by my half of a Composition of a bad Debt due from Joachim Busch in Hamburg	177	03	06
Lost on 40 Tons, 3 C. 3 qrs. 18 lb. of Tin taken of the Lords of the Treasury according to Contract, and resold in Hamburg at 3 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per C. weight.	52	01	06
Lost by old Debts standing out in my Cash Ac- count ever since the Year 1712, and by bad Money	26	00	09
Paid Messieurs Hanbury and Halfey for Ware- house Rent, and Charges on Tin at Hamburg	53	11	11
Paid ditto for Agio, Brokage, and Postage of Letters	17	01	06
Paid for Insurance and other Charges due on Gold imported from Lisbon in the Year 1719.	10	09	08
Paid for the Discount of sundry Bills	23	16	07
Abatements on several Persons Accounts	00	07	00
Paid for Transfers at the Bank	01	04	00
Paid Brokage of Bills of Exchange, Callicoes and other Goods, and for Stocks, &c. more than was computed to be due the first of June 1720, as it appears by their Bills	210	19	00
Paid my Book-keepers and Clerks Salaries, and for Books, Paper, and other Necessaries in my Compting-house, and for Postage of Letters	166	08	08
	762 02 02		

Interest of Moneys paid.

Paid Joseph Mellish, Esq; for Interest of Mo- neys in my Hands	89	04	04
Paid the Reverend Mr. Hill for Interest of 5000 <i>l.</i> borrowed of him, which I repaid	128	07	03
Paid to the Bank of Hamburg for Interest of Mo- neys taken up on my Account by Messieurs Hanbury and Halfey, from the first of June 1720. to March 21, 1720, N. S. as appears by their Accounts	1079	04	05
Paid to the South Sea Company Interest on 6000 <i>l.</i> borrowed of them and repaid	106	16	06
Paid Daniel Baker, Esq; Interest of 300 <i>l.</i> in my Hands	09	02	00
Paid Mr. Thomas Readshaw Interest of 200 <i>l.</i>	10	00	00
Paid Mr. Richard Marriott Interest of 100 <i>l.</i>	06	05	00
	1428 19 06		
	2191 01 08		

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

Account of the Increase of my Personal Estate since the first of June 1720,
continued.

Brought over 4486 08 6

Profits on Stocks, &c.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
By my Share of the Profit on 4000 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea</i> Stock bought of <i>d' Paiba</i> the 22 ^d of <i>June</i> last, and resold him for the Opening	323	00	0
Profit on 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>Royal Exchange</i> Insurance, sold for 1530 <i>l.</i> on which I paid in only 100 <i>l.</i> whereby I gained	1430	00	0
By a Dividend on 1000 <i>l.</i> <i>Indian</i> Stock due at <i>Midsummer</i> 1720.	50	00	0
By Ditto on 3250 <i>l.</i> <i>Bank</i> Stock due at <i>Michaelmas</i> 1720.	130	00	0
	1933	00	0

Rents Received.

Received by Rents of my Houses at <i>Allhallows Barkin</i> , and <i>St. Olaves Hart-street, London</i> , clear of Taxes and Repairs	170	18	6
Received by Rents of my Estate at <i>Helstborp</i> in the County of <i>Bucks</i> , clear of Taxes	415	16	2
Received by the Profits of Fines for Admittances on the Estate in <i>Essex</i>	38	11	0
More on Account of my Moiety of my Rents by <i>Mr. Smith</i>	10	10	1
	49	01	1
Received my Salary from the <i>South Sea</i> Company clear of Deductions	128	11	0
	764	06	9
Total Increase of my Personal Estate	7183	15	3

Account

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

22

Account of the Outgoings and Decrease of my Personal Estate since the first of June 1720, continued.

Losses on Stocks and Subscriptions, &c.

	Brought over	2191	01	8
	l. s. d.			
Lost on <i>India</i> Stock, as appears in fol. 14.	580	12	0	
Lost on Bank Stock, as appears in fol. 14.	2359	16	6	
Lost on New <i>African</i> Stock, as appears in fol. 14.	1210	00	0	
Lost on 500 <i>l.</i> in the second Money Subscription, as appears in fol. 16.	1575	00	0	
Lost on Moneys paid in upon the third Subscription, as per Account in fol. 18.	4760	00	0	
Lost on ditto in the fourth Subscription, as per Account in fol. 18.	1680	00	0	
Paid Mr. <i>Moses Hart</i> for exchanging Annuity Stock for old Stock	50	02	3	

	12215	10	9	
Deduct Profit on the first Subscription, as per Account in fol. 15.	2934	00	0	
	Remains lost	9281	10	9
		11472	12	5

Incident Charges.

Paid Commission for buying the Estate at <i>Emmerton</i> , and Charges of the Writings	75	00	0	
Paid for the Writings of the Estate at <i>Helsthorp</i> , due before the first of <i>June</i> 1720.	17	16	0	
Paid Councils Fees for Advice and perusing the Deeds of the said Estates at <i>Helsthorp</i> and <i>Emmerton</i>	21	00	0	
Paid Mr. <i>Capper</i> Attorney his Bill	23	07	0	
Paid and allowed to Baron <i>Schmittean</i> of <i>Hamburg</i> for a Horse bought for him in <i>June</i> 1719, and then charged to his Account, which not proving good, I took the same upon my self, the first Cost whereof with Charges of keeping since paid to Mr. <i>St. Amour</i> , amounts together to	100	01	0	
Paid for cloathing and fitting out Mr. <i>John Tinker</i> for the <i>African</i> Company's Service, who has been under my Care for several Years last past	176	05	10	
Paid Workmen for rebuilding Part, and repairing my House in <i>Bishopsgate-street</i> , as mentioned in fol. 6. more than was there computed, as appears by their Bills and Receipts	236	16	0	
Paid for Household Goods and Pictures bought for my House in <i>Bishopsgate-street</i> since the first of <i>June</i> 1720.	340	01	0	
Paid for Goods bought for my House at <i>Kew</i> since ditto	172	10	0	
Paid Mr. <i>Nelmes</i> for 66 Ounces 11 Pennyweight of Plate bought since ditto	25	01	0	
Paid for 4 Hhds. <i>French</i> Wine and Charges, imported from <i>France</i> , which turned eager	87	16	7	
Paid and expended in my Family in Town and Country, and my own and Wife's Expences, Servants Wages, Charges of my Stables, Expences on my House at <i>Kew</i> , and other incident Charges since the first of <i>June</i> 1720 including Tradefmens Bills due before that Time and paid since	2306	02	10	

	3581	17	3	
Total Decrease in my Personal Estate	15054	09	8	
		A Sum-		

*A Summary Account shewing what hath come-----
the first of June 1720, and what my Personal Estate will---*

1720
June 1 The Balance of my Personal Estate, exclusive of *South*
Sea Stock and Lottery Tickets, over and above all } 2127 13 4
Debts owing by me, as appears in fol. 8. was

Received since.

Received for <i>South Sea</i> Stock sold, as appears in fol. 12.	88163	16	6
Received for my Estate in <i>Essex</i> sold to Sir <i>John Blunt</i> , as mentioned in fol. B	9040	00	0
Received by Profits of my Trade, and other Increase of my Personal Estate, as per Account in fol. 13.	7183	15	3
	106515	04	10

JOHN GORE.

-----into or gone out of my Personal Estate since
-----appear to be on the 22d of March 1720.

Paid since.

Paid for <i>South Sea</i> Stock bought, as appears in fol. 11.	l.	s.	d.
Paid for the Estate at <i>Emmertown</i> in the County of <i>Bucks</i> , as	67136	19	00
mentioned in fol. C	6952	06	00
By Losses and other Outgoings, as appears by the Account,	15054	09	08
fol. 24.			
	89143	14	08
1720 March 22	Balance of my clear Personal Estate		
	this Day (exclusive of <i>South Sea</i>		
	Stock) which doth so appear, and	17371	10 02
	consists of the Particulars in the		
	Accounts next following		
	106515	04	10

I beg leave to observe, That all Goods or Merchandizes, Debts or Effects that were included in the first Particular or Inventory of my Personal Estate on the first of *June* 1720, and which do not appear in the next following Particular or Inventory of my now Personal Estate, have been received by me, justly entred in my Cash Account, or charged to the Accounts of my Correspondents who sold such Goods or Merchandizes, or received such Debts and Effects on my Behalf, in my Books of Accounts relating to my Trade and Dealings as a Merchant, and the following Particulars, whereof my now Personal Estate doth consist, are the just and true Result and Balances of my said Cash Account, and all Accounts of such my said Trade and Dealings to the best of my Knowledge and Belief, without any Concealments whatsoever.

*

JOHN GORE.

H

A Par-

*A Particular or Inventory of my Personal Estate on the
22d of March 1720.**In Money and Bills.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Cash in my Hands, and in the Bank of <i>England</i>	4505	02	09
Bills of Exchange, 6 Bills drawn on Messieurs <i>Thorpe</i> and Company not received, for Secu- rity whereof and Interest he has deposited 2500 <i>l.</i> <i>South Sea</i> Stock, and 1500 <i>l.</i> first Subscription with Mr. <i>Charles Gore</i>	4000	00	00
Ditto drawn on the Commissioners of Victual- ling in 5 Bills not yet paid	2234	02	09
	10739 05 06		

Goods in London unfold.

Snuff in the Hands of Mr. <i>Robert Newton</i> , my one Third of ten Bags of <i>Havana</i> Snuff, which cost	37	18	11
My one Third of the Charges of manufacturing the same at <i>Cadiz</i> , with Freight and Custom, &c. on receiving the same back	17	02	03
	55 01 02		
Indico in the Hands of Mr. <i>John Hanbury</i> , my one third Part of ten Chests and five Serons, which cost	288	14	08
	343 15 10		

Goods in Foreign Parts unfold.

Linens in <i>Jamaica</i> in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Morrice</i> , <i>Thompson</i> and <i>Prater</i> , my one Third of 28 Chests of Blue Paper Sletias, and two Bails of Roanes cost	659	09	05
Damask from <i>Genoa</i> four Pieces not arrived cost	277	13	00
<i>India</i> Goods bought at <i>Nantz</i> , and now in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Fisseau</i> and Company of <i>Amsterdam</i> , my one sixth Part whereof cost	1159	07	11
Tin in <i>Hamburg</i> in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Han- bury</i> and <i>Halsey</i> , 36 Chests bought of Sir <i>John Lambert</i> and Mr. <i>Gibbon</i> in <i>Hamburg</i> cost	372	12	00
Goods shipt from <i>London</i> to <i>Hamburg</i> in the Hands of Messieurs <i>Hanbury</i> and <i>Halsey</i> , my half of four Chests and four Serons of Indico and 277 Bufflers Hides, which cost	359	11	01
	2828 13 05		

Shares of Ships.

Ship Prince <i>Frederick</i> , <i>Ulrick Janssen</i> Master, my one sixteenth Part cost	112	10	00
Carried over	14024	04	09
	Debts		

*Debts due and owing by me on the 22d of March
1720.*

Debts due in London.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Due to <i>John Hanbury</i> his Half of five Bills of Exchange drawn on the Commissioners of Victualling not received	1117	01	05
To ditto his Half of Mr. <i>Alonzo Vere's</i> Debt unreceived	201	05	08
To Mrs. <i>Rachel</i> and <i>Dorothy Mundens</i> besides Interest	984	05	00
* Carried over	2302	12	01

Personal

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

Personal Estate.

Brought over 14024 04 9

Debts due in London.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Due from <i>William Gore</i> , Esq; Balance of his Account	41	18	00
<i>John Hanbury</i> , Esq; ditto	777	16	02
Captain <i>Tho. Jackson</i> for my two thirds of a Bill of 100 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> drawn by him from the <i>Baltick</i> on Mr. <i>George Jackson</i> , which is not accepted	67	02	10
Mr. <i>Cafe Billingsley</i>	50	00	00
Col. <i>Thompson</i>	00	18	06
Mr. <i>John Ramsden</i>	450	00	00
<i>John Freeman</i> , Esq;	364	02	11
Mr. <i>Thomas Readshaw</i>	100	00	00
Mr. <i>John Powell</i>	145	05	10
<i>John Hanbury</i> , Esq; my one third of a Debt un-received for Linens sold by him	45	07	08
The Commissioners of Sick and Wounded for a Bill drawn on them	1	05	00
<i>Alonzo Vere</i> the Balance of his Account	267	11	11
The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury advanced them the 26 th of <i>June</i> 1719, upon 760 Tons of Tin then lying at <i>Hamburg</i> Principal Money	23550		
Interest due <i>June</i> 1. 1720.	1096	17	0
Ditto due <i>March</i> 25. 1721. at 5 per Cent.	960	11	0
Then due	25607	08	0
Tons C. qrs. lb.			
Deduct for 40 3 3 18 sold since <i>June</i> 1, 1720. at 3 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Cent.	2813	13	9
Remains due to me	22793	14	03
Due from sundry Persons for <i>French</i> Wine	81	12	00
Mr. <i>Robert Cross</i>	50	00	00
<i>Thomas Ayles</i> , Esq;	1000	00	00
Mr. <i>Charles Gore</i> the Balance of his Account	845	10	08
Mr. <i>Arthur North</i> , deceas'd on his Note	50	00	00
	27132	05	09
Carried over	41156	10	06

Debts

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

30

Debts owing by me.

Debts in London.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	2302	12	1
Due to the Reverend Mr. Charles Poole besides Interest	100	00	0
To Mr. John Savage	80	00	0
To William Harvey, Esq; remaining due for Rent at Lady- Day 1721.	32	03	04
Carried over	2514	15	5

I

Personal

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

Personal Estate.

Debts due in Foreign Parts.

	Brought over	41156	10	6
	l.	s.	d.	
Due from Mr. John Alberston of Bourdeaux, my				
Half Balance of his Account	123	17	09	
Mr. Alonzo Vere Agent Victualler at				
Copenhagen Flem. 654 l. 4 Stivers	402	11	04	
The Imperial Loan in Amsterdam lent in September 1716, in halves with William Gore, Esq;				
which is in the Hands of Mr. George Clifford,	500	00	00	
11000 Guilders, on which Interest is due from				
the 12 th of September 1719, my half cost				
Messieurs Hanbury and Halsey of Hamburg the				
Balance of my Account Courant dated March	918	18	06	
21, 1720, N. S. Flem. 1682 l. 12 06 Stivers				
Ditto precarious Debts	248	01	08	
	is Sterling	150	06	08
Ditto on Account of Tin sold in Hamburg,				
7097 Marks 3 Stivers	567	08	07	
Messieurs Thomas and George Harper of Barba-				
does	1575	00	00	
Messieurs Buller and Lansdale of Lisbon the Ba-				
lance of my Account Courant 828 Mill. 149	217	19	11	
Rees				
				4456 02 9

Lent the following Persons, and paid into the third South Sea Subscription for their Benefit, viz.

For Mr. John Savage	on	500	500
For Mr. Thomas Readshaw		500	500
For Mr. John Powell		500	500
For Mr. Thomas Chatt		100	100
For Mr. Richard Marriott		100	100
For Mrs. Mary Dennis		100	100
		1800	1800

Stocks and other Securities.

Bank Stock	2250	valued as in fol. 14. at	3150
India Stock	500	valued as in fol. 14.	700
African Stock	2000	valued as in fol. 14.	560
Bank Circulation	10000	on which I paid 15 per Cent.	1500
Victualling Bills in Company with John Hanbury,			
Esq; 2 Victualling Bills N ^o 753, and N ^o 806 for	8271	02	3
The Discount not deducted, my two thirds whereof amounts to	5514	01	6
Army Debentures N ^o 5779, and N ^o 5780 for	500		
South Sea Bonds for 800 Principal Money, valued with Interest at	800		
In the first South Sea Subscription.			
2500 turned into Stock, and valued as in fol. 16. at	1584		
In the Third ditto			
8500 turned into Stock, and valued as in fol. 18. at	3740		
In the Fourth ditto			
1500 turned into Stock. and valued as in fol. 18. at	1320		
Two Receipts for 5000 l. Stock in the Royal Fishery of England,			
which I esteem of no Value			
Total exclusive of South Sea Stock	66780	14	9
Resting besides 6076 l. South Sea Stock on my own Account			
as in fol. 12.			

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore,

32

Debts owing by me.

Debts in Foreign Parts,

		Brought over	2514	15	5
Due to the Bank of <i>Hamburg</i> , taken up at Interest for my Account by Messieurs <i>Hanbury</i> and <i>Halfey</i> for Principal and Interest to the 21st of <i>March</i> 1720, N. S.	}	Marks Banco	548,271	13	Stiv.
		Exchange 33 s. 5 d. is Sterling	43747	11	2
To Mr. <i>Edward Cressener</i> of <i>Hamburg</i> for the Balance of his Account Courant	}		61	18	0
To Mr. <i>Charles Halfey</i> of <i>Hamburg</i> for the Balance of his Account Courant	}		75	00	0
To Messieurs <i>Theulison</i> and Company of <i>Paris</i> for the Balance of my Account, 715 <i>Tournoise</i> is Sterling	}		10	00	0
			146	18	0

Debts on Account of the third South Sea Subscription.

Received of Mr. <i>Thomas Patterson</i> in Part for 2000 <i>l.</i> sold him as in fol. 18. the Agreement for which I presume is void, and apprehend the Money is to be received	}	2000	00	0	
Received of Col. <i>Lumley</i> in Part for 1000 <i>l.</i> sold him, as above in fol. 18.		1000	00	0	
			3000	00	0
		Total Debts owing	49409	04	7
1720 <i>March</i> 22					
Balance being my clear Personal Estate, exclusive of the <i>South Sea</i> Stock men- tion'd on the other Side, and also of my Household Goods, Plate, Jewels, and other Things appraised, as herein after is set forth, and Arrears of Rent unreceived		}	17371	10	02
			66780	14	09

JOHN GORE.

Par

*Particulars of South Sea Stock in my Name in Trust for
the following Persons, viz.*

Stock			
<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
7337	14	11	Resting the first of <i>June</i> 1720, in Trust for <i>Thomas Ayles</i> , Esq; as mentioned in fol. 7. which is Part of the Stock I subscribed for his Account when the Company was first erected.
733	15	05	<i>Midsummer</i> Dividend of 10 per Cent. due thereon.
8071	10	04	
3200	00	00	Transferred to him since the said first of <i>June</i> 1720.
4871	10	04	Resting in Trust for the said <i>Thomas Ayles</i> , Esq;
500	00	00	In Trust for <i>William Willis</i> , Esq; as in fol. 7.
50	00	00	<i>Midsummer</i> Dividend.
13	15	00	In Trust for Mrs. <i>Philadelphia Gore</i> , being her Moiety of Lot- tery Annuities subscribed.
13	15	00	In Trust for <i>Charles Pelham</i> , Esq; being the other Moiety as above.
88	00	00	In Trust for <i>William Willis</i> , Esq; for Tickets, for Lottery Tic- kets subscribed.
16	10	00	In Trust for <i>Charles Pelham</i> , Esq; for ditto.
7	14	00	In Trust for Mrs. <i>Philadelphia Gore</i> for ditto.
11	00	00	In Trust for <i>John Sambrook</i> , Esq; for ditto.
5	10	00	In Trust for Mr. <i>Thomas Gore</i> for ditto.
6127	14	04	Total in Trust. !

JOHN GORE.

A True

A true Inventory of my Wife's Jewels and other Things in mine and her Possession, as appraised by the Persons here under mentioned, as will appear by the original Appraisement in my Possession, and Duplicates thereof in the Hands of the said Appraisers, dated the 16th of this Instant March 1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
A Small Necklace, containing 61 Brillant Diamonds	300	00	0
A Pair of Earrings, two Brillant Diamonds, and two Drops; two Brillant Diamonds set with two finall ones on the Loops	250	00	0
A Girdle Buckle containing sixteen Brillant Diamonds	30	00	0
A Pair of Buttons	20	00	0
A String of 200 Pearls	20	00	0
A Pair of Child's Ear-rings and a small Ring	03	00	0
A Ring, a Rose Diamond, and 21 finall ones round, and a Hair-Ring, ten small Brillants	20	00	0
Seven Stay-buckles, eight Rose Diamonds each; and seven Tags, four Rose Diamonds each	28	00	0
A Gold Repeating Watch and Chain	35	00	0
A plain old Gold Watch	10	00	0
A Shagreen Tweezer lin'd with Gold	12	00	0
Valued at	728	00	0

By { *Dennis Chirac.*
Claudius Chirac.

	Ounces	Pennyweights.						
31 Gold Rings, Weight	5	6	at	3 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>	per Ounce	19	01	06
	Ounces	Pennyw.	Grains					
A Gold Snuff-Box	2	19	12	at	3 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>	per Ounce	10	14 08
Valued at							29	16 02

Per Francis Nelme:

J O N H G O R E.

*Account of Arrears of Rents which will become due at
Lady-Day, 1721.*

<i>Tenants Names of my Houses in London.</i>	<i>Annual Rents.</i>	<i>Arrears due Lady-Day 1721.</i>
<i>Dennis Lyddall Ground Rent</i>	20 00 0	20 00 0
<i>Robert Huckle, a House</i>	30 00 0	22 10 0
<i>Abraham Chambers, a House</i>	34 00 0	17 00 0
<i>John Clark, a House</i>	58 00 0	14 10 0
<i>Dr. Gaskarth, a House</i>	26 10 0	26 10 0
<i>Michael Owen, a House</i>	36 06 0	81 00 0
<i>William Thacker, a House</i>	34 18 6	34 18 6
<i>Thomas Sandford, a House</i>	20 00 0	25 00 0
<i>Mary Teomans, a House</i>	09 00 0	06 15 0
<i>Ferdinando Wade</i>	30 00 0	60 00 0
<i>Vault under Huckle's House</i>	05 00 0	19 01 0
<i>Vault under Chambers's House</i>	06 00 0	08 02 0
<i>Vault under Gaskarth's House</i>	04 10 0	24 04 6
	313 18 6	359 11 0

Arrears of my Estate at Helsthorpe.

Half a Year's Rent due at *Lady-Day* 1721, amounting to 240 10 0

Arrears of my Estate at Emmerton.

A Year's Rent of the said Estate due at *Lady-Day* 1721, no }
Part whereof hath been received, which amounts to the } 272 02 6½
Sum of

Arrears of my late Estate in Essex.

There was half a Year's Rents and Profits of the
said Estate due to me at *Lady Day* 1720, which } 112 10 0
amounts to about
Whereof I have received, as mentioned in fol. 21. 49 01 1

Remaining due about 63 08 11

Total Arrears Taxes to be allowed 935 12 05

*Note, I was entituled to the Rents of this
Estate only from Michaelmas 1719, to
Lady-Day 1720, having sold the Estate
before the Michaelmas Rent became due.*

Copy

Copy of an Inventory taken by the Appraisers of my Household Goods in London, March 8, 1720--21.

In the Garrets.

TWO Beds and Curtains, Two Feather Beds, Bolsters and Pillows, a Quilt, 6 Blankets, a Rug, two Pair of Deal Drawers, two Tables, four Chairs, a Horse for Clothes, 13 Pictures, 32 Prints, two Cane Sashes, 30 Folios Book, and a Parcel of small Books	}	l. s. d. 43 15 0
---	---	---------------------

In the four Chambers up two Pair of Stairs.

Four Bedsteads and Furnitures, four Feather-beds and Bolsters, and eight Pillows, 12 Blankets, four Quilts, three Sets of Window-Curtains, five Tables, a Dressing-glass, an Easy-chair, 21 other Chairs, eleven Cushions, two Fire-grates, a Hearth and Furniture, a Carpet, a Chest of Drawers, a Holland Quilt	}	69 10 0
---	---	---------

In the three Rooms up one Pair of Stairs.

One Mohair Bed, five Pair of Window-curtains, 22 Chairs, three Stools, a Cane Couch, Squab and Pillow, a Feather-bed and Bolster, two Chimney-glasses, two Pair of Sconces, a Book-case with Glass-doors, a Dressing-table and Drawers, two Chests of Drawers, a Stove-grate and Furniture, two Satties in Canvas, 18 China Dishes, three dozen and an half of China Plates, four Tables, a Sattin Quilt, and three Pillows.	}	89 00 0
Two other Rooms unfurnished		

In the Hall and three Parlours.

One Japan Cistern and Bafon, two Book-cases upon Drawers, eight Sets of Window-curtains, a Table with Drawers, 21 Chairs, 22 Cushions, nine Tables, two Tea Pots, and two Sets of China, four Pair of Sconces, three Fire-grates and Furniture, a Couch, Squab and Pillow, a Glass Lanthorn, a Servant's Bed and Bedding	}	57 04 0
--	---	---------

Kitchen and other Offices.

Two Ranges, Fenders and Chimney-Furniture, a Jack, four Spits, a Plate-warmer, a Pestle and Mortar, 11 Brass Candlesticks, three Brass Pots and Covers, two Kettles, four Stew-pans, five Sauce pans, two Drinking-pots, three Coppers fixt, a Chaffendish, 21 Pewter Dishes, five dozen and an half of Pewter-plates, and odd Pieces of Pewter, two Tables, five Chairs, Tin, Wooden, Glass and Earthen Ware.	}	24 13 0
--	---	---------

In the Cellars.

Eight Beer Casks and Stills, three Groce of Bottles	}	05 04 0
---	---	---------

In the Servants Rooms.

Two Bedsteads and Curtains, two Feather-beds and Bolsters, three Rugs, six Blankets, two Tables, two Grates, and Furnitures	}	7 15 0
---	---	--------

In the Compting-house.

Two Walnut-tree Writing-Desks and Drawers, three Book-Cases, a Clock, three Chairs, four Stools, a Fire-grate and Furniture	}	11 00 0
---	---	---------

The Linen.

Nine Pair of Holland Sheets, 19 Pair of Flaxen Sheets, three dozen of Pillowbeers, six Damask Table-cloths, six dozen of Napkins, thirty other Table-cloths, 11 dozen of Napkins, 13 Side-board Cloths, four dozen of Towels, 14 Kitchen Table-cloths, 14 Towels, five Pieces of coarse Linen	}	51 14 0
---	---	---------

The Plate.

Two dozen and eleven Silver-handled Knives, and three dozen of Forks	}	12 00 0
1238 Ounces of Plate at 5 s. 3 d. per Ounce		324 19 6

In the Coach-house and Stables.

Two Coaches, a Chariot and Harness, four Coach-horses, two Iron Brackets, Ladders and Lumber, a large Clock and Dial to the Yard	}	120 00 0
--	---	----------

Total of the London House	816 14 6
	Copy

Copy of an Inventory by the Appraisers of my Household Goods at Kew Green in Surrey, March 1720--21.

In Six Rooms two Pair of Stairs.

Six Bedsteads and Furnitures, five Feather-beds and Bolsters, eight Pillows, four Quilts, 14 Blankets, a Mattress, a Rug, a Glass, four Tables, 20 Chairs, a Chest of Drawers, Hangings in the Rooms } *l. s. d.*
62 10 0

In Six Rooms one Pair of Stairs.

Three Bedsteads and Furnitures, four Feather-beds, Bolsters, and eight Pillows, 3 Quilts, 12 Blankets, two Mattresses, a Table-Bedstead, three Peer-glasses, three Dressing-glasses, five Tables, nine Cushions, 31 Chairs, a Sattce, six Glass Arms, two Wainscot Desks, three Sets of Window-curtains and Scarlet Hangings, two Fire-grates, and Furniture, 4 Dogs, Paper and Stuff-Hangings } 83 11 0

In the Hall and three Parlours.

One Billiard Table, four other Tables, some China, two Glasses, 28 Chairs, two Stools, seven Cushions, five Sets of Window-Curtains, 12 small Pictures, two Bedsteads, a Set of Curtains, two Feather-beds, Bolsters, two Rugs and six Blankets } 27 00 0

In the Kitchen, Offices and Cellars.

One Jack, three Spits, Fireshovel and Tongs, and Poker, a Grid-iron, six Stew-pans, a Kettle, a Pot and Cover, a Tea-kettle, a Chocolate-pot, a Drinking-pot, a Pestle and Mortar, a Candle-Box, two Sauce-pans, a Warming-pan, 120 lb. of Pewter, two dozen of China Plates and odd China, 29 Beer Casks, Beer Stillings and Lumber, Tin, Wooden and Earthen Ware } 20 09 0

Outhouses and Gardens.

Two Servants Bedsteads and Bedding, six Loads of Hay, and some Corn, 25 Bell Glasses, Cucumber Glasses, and Melon Frames, Gardeners Tools, three Horses, a Cow, an Ass, two Pigs, a Malt Mill and Tubs } 37 10 0

Total at Kew Green 231 00 0
Total London House 816 14 6

Total 1047 14 6

All the before-mentioned Goods and Plate are valued at the Sum of one Thousand Forty-seven Pounds, Fourteen Shillings and Sixpence.

By Us, { James Fordham.
William Langmore.

A Horse at Mr. St. Amours, not valued above.

JOHN GORE.

JOHN GORE of London, Merchant, (one of the late Directors of the South Sea Company) maketh Oath, That to the best of his Knowledge and Belief the foregoing Particulars, Inventories and Accounts contained in three Pages marked A, B, C, and forty other Pages, marked from fol. 1. to fol. 40. are just and true in all the respective Accounts, Matters and Things therein set forth and mentioned, and do contain the full and true Particulars of all and singular the Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts and Personal Estate, which he this Deponent was seized or possessed of, or entitled unto, in his own Right, or any other Person or Persons were seized or possessed of in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use or Benefit, on the first Day of June 1720, or any Time since (the necessary Wearing-Apparel of himself, his Wife and Child only excepted) without any Concealment whatsoever.

Jurat 24 die Martii 1720,
coram me
F. PAGE.

JOHN GORE

*In Obedience to the Orders of the Honourable
Committee of the House of Commons dated
March 28. and 30. 1721.*

*The present Value in Money of the Real and Personal
Estate which I John Gore am seized or possessed of
as deduced from the Duplicate of the Inventory there-
of delivered to Parliament.*

Real Estate.

A Freehold Estate in *London*, whereof I am seized in Fee, con-
sisting of ten Houses and three Vaults, of the yearly Value of } *l. s. d.*
313 *l.* 18 *s.* 6 *d.* which at 16 Years Purchase amounts to } 5022 16 0

A Freehold Estate called *Helsthorpe*, in the Coun-
ty of *Bucks*, consisting of four Farms of the }
yearly Value of 481 *l.* which at 21 Years Pur- } 10101
chase amounts to }

A Freehold Estate called *Emberton* in the Coun-
ty of *Bucks*, consisting of seven Farms, seve-
ral small Cottages, and other Lands of } 5714
the yearly Value of 272 *l.* 2 *s.* 6 *d.* $\frac{1}{2}$, which at }
21 Years Purchase amounts to }

15815

But in Regard *Helsthorpe* and *Emberton* Estates are, as mentioned
in the said Duplicate, settled in Joynture to my Wife, with se-
veral Remainders over for the Benefit of our Children,
and I having one Daughter living by my Wife, I don't think
my Interest therein is worth more than ten Years Purchase,
which amounts to the Sum of } 7531 05 5

12554 01 5

L

Personal

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

Personal Estate.

My clear Personal Estate, besides all Debts owing by me, as set forth and valued in the said Duplicate, beginning at fol. 27. and ending at fol. 33. (exclusive of 6076 l. *South Sea* Stock not therein valued, and several other Particulars therein mentioned) amounted to the Sum of

17371 10 2

Whereout deducting the Values which were therein put upon my Bank, *India* and *African* Stocks, and also on Victualling Bills, First, Third and Fourth *South Sea* Money Subscriptions, which several Particulars I now deduct (not being valued at the Price since directed by the Committee in their Order dated *March* 30.) the Total amount thereof in my said Duplicate fol. 33. amounted together to the Sum of

16568 01 6

So there remains

6076 00 0	o <i>South Sea</i> Stock at 150 per Cent. is	803 08 8
2250 00 0	o Bank Stock 150	9114 00 0
500 00 0	o <i>East India</i> Stock 150	3375 00 0
2000 00 0	o <i>New African</i> Stock 26	750 00 0
5514 01 6	Principal my two Thirds of } Victualling Bills	5514 01 6
	Deduct 9 per Cent. Discount	496 05 4

990 00 0	o <i>South Sea</i> Stock for Money paid in on 2500 l. First <i>South Sea</i> Subscription, which at 150 per Cent. is	5017 16 2
2337 10 0	o <i>South Sea</i> Stock for Money paid in on 8500 l. Third <i>South Sea</i> Subscription, which at 150 per Cent. is	1485 00 0
825 00 0	o <i>South Sea</i> Stock for Money paid in on 1500 l. Fourth <i>South Sea</i> Subscription, which at 150 is	3506 05 0
		1237 10 0

My Wife's Jewels, &c. as valued in fol. 36. of the Duplicate	728 00 0
Funeral Rings, &c. as valued fol. 36.	29 16 2
Due for Arrears of Rent at <i>Lady-Day</i> 1721, fol. 37.	935 12 05 1/2
Deduct thereout for Land Tax at 3 s. per l.	140 06 10 1/2

The Appraisement of my Household Goods, &c. in <i>London</i> , fol. 38, 39, of the Duplicate	795 05 7
	816 14 6
The Appraisement of my Household Goods at <i>Kew</i> , fol. 40.	231 00 0
A Horse mentioned in the said Duplicate, fol. 40. worth not more than	30 00 0

2630 16 3

I beg leave to observe, that since I delivered my said Duplicate to the Parliament, I have been informed that I have a Demand upon the Commissioners of Victualling for the Freight of two Ships from <i>Carles</i> Haven to <i>Stockholm</i> , which, if the said Demand is allowed, when paid, may amount to about the Sum of	100 00 0
---	----------

Carried over 28539 16 1
Defi-
I

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

3.

Brought over 28539 16 1

Deficiencies in my said Personal Estate, viz.

Difference between the prime Cost of several Parcels of Goods and Merchandize mentioned in Duplicate, fol. 27. (which are included in the Sum of 17371 l. 10 s. 2 d.) and the present Value of those Goods is

l. s. d.
475 14 4

Three several Debts which are desperate In Duplicate fol. 33.

623 17 9

Lent to several Persons and paid into the third Subscription for their Benefit, as mentioned in Duplicate fol. 33.

1800 00

As I intended the same for their Benefit only, and they not being in a Capacity to repay me, the said Subscription being turned into Stock at 400 per Cent. with the Midsummer Dividend makes 495 l. Stock, which at 150 per Cent. is

742 10

So that there will be Loss thereon of

1057 10 0
2157 02 1

Total of my Personal Estate 26382 14 0

In which there is no Consideration made for uncertain Debts which I compute do amount unto

2406 12 11

My Dwelling-house in *Bishopsgate-street* I rent of *William Harvey, Esq;* on Lease for 21 Years from *Michaelmas* 1719, at 100 l. per Annum, out of which I am to be allowed 50 l. yearly for three Years next ensuing towards my Charge of Repairs. It is likewise agreed in the said Lease, That after the Expiration of the said 21 Years, if desired, I shall have a further Term of 11 Years at 130 l. per Ann.

I beg leave to observe, That no Consideration is made out of the foregoing Valuation of my Personal Estate for the Contingency of my being obliged by my Marriage Articles dated in *July* 1717, to leave at my Death 5000 l. out of my Personal Estate for the Benefit of my younger Children, as mentioned in my said Duplicate fol. 6.

Total of my Real Estate 12554 01 5

Total Value of my Real and Personal Estate as above estimated 38936 15 5

April 3.
1721.

JOHN GORE.

The Inventory of Mr. John Gore.

The Valuation of my Personal Estate is subject to the following Deductions for the Reasons hereunder set forth, viz.

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Duplicate				
fol. 27.	My one Third of ten Bags of Snuff are valued as the same cost with all Charges at	55	01	2
	The same not proving good, I believe will not yield above	35	00	0
	So that the Loss thereby will be about		20	01 2
fol. 27.	My one Third of 10 Chests and 5 Serons of Indico are valued at the Cost thereof in <i>Anno</i> 1717--18. at	288	14	8
	The same as valued by Mr. Gardiner the Broker at 4 s. 6 d. per Cent. is now worth no more than the Sum of	213	01	6
	So that the Loss thereby will be about		75	13 2
fol. 27.	My one Third of 28 Chests of Sletias and two Bails of Roans in <i>Jamaica</i> are valued at the first Cost	659	09	5
	The same were shipt in <i>June</i> 1719, and my Correspondent advises me that he cannot sell them, so that I apprehend there will be a Loss thereon of at least		130	00 0
fol. 27.	My one Sixth of <i>India</i> Goods unsold at <i>Amsterdam</i> are valued as they cost at	1159	07	11
	The said Good are much fallen in Value at <i>Amsterdam</i> , so that I apprehend there will be a Loss thereon of at least		250	00 0
		475	14	4

Bad Debts.

fol. 29.	Due from Mr. <i>John Ramsden</i> lent him in <i>July</i> 1720.	450	00	0
31.	Due from Mr. <i>Arthur North</i> , dec.	50	00	0
Ditto	Due from Mr. <i>John Alberston</i> of <i>Bourdeaux</i>	123	17	9
		623	17	09

Uncertain Debts.

fol. 29.	Due from Captain <i>Jackson</i> my two third Parts of a Bill of 100 l. 14 s. 3 d.	67	02	10
Ditto	Due from <i>Alonzo Vere</i> the Balance of his Account	267	11	11
fol. 31.	Due from ditto on his <i>Flemish</i> Account	201	05	8
Ditto	Due in Debts precarious in <i>Hamburg</i>	150	06	8
Ditto	Due from Messieurs <i>Thomas</i> and <i>George Harper</i> of <i>Barbadoes</i>	1575	00	0
fol. 29.	Due from Mr. <i>John Powell</i>	145	05	10
		2406	12	11

T H E
Particulars and Inventory

Of All

The Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,
Goods, Chattels, Debts, and Personal
Estate whatsoever,

O F

Sir *WILLIAM HAMOND*, Knt.

Late one of the

DIRECTORS of the *South-Sea* Company,

Which he was seized or possessed of, or intituled unto, in his own Right, or which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in Trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the First Day of *June 1720*, or at any time after (the necessary Wearing Apparel of the said Sir *William Hamond*, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account of what Part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or Personal Estate, he hath convey'd, aliened, transferr'd, or otherwise dispos'd of, and to what Person by name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration either paid down or secured to be paid.

Together with the ABSTRACT *of the same.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *Jacob Tonson*, *Bernard Lintot*, and *William Taylor*. MDCCXXI.

A H I

1410

300

Inventory and Particulars

O F

All the Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, and Personal Estate whatsoever, which Sir *William Hamond*, Knt. was seized or possessed of, or entituled unto, in his own Right, or which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of, in trust for him, or to or for his Use or Benefit, upon the first Day of *June* 1720, or at any time after, (the necessary wearing Apparel of himself, his Wife and Children, only excepted).

London, June 1, Anno 1720.

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
3	C ASH	964	1	6
4	James and John Trymmer on Bond	200		
4	John Trymmer and Comp.	31	0	6
5	John Parsons	983		
5	Nath. Barton	268	13	
5	Edward Goodfellow and Comp.	196	6	
5	Bainton and Shaw	185	3	
5	Thomas Chessyer	266	2	
6	Gerard Sbuelen	301	1	
12	Edward Applegath	343	7	
6	Charles Lane and Comp.	245	18	
15	Voyage to Aleppo, Consign'd to Maynard, Beverly and Hamond for 51 Bales of Cloth, and 30 Chests of Tinn unfold	5297	17	6
16	Voyage to Constantinople, Consign'd to Robert Constantine, for my Share of 32 Bales of Cloth, &c. unfold	2241	1	11
16	Voyage to Smyrna, Consign'd to Salwey and Comp. for one Barrel of Cochineal	188	11	3
16	Voyage to Cyprus, Consign'd to Akehurst and Comp. for 1000 Pieces $\frac{1}{2}$ unfold	242	18	
15	Voyage to Aleppo, Consign'd to Sherman and Comp. for 2 Barrels of Cochineal unfold	389	2	
18	Salwey and Comp. of Smyrna Factors, 1736: 42: valu'd at	303	18	
18	Akehurst and Comp. of Cyprus Factors, 1030: 10: valu'd at	186	16	
17	Rob. Constantine of Constantinople Factor, 543: 49: valu'd at	109	1	6
17	Maynard and Beverly of Aleppo Factors, 2174: 96: valu'd at	380	15	6
	Carried over	1324	13	8

Wm. Hamond.

B

London

2. *The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.*

London, June 1, Anno 1720:

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	Brought over	13324	13	8
11	Robert Constantine of Constantinople, his sterling Account	89	19	5
11	Constantine and Bower of Constantinople, their sterling Account	1842	19	4
13	Charges of Merchandise, for Freight, &c.	1057	10	2
14	Cochineal for 15 Bags, valu'd at, as stands me in	2794	12	3
10	South-Sea Bonds	200		
9	West-Jersey Society for 27 Shares, valu'd in my Books	I		
10	Turkey Handkerchiefs being damag'd, valu'd in my Books at	42	6	6
10	James and Jos. Milner	33	6	
10	Lottery Tickets for 33, stands me in	50	5	
	Silk for 9 Bales $\frac{1}{2}$ Account Constantine, $\frac{1}{2}$ my Account	653	16	
	Silk for 8 Bales $\frac{1}{2}$ Account Constantine, $\frac{2}{3}$ my Account	687	18	
	Silk for 9 Bales $\frac{2}{3}$ Account Constantine, $\frac{1}{3}$ my Account	346	6	
	East India Stock for 500 <i>l.</i> stands me in	911	4	3
	Anne Wickes	518	16	5
	Sarah Trymmer, bad Debt	40		
	Stafford and Theyer, bad Debt,	357	11	
	House I now live in at Carshalton, with some small Cottages, 36 Acres of Land, late in Possession of Fr. Hawes, Esq; for all which he paid 52 <i>l.</i> per annum, 32 Acres of Land let to John Cater at 12 <i>l.</i> per annum, and 6 Acres of Land let to Rob. Hawkins at 3 <i>l.</i> per annum, being settled on my Wife before Marriage; the Rent of the whole being 67 <i>l.</i> per annum at 20 Years Purchase is	1340		
	House at Billingsgate, left me by my Father, a City Lease 28 Years to come, at 6 <i>l.</i> per annum Ground Rent, let to Jos. Shepherd at 60 <i>l.</i> per annum, at 10 Years Purchase	540		
	Jewels valu'd, and given by Wife by Marriage Writings	222		
	South Sea Subscriptions, for first Payment on 5500 <i>l.</i> first Subscription	3300		
	Ditto Subscriptions, for first Payment on 4700 <i>l.</i> second Subscription	1880		
	Silk proper for 65 Bales of which 2 in Cyprus stands me in	9808	6	11
	Household Goods, Plate, Coach-horses, &c. as by Particulars in Fol. 27	322		
		40364	10	11

*June 1, By the foregoing Accounts, there is due to me 40364*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* besides 7400*l.* South-Sea Stock not valued in this Account, carried to Folio 4.*

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

3

London, June 1, Anno 1720

Inventory and Particulars of all the Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels and Personal Estate whatsoever, which Sir *William Hamond, Knt.* was seized or possess'd of or intitled unto in his own Right, or which any other Person or Persons was or were seized or possessed of in Trust for him, or to or for his Use and Benefit, upon the first Day of *June 1720*, or at any time after, (the necessary wearing Apparel of himself, his Wife and Children, only excepted.)

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
6	<i>Peter Hamond</i> , left him by his Godfather <i>Peter Houblon</i>	50		
6	<i>Philip Cade</i>	5	6	
6	<i>John Markes</i>	18	6	
7	<i>Esther Shepherd</i> per Bond due to her Heirs	300		
7	Estate of <i>Esther Shepherd</i>	10	10	
7	<i>Lady Eliz. Gordon</i> , now <i>Kinnaird</i>	120	10	
17	<i>John Howard</i>	800		
7	<i>Simon Morffe</i>	4200		
9	<i>Abraham Palmentier</i>	680	19	8
8	<i>Mary Lee</i>	1300		
11	<i>Alexander Bower</i>	91	0	5
8	<i>Henry Byne</i>	1927	0	10
8	<i>Kath. and Mary Potter</i>	160		
12	<i>William Barnsley</i>	1002	5	6
9	<i>John Chanler</i>	650		
9	<i>Neb. Bennet</i>	00	2	10
8	<i>William Barnwell</i>	300		
8	<i>Francis Hawes</i>	14	17	
9	<i>Frances Bilson</i>	70		
18	<i>Abraham Lordell</i> , Factor, <i>R. 127: 18:</i> valu'd at	5	6	8
18	<i>John Carew</i> of Trip. Factor, <i>1937: 27:</i> valu'd at	339	14	
17	<i>Sherman and Comp.</i> of <i>Aleppo</i> Factors, <i>2052: 51:</i> valued at	348	18	
18	<i>Palmer and Lupart</i> of <i>Cyprus</i> Factors, <i>21: 82:</i> valued at	3	13	
17	<i>Maynard, Beverly and Hammond</i> Factors of <i>Aleppo</i> , <i>39410: 51:</i> valued at	6896	11	
18	<i>Delefpaul and Comp.</i> of <i>Amsterdam</i> ,	00	1	11
Carried over		19295	16	7

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

London, June 1, Anno 1720.

		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
	Brought over	19295	16	7
19	Grogam Yarn per the Greyhound, $\frac{3}{4}$ Account Constantine and Bower, $\frac{1}{4}$ my Account, for 94 Sacks, of which 74 are sold and 20 remain in Warehouse to sell, my $\frac{1}{4}$ cost 1791. 16s.	1548	16	3
19	Grogam Yarn per the Dolphin, $\frac{4}{5}$ Account Constantine and Bower, $\frac{1}{5}$ my Account, for 45 Sacks, of which 25 sold, and 20 in the Hands of Messieurs Delespaul and Comp. of Amsterdam, to sell, my $\frac{1}{5}$ cost 3911. 8s.	430	15	6
19	Grogam Yarn per the Dolphin, Account Abraham Palmentier for 20 Sacks, of which 5 sold for	159	11	3
19	Mastick Account Robert Constantine	301	1	
19	Goats-hair Account Abraham Palmentier per 25 Sacks, of which 5 sold for	245	18	
19	My Wife for a Legacy left her by her Brother Benj. Lordell 1000l. which was received of John Lordell his Executor, Feb. 15. 1717, more receiv'd of said Executor on Novemb. 30, 1718, 200l. in all	1200		
		23181	18	7

June 1. By sundry Accounts on which there is due to me 40364l. 10s. 11d. besides 7400l. South-Sea Stock, brought from Fol. 2

40364 10 11

June 1. By sundry Accounts due from me 23181l. 18s. 7d. as by the foregoing Particulars, which being deducted, the Ballance in my Favour will be 17182l. 12s. 4d.

23181 18 7

17182 12 4

My Estate this the first of June 1720, is 17182l. 12s. 4d. in which, Silk, other Goods, bad Debrs, and what I had in the first and second Subscriptions, are inserted as they cost; and the Loss that will accrue thereon shall be deducted Feb. 28. when I give an Account of my Estate as it will then stand: 7400l. South-Sea Stock not valued.

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

5

London, June 11, Anno 1720.

Silk to Maynard and Beverley, 489l. 6s. per 3 Bales of Trip. per the Duke of Cambridge, amounting to 2796: 77: at 3s. 6d.

June 11.

l. s. d.

489 6

Silk to Sherman and Bateman, 103l. 8s. per 1 Bale of Ant. per the Duke of Cambridge, amounting to 591: 23: at 3s. 6d.

June 11.

103 8

Silk to Salway and Hanger and Chadwicke, 324l. 16s. per 2 Bales of Sherb. per the Onslow, amounting to 1856: 24: at 3s. 6d.

June 11.

324 16

Sherman and Bateman to Voyage to Aleppo, 479l. 3s. per Proceeds of 2 Barrels of Cochineal, per the Maidstone, 2738: 43: at 3s. 6d.

June 11

479 3

Maynard, Beverly and Hamond, to Voyage to Aleppo, 1282l. 11s. per Proceeds of 12 Bales containing 68 ref. short Cloths per Sea-horse, 7329: 14: at 3s. 6d.

June 11.

1282 11

Maynard, Beverly and Hamond to Voyage to Aleppo, 1150l. 2s. per Proceeds of 8 Bales containing 40 super short Cloths per Sea-horse, 6572: at 3s. 6d.

June 11.

1150 2

Maynard, Beverly and Hamond to Voyage to Aleppo, 589l. 18s. per Proceeds of 4 Bales containing 40 Worsters per Duke of Cambridge, 3371: 19: at 3s. 6d.

June 11.

589 18

Maynard, Beverly and Hamond to Voyage to Aleppo, 2766l. 8s. per Proceeds of 26 Bales containing 130 ref. short Cloths per Duke of Cambridge, 15808: 73: at 3s. 6d.

June 11.

2766 8

Maynard, Beverly and Hamond to Voyage to Aleppo, 407l. 11s. per Proceeds of 30 Chests of Tinn per the Sea-horse, 2329: 49: at 3s. 6d.

June 17.

407 11

Edward Applegath to Cochineal, 490l. 8s. per 2 Baggs containing 3 C. 1 q. 16 lb. tr. 2 lb. 13 oz. gross 3 C. 1 q. 13 lb. 4 oz. nett 377 lb. at 26 per lb.

June 30.

490 8

Edward Applegath to Cochineal, 523l. per 2 Baggs of, containing 3 C. 2 q. 13 lb. 2 oz. tr. 2 lb. 13 oz. gross 3 C. 2 q. 10 lb. 5 oz. nett 402 lb. 5 oz. at 26 per lb.

523

Wm. Hamond.

C

London,

6 *The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.*

London, June 30, Anno 1720.

Cash to sundry, 1968*5* l. 14*s.* 6*d.* receiv'd at several times in *June*.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>Anne Wickes</i> , receiv'd 10, per <i>Peter Delaport</i>	51	7	6
<i>Gerrard Sbuelen</i> , receiv'd 11, per his Note	301	1	
<i>Bynton and Shaw</i> , receiv'd 15, per their Notes	185	3	
<i>Robert Constantine</i> , receiv'd 15, per <i>Delepaul and Comp.</i>	120		
<i>Silk</i> , receiv'd 15, per 1 Bale Mountain at 14 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i>	163	14	
<i>South Sea Comp. R. Surman</i> , receiv'd 15, 4000 <i>l.</i> borrow'd on 1000 <i>l.</i> Stock	4000		
<i>South-Sea Subscriptions</i> , receiv'd 21, per 500 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>st</i> Subscription sold to <i>Will. Lock</i> for	3000		
<i>Charles Byne</i> , receiv'd 21, per 5 Bonds and Interest	524	9	
<i>Patrick Ellis</i> , receiv'd 21, per 200 <i>l.</i> Subscription	200		
<i>Mary Lee</i> , receiv'd 21, per 3 <i>South-Sea Bonds</i>	315		
<i>Frances Bilson</i> , receiv'd 21, per sundry <i>South-Sea Subscriptions</i> , receiv'd 24, per 1000 <i>l.</i> first Subscription	130		
<i>Ditto</i> , receiv'd 24, per 500 <i>l.</i> ditto sold to <i>A. Atkins</i> for	6595		
<i>Will. Hammond</i> , receiv'd 24, per <i>Atwill and Comp.</i>	3300		
	800		
	1908; 14 6		

June 30.

Sundry to Cash, 16016*l.* 10*s.* paid at several times in *June*.

<i>South-Sea Stock</i> , paid 15, per 500 <i>l.</i> at 710 of <i>R. Jacomb</i> .	3550
<i>House at Wimbleton</i> , paid 15, per <i>Benj. Pitt</i> , bought of him	1050
<i>Lady Eliz. Gordon</i> , paid 15, per <i>Charles Kinnaird's Bill</i>	100
<i>Ditto</i> , paid 15, per <i>Atwill and Comp.</i>	100
<i>South-Sea Subscriptions</i> , paid 24, per 2 Payments on 5500 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>st</i> Subscription	1650
<i>Will. Hamond</i> , paid 24, ditto	300
<i>Ditto</i> , paid 24, per first Payment on 3d Subscription	500
<i>Charles Byne</i> , paid 24, per ditto	500
<i>Patrick Ellis</i> , paid 24, per ditto	200
<i>Mary Lee</i> , paid 24, per ditto	300
<i>Frances Bilson</i> , paid 24, per ditto	200
<i>Kath. and Mary Potter</i> , paid 24, per ditto	100
<i>Thomas Crofts</i> , paid 24, per ditto	100
<i>Simon Morffe</i> , paid 24, per ditto	1000
<i>Anne Wickes</i> , paid 24, per ditto	500
<i>John Howard</i> , paid 24, per ditto	100
<i>South-Sea Subscriptions</i> , paid 24, per ditto	5700
<i>Expence Account</i> , paid 30, as per <i>Expences</i>	66 10
	16016 10

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

7

London, July 1, Anno 1720.

<i>Mastick Account, Robert Constantine, to sundry, 301l. 1s. per Charges and Proceeds of 10 Chests per the Sea-horse</i>	
<i>Charges of Merchandise, per Freight, Custom, &c. 122 l. 4s. 8d.</i>	l. s. d
<i>Commission on 301 l. 1s. at 2 per Cent. 6l. 0s. 5d.</i>	
<i>Robert Constantine per Proceeds of these 10 Chests 172l. 15s. 11d.</i>	301 1
<i>July 1.</i>	
<i>Maynard and Beverley, to Robert Constantine, 175 l. per 1000: drawn October 31, 1718, at 3s. 6d.</i>	175
<i>July 1.</i>	
<i>Silk to Maynard and Beverly, 11l. 1s. for 69: 40: being for Agio, Brokerage, &c. as per Account Curreant, 24: and 45: 40: at 3s 6d.</i>	11 1
<i>July 5.</i>	
<i>Edward Goodfellow, to Silk, $\frac{1}{2}$ Constantine, $\frac{1}{2}$ my Account, 699l. 16s. per 4 Bales of Sherb. containing 10 C. 0q. 21 lb. Sur. 1141 lb. tr. 36 lb. N. 1105 lb. gross 136 $\frac{2}{3}$ lb. at 19: at 6 and 7 Months.</i>	699 16
<i>July 20.</i>	
<i>Edward Applegath, to Cochineal, 408l. per 2 Bags containing 2 C. 3q. 9 lb. tr. 3 lb. 2oz. gross 2 C. 3q. 5 lb. 14oz. Nett 313 lb. 14oz. at 26 per lb.</i>	408
<i>July 21.</i>	
<i>Alex. Garret to Grog. Yarn, Account Robert Constantine, 719 l. 17s. per 10 Sacks containing 20 C. 1q. 7 lb. Sur. 2275 lb. tr. 60 lb. N. 2215 lb. at 6s. 6d. to pay 3 Months, and 6 Months</i>	719 17
<i>July 21.</i>	
<i>John Fowler to Silk, $\frac{1}{2}$ Constantine, $\frac{1}{2}$ my Account, 326 l. 3s. per 2 Bales of Sherb. containing 4 C. 3q. 1 lb. Sur. 533 lb. tr. 18 lb. N. 515 lb. gross 343 lb. $\frac{1}{2}$, at 19: to pay at 7 Months</i>	326 3
<i>July 21.</i>	
<i>John Carew and Comp. to Robert Constantine, 350 l. per 2000: at 3s. 6d.</i>	350
<i>July 21.</i>	
<i>Robert Constantine Factor to Voyage to Constantinople, 1528 l. 12s. per my $\frac{1}{2}$ Proceeds of 17 Bales of Cloth, containing 150 Cloths, per sundry Ships, 8735: 31: at 3s. 6d.</i>	1528 12
<i>July 21.</i>	
<i>Robert Constantine Factor, to Voyage to Constantinople, 128 l. 2s. per my $\frac{1}{2}$ Proceeds of one Barrel of Cochineal per Onflow, 132: 43: at 3s. 6d.</i>	128 2

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

London, July 21, Anno 1720.

Robert Constantine Factor, to Voyage to Constantinople, 769 l. 9 s.
per my $\frac{1}{2}$ of 12 Bales Cloth, containing 110s per the Mary, Eliz. Hope-
well, 4397: 56: at 3s. 6d.

l. s. d.

769 9

July 31.

Cash to sundry, 567 l. 0 s. 1 d. receiv'd at several times in July.

Charles and Comp. receiv'd 5, per themselves 245 18

Rob. Constantine, receiv'd 5, per Winder and Comp. 310:

at 53 $\frac{1}{2}$

68 17 9

Ditto, receiv'd 5, per ditto 500: at 53 $\frac{1}{2}$

111 2 2

Ditto, receiv'd 5, per ditto, 50: at 53 $\frac{1}{2}$

11 2 2

Nath. Barton, receiv'd 5, per his Note

130

567 0 1

July 31.

Sundry to Cash, 3083 l. 16 s. 6 d. paid at several times in July.

Neh. Bennet, paid 1, per Atwill and Comp.

1300

Mary Lee, paid 1, per Simon Morffe

15

Will. Barnsley, paid 6, per Atwill and Comp.

1002 5 6

John Chanler, paid 6, per ditto

650

Wine, paid 31, per Freight of 5 Chests

3 2 6

Expence Account, paid 31, as per Expence Book

113 8 6

July 11.

Samuel Stone to Silk, 329 l. 16 s. per 1 Bale Ant. and 1 Bale Byass,
containing 5 C. 2 q. 23 lb. Sut. 639 lb. tr. 20 lb. 10 oz. N. 618 lb.
6 oz. gros 412 lb. 4 oz. at 16 s. to pay $\frac{1}{2}$ at 5, and $\frac{1}{2}$ at 7
Months.

329 16

July 16.

Ed. Goodfellow to Silk, $\frac{1}{2}$ Constantine, $\frac{1}{2}$ my Account, 490 l. 16 s.
per 3 Bales of Sherb. containing 7 C. 0 q. 18 lb. Sut. 802 lb.
tr. 27 lb. N. 775 lb. gros 516 lb. $\frac{1}{2}$, at 19 s. to pay $\frac{1}{2}$ at 8 and $\frac{1}{2}$
at 9 Months.

490 16

August 18.

Tho. Fowler to Silk, 271 l. 1 s. per 2 Bales of Sherb. containing 3 C.
3 q. 24 lb. Sut. 444 lb. tr. 16 lb. N. 428 lb. gros 285 lb. $\frac{1}{2}$, at 19 s.
to pay half at 7, and half at 8 Months

271 1

August 26.

Matthew Pitts to Grog. Yarn per Greyhound, $\frac{3}{4}$ Account Constantine,
and Comp. and $\frac{1}{4}$ on my Account, 155 l. 17 s. per 5 Sacks contain-
ing 9 C. 2 q. 5 lb. Sut. 1059 lb. tr. 30 lb. N. 1039 lb. at 3s. per lb.
to be taken in truck of Cloth

155 17

August 24.

South-Sea Subscriptions to Robert Knight, now South-Sea Company,
8000 l. for 2000 l. in third Subscription, and 3000 l. in the fourth. 80 0

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

9

London, August 31, Anno 1720.

Cash to sundry, 4427*l.* 18*s.* receiv'd at several times in August.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
<i>Kath. and Mary Potter</i> , receiv'd 11, per themselves	20			
<i>Tho. Chettyer</i> , receiv'd 12, per his Note	266	2		
<i>Nath. Barton</i> , receiv'd 17, per ditto,	138	13		
<i>South-Sea Subscriptions</i> , receiv'd 17, per 1000 <i>l.</i> third Subscription to <i>R. Manering</i>	3194	15		
<i>Horse Account</i> , receiv'd 27, per a Stone-horse	8	8		
<i>South-Sea Subscriptions</i> , receiv'd 27, per 800 <i>l.</i> third Subscription to <i>Jo. Richardson</i>	800			
				<i>l. s. d.</i>
				4427 18

August 31.

Sundry to Cash, 3267 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> paid at several times in August				
<i>Charles Slaughter</i> , paid 3, per <i>Atwill</i> and Comp.	200			
Estate of <i>Esther Shepherd</i> , paid 3, per <i>Sus. Shepherd</i>	7	10		
<i>South-Sea Subscriptions</i> , paid 17, per 3 Payments on 3500 <i>l.</i> first Subscription	1650			
<i>Will. Hamond</i> , paid 17, per ditto on 1000 <i>l.</i> ditto	300			
<i>Simon Morffe</i> , paid 24, per one Payment on 4th Subscription	1000			
<i>Neh. Bennet</i> , paid 24, per <i>Atwill</i> and Comp.	251	14	9	
<i>Robert Constantine</i> , paid 24, per <i>Jerome Constantine</i>	150			
<i>Matthew Pitts</i> , paid 24, per <i>Atwill</i> and Comp.	106	13		
Charges of Merchandise, paid 31, as per Merchandise Book	6	3		
Expence Account, paid 31, as per Expence Book	195	8	6	
				3267 9 3

September 14.

Edward Applegath to *Cochineal*, 250*l.* 18*s.* per one Bag containing 1*C.* 2*q.* 26*lb.* 5*oz.* tr. 1*lb.* 5*oz.* Nett 193*lb.* at 26*s.* per *lb.* 250 18

September 15.

Robert Nichols to *Cordivants*, Account *Robert Constantine*, 131*l.* 5*s.* per 500 Skins sold him at 5*s.* 3*d.* per Skin 131 5

September 21.

Edward Applegath to *Cochineal*, 269*l.* 11*s.* per one Bag, containing 1*C.* 3*q.* 12*lb.* 13*oz.* tr. 1*lb.* 7*oz.* Nett 207*lb.* 6*oz.* at 26*s.* per *lb.* 269 11

September 30.

Cash to sundry, 1018*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.* receiv'd at several times in Septem.

<i>Wm. Hamond</i> , receiv'd 15, per <i>Atwill</i> and Comp.	500			
Charges of Merchandise, receiv'd 15, per <i>Walter Hornby</i>	7	4	5	
<i>Robert Nichols</i> , receiv'd 15, per his Note	131	5		

Carried over

1638 9 9

Wm. Hamond.

D

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

London, September 30, Anno 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	
Brought over	638	9	5	
Ann Wickes, receiv'd 20, per her self	40			
Anne Lorimer, receiv'd 20, per ditto	40			
Simon Morffe, receiv'd 20, per Sam. Reynolds	150			l. s. d.
Will. Hamond, receiv'd 20, per Atwill and Comp.	150			
				1018 9 5

September 30.

Sundry to Cash, 268 <i>q</i> l. 2 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i> . paid at several times in Septemb.	
Will. Hamond, paid 15, per 2d Payment on 2d Subscription	200
Anne Wickes, paid 15, per ditto	40
Kath. and Mary Potter, paid 15, per ditto	80
Simon Morffe, paid 15, per ditto	200
Mary Lee, paid 15, per ditto	200
Humphry Hoskins, paid 16, per Atwill and Comp.	271 17
Subscription to Bank, paid 23, per 3000 <i>l</i> . first Payment	450
Henry Byne, paid 23, per 1000 <i>l</i> . first Payment	150
Simon Morffe, paid 23, per ditto	150
Will. Hamond, paid 23, per ditto	150
Anne Lorimer, paid 23, per 2d Payment on 2d Subscription	40
Atwill and Comp. paid 23, per so much due to me	632 13 2
Charges of Merch. paid 30, as per Merch. Book	8
Expence Account, paid 30, as per Expence Book	107 12 6

2680 2 8

October 1.

Maynard, Beverly and Hamond to Voyage to Aleppo, 309*l*. 4*s*. per Proceeds of one Barrel Cochineal, per Churchill per 1767: 59: at 3*s*. 6*d*.

309 4

October 1.

Salwey and Comp. to Voyage to Smirna, 316*l*. 15*s*. per Proceeds of one Barrel Cochineal per Onslow, 1810: 57: at 3*s*. 6*d*.

316 15

October 1.

Woollen Manufacture, to Humphry Hoskins 271*l*. 17*s*. per 20 Worsters at 6*s*. 3*d*. per Yard

271 17

October 1.

Woollen Manufacture, to Charles Slaughter 200*l*. per 10 superfine Women's Cloth at 20*l*. per Cloth

200

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

11

l. s. d.

London, October 1, 1720.

Woollen Manufacture, to Mat. Pitts 262 l. 10 s. per 25 Refine short Cloths at 10 l. 10 s. taken in truck of Yarn

262 10

October 25.

Maynard, Beverly and Hamond, to Rob. Constantine, 350 l. for 2000: drawn by the former on the latter, as per his Letter dated in Aleppo, June 27 last, at 3 s. 6 d.

350

October 25.

Edward Applegath to Cochineal, 241 l. 5 s. for one Bag containing 1 C. 2 q. 19 lb. tr. 1 lb. 8 oz. Nett 185 lb. 8 oz. at 26 s. per lb.

241 5

October. 25.

Edward Applegath to Cochineal, 180 l. 18 s. 9 d. for one Bag containing 1 C. 1 q. 0 lb. 6 oz. tr. 1 lb. 3 oz. Net 139 lb. 3 oz. at 26 s. per lb.

180 18 9

October 25.

Edward Applegath to John Trymmer and Comp. 31 l. 0 s. 6 d. per their Note

31 0 6

October 25.

Dying Account, to Edward Applegath, 2547 l. 4 s. 7 d. per dying short and long Cloths, as per Account adjusted

2547 4 7

October 25.

William Hamond to dying Account, 884 l. 1 s. 8 d. per dying 108 short Cloths and 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ long Cloths as per his, Account adjusted.

884 1 8

October 25.

William Barnsley to Edward Applegath, 191 l. 3 s. 8 d. per a Note drawn by the latter on the former

191 3 8

October. 25.

Woollen Manufacture, to Jane Watts and Son, 562 l. 10 s. per 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ superfine long Cloths T. P. at 25 l. per Cloth

562 10

October 25.

Charges of Merchandize, to Neh. Bennet 1551 l. 11 s. 11 d. per Freight, Custom and Charges on sundry Goods, as per his Note.

1551 11 11

October 25.

Silk, $\frac{1}{2}$ Constantine, $\frac{1}{2}$ my Account, to sundry, 849 l. 7 s. 8 d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ proceeds of 9 Bales per the Duke of Cambridge and Churchill

Charges of Merchandize, per Freight, Custom, &c.

151 13 7

Commission, at 2 per Cent.

30 6 8

Robert Constantine, per $\frac{1}{2}$ Proceeds of 9 Bales

667 7 5

849 7 8

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

London, Octob. 25, Anno 1720.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Grogram Yarn, Account Rob. Constantine, To Sundry 716 l.						
7 s. per Charges and Proceeds of 10 per Sacks per the Dolphin						
Charges of Merchandize, per Freight, Custom, &c.	59	1	7			
Commission, on 716 l. 7 s. at 2 per Cent.	14	6	6			
Robert Constantine, per Proceeds of 10 Sacks	642	18	11			
				716	7	0

Octob. 31.

Cash To sundry 1081 l. 4 s. 4 d. receiv'd at several times in Oct.

Rent Account, receiv'd 8, per Hawkins 3 Years to Michaelmas

	9	0	0
Ditto, receiv'd 13, per Jos. Shepherd $\frac{1}{2}$ Year to ditto	25	10	0
Ditto, receiv'd 15, per John Stacy $\frac{1}{2}$ Year to ditto	1	0	6
Ditto, receiv'd 15, per Widow Drury $\frac{1}{2}$ Year to ditto	1	5	0
Ditto, receiv'd 15, per Walnuts	1	0	0
Lady Eliz. Gordon, receiv'd 15, per Charles Kinnaird	79	10	0
Robert Constantine, receiv'd 15, per Bill remitted per De les Paul and Comp.	200	0	0
Atwill and Comp. receiv'd 26, per Hamond and Woodwards	160	0	0
Alex. Garret, receiv'd 26, per his Note	216	7	0
John Parsons, receiv'd 26, per ditto	386	0	0
Rent Account, receiv'd 30, per Tho. Gilbert $\frac{1}{2}$ Year to Michaelmas	1	11	10

1081 4 4

Octob. 31.

Sundry To Cash 1011 l. 6 s. 7 d. paid at several times in Oct.

John Howard, paid 6, per himself	700	0	0
Interest Account, paid 6, per John Howard per 800 l.	10	6	8
Rent Account, paid 17, per Land Tax, valued at 26 l.	1	17	11
Interest Account, paid 24, per Wm. Barnwell to Oct. 4	6	0	0
Atwill and Comp. paid 24, per De les Paul and Comp.	200	0	0
Charges of Merchandize, paid 31, as per Merch. Book	9	16	0
Expence Account, paid 31, as per Expence Book	83	6	0

1011 6 7

Novemb. 1.

Woollen Manufacture, To William Barnsley 1800 l. per 120 Cloths, viz.

40 Superfines, I+E at 17 l. 10 s.	700	0	0
40 Ditto, S+C at 17 l. 10 s.	700	0	0
20 Refines, S+C at 10 l.	200	0	0
20 Ditto, I+E at 10 l.	200	0	0

1800 0 0

120 Cloths.

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

13

London, November 1, Anno 1720.

Woollen Manufacture, To William Barnsley 1985 l. per 150 Cloths.

		l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
60 Refines,	S+C at 10 l. per Cloth	600	0				
10 Ditto,	RH at 8 l. 10 s. per Cloth	85	0				
40 Superfine,	RS at 15 l. per Cloth	600	0				
40 Ditto,	S+C at 17 l. 10 s. per Cloth	700	0		1985	0	

November 1.

Woollen Manufacture, To John Butler 190 l. per 20 refine Cloths
WC at 9 l. 10 s. per Cloth

190 0

November 1.

Woollen Manufacture, To John Chanler 750 l. per 60 refine Cloths
VA at 12 l. 10 s. per Cloth

750 0

November 1.

Silk, to Charges of Merchandize, 953 l. 12 s. per Custom and Charges on 58 Bales per sundry Ships, containing 9536 lb. valued at 2 s. per lb.

953 12

November 1.

Robert Constantine Factor, to Voy. to Constantinople, 139 l. 9 s. per my
1/3 Proceeds of two Bales of Cloth, containing 15 Superfine Cloths
per Dolphin, 797: 48: at 3 s. 6 d.

139 9

November 30.

Grogam Yarn, Account Abraham Palmentier, to sundry 159 l. 11 s.
3 d. per Custom and Charges on 20 Sacks and Proceeds of 5
Sacks per the Dolphin.

Charges of Merchandize, per Freight, Custom, &c.	107	19	
Commission on 156 l. 3 s. at 2 per Cent.	3	2	5
Ditto, on 15 Sacks unfold, valued at 468 l. 9 s. at 1 per Cent.	4	13	8
Abraham Palmentier, per Proceeds of 5 Sacks	43	16	2

159 11 3

November 30.

Goats-hair, Account Abraham Palmentier, To Sundry 245 l. 18 s. per
Custom and Charges on 25 Sacks and Proceeds of 5, per the
Duke of Cambridge.

Charges of Merchandize, per Freight, Custom, &c.	210	17	8
Commission on 245 l. 18 s. at 2 per Cent.	4	18	4
Ditto, on 20 Sacks unfold, valued at 983 l. 12 s. at 1 per Cent.	9	16	8
Abraham Palmentier, per Proceeds of 5 Sacks	20	5	4

245 18

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

London, November 30, Anno 1720:

Cash, to sundry, 699l. 13s. 10d. receiv'd at several times in Nov.			
Rent Accounts, receiv'd 1, per Amb. Lillwall $\frac{1}{2}$ Years	l.	s.	d.
to Michaelmas		2	10
Ditto, receiv'd 1, per Nic. Hawkins $\frac{1}{2}$ Year to ditto		5	1
Ditto, receiv'd 1, per Tho. Hillton $\frac{1}{2}$ Year to ditto		3	11 3
Yarn, Account Rob. Constantine, receiv'd 1, per 1 Sack			
N ^o 41, at 6s.		63	
Delepaul and Comp. receiv'd 23, per Vanden Enden		60	
John Parsons, receiv'd 25, per his Note		402	18
Robert Constantine, receiv'd 25, per Delepaul		40	
Rent Account, receiv'd 29, per Vin. Phillips $\frac{1}{2}$ Year			
to Michaelmas		1	7 1
Ditto, receiv'd 30, per Geo. Downs $\frac{1}{2}$ Year to ditto		5	14
Robert Constantine, receiv'd 30, per Winder and Comp.			
500: at 55 $\frac{1}{2}$		115	12 6
			699 13 1 ⁰

November 30

Sundry to Cash, 1201l. 19s. 6d. paid at several times in November.			
Interest Account, paid 3, per Simon Morfe to 6 Nov.	70	8	9
Ditto, paid 3, per Mary Lee to ditto	24	17	1
Anne Wickes, paid 9, per Eliz. Starkey Interest to 29 Oct.	1	5	
Interest Account, paid 14, per Hen. Byne 1000l. to 14 Sept.	25	0	0
Philip Cade, paid 16, per Patience Cade	5	6	
South Sea Bonds, paid 16, per 5 Bonds	452	12	
Henry Byne, paid 16, per Hamond and Woodward	200		
Robert Constantine, paid 16, per Jerome Constantine	70		
South-Sea Bonds, paid 17, per 100l. Bond	88	9	6
John Butter, paid 25, per Hamond and Comp.	100		
Interest Account, paid 30, per Hes. Shepherd to 23 May	15		
Charges of Merch. paid 30, as per Merch. Book	81	19	8
Expence Account, paid 30, as per Expence Book	67	1	6
			1201 19 6

December 10.

Robert Constantine of Constantinople, per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to sundry,			
179l. 2s. 3d. Voyage to Constantinople, per my $\frac{1}{4}$	238	16	4
to ditto 59l. 14s. 1d.			
For one Bale containing 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ superfine long Cloths shipped			
on the Dolphin:			
Woollen Manufactory, per 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ superfine long Cloths			
TP at 25l.	187	10	
Dying Account, per dying 4 Crim. 5 th long Cloths			
at 8l. 10s.	34		
John Crutchley, per dying 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Ditto at sundry prices	4	18	
Will. Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.	7	9	9
Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off	0	5	
Commission on 234l. 2s. 9d. at 2 per Cent.	4	13	7
			238 16 4

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

London, December 10, Anno 1720.

Robert Constantine of Constantinople, per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to sundry, }
 456 l. 17 s. 2 d. Voyage to Constantinople, per my $\frac{1}{4}$ }
 $\frac{1}{4}$ to ditto 152 l. 1 s. 8 d.

l. s. d.
 609 2 10

For four Bales containing 40 refine short Cloths shipt
 on the *Tendering*:

Woollen Manufactory, per 20 ref. short Cloths S+C
 at 10 l.

200

Ditto, per 20 ditto I+E at 10 l.

200

Dying Account, per dying 20 Crim. &c. short
 Cloths at 6 l. 7 s. 6 d.

127 10

John Crutchley, per dying 20 ditto at sundry prices

32 15

Will. Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.

36 4

Charges of Merchandise per shipping off

0 15

Commission on 597 l. 4 s. at 2 per Cent.

11 18 10

l. s. d.

609 2 10

December 10.

Robert Constantine of Constantinople per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to sundry, }
 343 l. 13 s. 6 d. Voyage to Constantinople, per my $\frac{1}{4}$ }
 to ditto 114 l. 11 s. 2 d.

458 4 8

For 2 Bales containing 20 superfine short Cloths shipt
 on the *Tendering*:

Woollen Manufactory per 20 superfine short Cloths
 I+E at 17 l. 10 s.

350

Dying Account, per dying 10 Crim. &c. short Cloths
 at 6 l. 7 s. 6 d.

63 15

John Crutchley, per dying 10 ditto at sundry prices

16 11

Will. Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.

18 12

Charges of Merchandise per shipping off

0 7

Commission, on 449 l. 5 s. at 2 per Cent.

8 19 8

458 4 8

December 10.

Robert Constantine of Constantinople, per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to sundry, }
 191 l. 5 s. 9 d. Voyage to Constantinople, per my $\frac{1}{4}$ }
 to ditto, 63 l. 15 s. 3 d.

255 1

For one Bale, containing 10 sup. Women's Cloths shipt
 on the *Tendering*:

Woollen Manufactory, per 10 sup. short Cloths at 20 l.

200

Ditto, per dressing ditto at 40 s.

20

Dying Account, per dying 2 Cloths at sundry prices

12 15

Ditto, per dying 8 Tams at 20 s.

8

Will. Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.

9 1 0

Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off

0 5 0

Commission on 250 l. at 2 per Cent.

5

255 1

Wm. Hamond.

London,

London, December 10, Anno 1720.

Robert Constantine of Constantinople, per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to sundry,	l.	s.	d.	
910l. 7s. 5d. Voyage to Constantinople, per my $\frac{1}{4}$	1213	16	6	
to ditto, 303l. 9s. 1d.				
For 6 Bales containing 60 sup. short Cloths shipt on the Asia:				
Woollen Manufactory, per 40 sup. short Cloths S+C				
at 17l. 10s.	700			
Ditto, per 20 ditto I+E at ditto	350			
Dying Account, per dying 5 short Cloths at sundry prices	12	7	6	
John Crutchley, per dying 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ ditto at ditto	70	16		
William Barnsley, per Imbaling &c.	55	16		
Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off	1	1		l. s. d.
Commission on 1190l. 0s. 6d. at 2 per Cent.	23	16		
				1213 16 6

December 10.

Robert Constantine of Constantinople, per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to sundry,				
215l. 5s. 7d. Alexander Bower per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to ditto	430	11	1	
107l. 12s. 9d. Voyage to Constantinople per my $\frac{1}{4}$				
to ditto 107l. 12s. 9d.				
For three Bales containing 25 refine short Cloths shipt on the Dolphin:				
Woollen Manufactory, per 25 refine short Cloths MP at 10l. 10s.	262	10		
Ditto per dressing 25 ditto at 30s.	37	10		
Dying Account, per dying 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Crim. &c. short Cloths at 6l. 7s. 6d.	79	13	9	
John Crutchley, per dying 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ditto at sundry prices	21	9	6	
William Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.	20	8		
Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off	0	11		
Commission on 422l. 2s. 3d. at 2 per Cent.	8	8	10	
				430 11 1

December 10.

Robert Constantine of Constantinople per his $\frac{1}{4}$ to sundry				
533l. 11s. 7d. Voyage to Constantinople, per my $\frac{1}{4}$	711	7	11	
$\frac{1}{4}$ to ditto 177l. 16s. 6d.				
For four Bales containing 40 refine Cloths shipt on the Dolphin:				
Woollen Manufactory, per 40 ref. short Cloths V A at 12l. 10s.	500			
Dying Account, per dying 20 Crim. short Cloths at 6l. 7s. 6d.	127	10		
John Crutchley, per dying 20 ditto at sundry prices	23			
William Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.	36	4		
Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off	0	15		
Commission on 697l. 9s. at 2 per Cent.	13	18	11	
				711 7 11

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

17

London, December 10, Anno 1720.

Voyage to Aleppo, consign'd Beverly and Hamond, to
fundry 2261 l. 5 s. for 28 Bales containing 140 refine
short Cloths, per fundry Ships

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Woollen Manufactory, per 60 ref. short Cloths S+C, at 10 l.	600					
Ditto, per 20 ditto, D A, at 12 l. 10 s.	251					
Ditto, per 30 ditto, T C, at 10 l. 10 s.	350					
Ditto, per 20 ditto, W C, at 9 l. 10 s.	190					
Ditto, per 10 ditto, R H, at 8 l. 10 s.	85					
Dying Account, per dying 98 short Cloths at 6 l. 7 s. 6 d. and 7 l.	635	5				
John Crutchley, per dying 35 ditto at fundry Prices	44	9				
Will. Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.	137	4				
Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off	4	7				
				2261	5	

December 10.

Voyage to Aleppo, consign'd Beverly and Hamond, to
fundry 1768 l. 8 s. for 16 Bales containing 80
sup. short Cloths, viz. 40 per Cambridge, and 40 per
Sea-horse

Woollen Manufactory, per 40 sup. short Cloths R S, at 15 l.	600					
Ditto, per 40 ditto, S+C, at 17 l. 10 s.	700					
Dying Account, per 56 Crim. short Cloths at 6 l. 7 s. 6 d.	357					
John Crutchley, per 24 ditto at fundry prices	28					
Will. Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.	80	8				
Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off	3					
				1768	8	

December 10.

Voyage to Aleppo, consign'd Beverly and Hamond, to
fundry 469 l. 13 s. 6 d. for 3 Bales containing 15 sup.
long Cloths shipt on the Wentworth

Woollen Manufactory, per 15 sup. long Cloths T P at 25 l.	375					
Dying Account, per dying 8 Crim. long Cloths 8 l. 10 s.	68					
John Crutchley, per dying 7 ditto at fundry prices	9	16				
William Barnsley, per Imbaling, &c.	16	2	6			
Charges of Merchandise, per shipping off,	0	15	0			
				469	13	6

Wm. Hamond.

F

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

London, December 10, Anno 1720.

Voyage to *Aleppo*, consign'd *Beverly* and *Hamond*, to sundry 483 l.
7 s. for four Bales containing 20 long *Worsters*, per the *Sea-Horse*.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Woollen Manufactory, per 20 refine long Cloths, P T, at 6 s. 3 d. per Yard	271	17				
Ditto, per dressing ditto at 40 s.	40	0				
Dying Account, per dying 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ long Cloths at 8 l. 10 s.	141	13				
John Crutchley, per dying 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ditto at sundry Prices	4	12				
William Barnsley, per imbaling, &c.	24	5				
Charges of Merchandize, per shipping off	1	0				
				483	7	

December 15.

Woollen Manufacture, to *Thomas Watson* 315 l. for 30 refine short
Cloths at 10 l. 10 s.

315 0

December 15.

Robert Constantine, to *William Barnsley* 1 l. 5 s. omitted for setting
25 Cloths, 2 l. 10 s. his $\frac{1}{2}$ is

1 5

December 15.

William Barnsley, to *Robert Constantine* 3 l. 15 s. abated for short
Lengths in Cloths I E, 5 l. his $\frac{1}{4}$ is

3 15

December 15.

William Barnsley, to *Robert Constantine* 18 l. abated for short
Lengths in Cloths S C, 24 s. his $\frac{1}{4}$ is

0 18

December 31.

Cash to sundry, 676 l. 5 s. 9 d. receiv'd at several times in *Decemb.*

East-India Stock, receiv'd 8, per Dividend to Midsum. 25 0

John Parsons, receiv'd 13, per Bank Note 194 2

Alex. Garrett, receiv'd 22, per himself 250 0

Atwill and Comp. receiv'd 22, per *Richard* and *Tho. Wood-*
wards 90 0

Robert Constantine, receiv'd 22, per *Winder* and Comp. per
500 : at 56 $\frac{1}{4}$ 117 3 9

676 5 9

December 31.

Sundry to Cash, 995 l. paid at several times in *December*.

John Parsons, paid 6, per Bill returned 402 18

Profit and Loss, paid 22, per sundry Workmens Bills 422 9 3

Woollen Manufacture, paid 22, per *John Graves* Dressing
25 Cloths 35 0

Charges of Merchandize, paid 31, per Merch. Book 15 19

Expence Account, paid 31, per Expence Book 118 13 9

995 0

Wm. Hamond.

London,

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

19

London, January 31, Anno 1720.

Cash to sundry, 763 l. 2 d. receiv'd at several times in January.

	l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.
Interest Account, receiv'd 17, per 8 Bonds due at Christmas	23	5				
Edward Goodfellow, receiv'd 17, per Bank	196	6				
Profit and Loss, receiv'd 17, per Directors Allowance	128	11	2			
Edward Goodfellow, receiv'd 17, per Bank Note	250	0				
Samuel Stone, receiv'd 17, per ditto	164	18				
				763	0	2

January 31.

Sundry to Cash, 730 l. 13 s. 6 d. paid at several times in January.

Henry Byne, paid 23, per Woodward's and Comp.	200	0	
Ditto, paid 23, per Bank Note	450	0	
Interest Account, paid 23, per Henry Byne to this Day	13	0	6
Charges of Merchandize, paid 31, per Merchandize Book	15	12	
Expence Account, paid 31, per Expence Book	52	1	
			730 13 6

February 28.

Cash to sundry, 1270 l. 6 s. receiv'd at several times in February.

Robert Constantine, receiv'd 14, per Winder and Comp.	191	5	
John Parsons, receiv'd 23, per his Note	402	18	
Edward Goodfellow, receiv'd 23, per ditto	100	0	
Alexander Garrett, receiv'd 23, per ditto	250	0	
John Fowler, receiv'd 23, per ditto	326	3	
			1270 6

February 28.

Sundry to Cash, 1191 l. 11 s. 9 d. paid at several times in February.

Abraham Palmentier, paid 17, per Lannoy and Franco	745	1	2
William Barnsley, paid 24, per Bank	300	0	
Profit and Loss, paid 28, per Tho. Dunn Mason,	20	0	
Charges of Merchandize, paid 28, per Merch. Book	51	7	7
Expence Account, paid 28, per Expence Book	75	3	
			1191 11 9

February 28.

Expence Account, To Profit and Loss 442 l. 9 s. 3 d. being so much expended on the House I now live in at Carshalton, as may appear by Workmen's Bills, being very much out of Repair.

442 9 3

Wm. Hamond.

London,

*The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.**London, February 28, Anno 1720.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Profit and Loss, to Wine 3 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> being so much expended <i>February 28.</i>	3	2	6
Profit and Loss, to Expence Account, 125 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> gain'd on said Account <i>February 28.</i>	125	8	8
Grogam Yarn Account, Rob. Constantine to Alex. Garret 3 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> abated for Tare <i>February 28.</i>	3	10	
South-Sea Stock, to Lottery Tickets 50 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per 33 Tickets which stand me in said Sum, for which I have Credit in the South-Sea Company 24 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> Stock	50	5	

*Wm. Hamond.**London,*

A N
A C C O U N T

Of the ESTATE of

Sir *WILLIAM HAMOND*, Knt.

On the 28th of *February*, 1720.

**An Account of what is due to me, as may appear
by the following Particulars.**

London, February 28, 1720.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Cash in Mony and the Bank	975	3	10
James and John Trymmer	200		
Sarah Trymmer	40		
Edward Goodfellow and Comp.	840	12	
James and Jos. Milner	33	6	
William Hamond	884	1	8
Alexander Bower	16	7	
Thomas Crofts	100		9
Samuel Stone	164	18	
Thomas Fowler	271	1	
Atwill and Hamond Goldsmiths, uncertain what can be paid	582	13	2
Anne Wickes, uncertain what can be paid	968	13	11
West-Jersey Society for 27 Shares, valued in my Books	1		
Turkey Handkerchiefs being damag'd, valued in my Books	42	6	6
South Sea Bonds, for 8, which stand me in	741	1	6
Cochineal, for 5 Baggs, stand me in	430	11	6
Robert Constantine Merchant in Constantinople, his sterling Account	678	9	1
Constantine and Bower Merchants, their Sterling Account	1842	19	4
Robert Constantine of Constantinople, for 10206 : 67 : valued at	1799	13	6
Maynard and Beverly of Aleppo, for 308 : 59 : valued at	55	8	6
Sberman and Bateman of Aleppo, for 94 : 49 : valued at	26	17	
Salwey and Comp. of Smyrna, for 1690 : 75 : valued at	295	17	
Akeburst and Comp. of Cyprus, for 1038 : 10 : valued at	186	16	
John Carew of Tripoly, for 72 : 53 : valued at	10	6	
Stafford and Theyer, bad Debt	357	11	
Carried over	11545	14	3

Wm. Hamond.

An Account of what is due from me, as may appear by the following Particulars.

London, February 28, 1720.

	l.	s.	d.
Peter Hamond, left him by his Godfather Peter Houblon	50		
John Markes	18	6	
Esther Shepherd her Heirs on Bond	303		
Simon Morffe, 2000 l. } for which transferr'd 3300 l. South Mary Lee, his Sister 1100 l. } Sea Stock to said Simon Morffe, 2 Nov. as a Security	3100		
Henry Byne, at Interest	927	10	
William Barnwell, at Interest	300		
Francis Hawes, per Hyde	14	17	
John Chanler, per Cloth	750		
William Barnsley, per Cloth and Packing	3732	2	7
John Crutchley, per dying	266	6	6
South Sea Company	8000		
Jane Watts and Son, per Cloth	562	10	
John Butter, per Cloth	90		
Thomas Watson, per Cloth	315		
Charles Byne	24	9	
Robert Surman for South Sea Company 4000 l. for which William Hamond transferr'd 1000 l. Stock the 15 of June, and with the Mony bought of Robert Jacomb 500 l. Stock at 710 on my Account, which was transferr'd to him 21 June	4000		
Maynard, Beverly and Hamond of Aleppo, 231: 17: valued at	40	17	
Palmer and Lupart of Aleppo, 21: 82: valued at	3	13	
Delefpauls and Comp. of Amsterdam	60	1	1
Abraham Lordell of Bilboa R. 127: 18: valued at	5	6	
Carried over	22563	19	8

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

	<i>L.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brought over	11545	14	3
Voyage to <i>Aleppo</i> , consign'd <i>Beverly</i> and <i>Hamond</i> , per 51 Bales of Cloth	4982	13	6
Voyage to <i>Constantinople</i> , consign'd <i>Constantine</i> , per my $\frac{1}{4}$ of 24 Bales of Cloth	654	14	3
Voyage to <i>Cyprus</i> , consign'd <i>Akehurst</i> and <i>Comp.</i> per 1000 pieces $\frac{1}{2}$ Silk proper, per 66 Bales, of which 2 in <i>Cyprus</i>	242	18	
Silk, for 9 Bales, $\frac{2}{3}$ Account <i>Constantine</i> , $\frac{1}{3}$ my Account	10925	18	11
Silk, for 8 Bales, $\frac{1}{3}$ Account <i>Constantine</i> , $\frac{2}{3}$ my Account	346	6	
Charges of Merchandise	687	11	
Subscription to Bank, for first Payment on 3000 <i>l.</i>	1172	5	5
Interest Account	450		
Expence Account, of which 442 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> laid out on my House at <i>Carshalton</i>	141	8	
<i>East-India</i> Stock, for 500 <i>l.</i> valued as cost	1196	5	4
House I now live in at <i>Carshalton</i> , with some small Cottages, 35 Acres of Land late in the Possession of <i>Fr. Hawes</i> , Esq; for all which he paid 52 <i>l.</i> per annum, 32 Acres of Land let to <i>John Cater</i> at 12 <i>l.</i> per annum, and 6 Acres of Land let to <i>Robert Hawkins</i> at 3 <i>l.</i> per annum, being settled on my Wife before Marriage, the Rent of the whole being 67 <i>l.</i> per annum, at 20 Years Purchase is	886	4	3
House at <i>Billinggate</i> left me by my Father, a City Lease, 28 Years to come, at 6 <i>l.</i> per annum Ground Rent, let to <i>Jos. Shepherd</i> at 60 <i>l.</i> per annum, at 10 Years Purchase is	1340		
House at <i>Wimbledon</i> I lately liv'd in, now let to <i>John Neal</i> at 60 <i>l.</i> per annum, valued as cost	540		
Jewels valued as cost and given my Wife by marriage Writings	1050		
Household Goods, Plate, Coach-horses, &c. as by Particulars in Folio 27	222		
	322		
	36706	5	11

Left by Persons not in a Condition to pay, and by Goods, &c.
on the most exact Computation I can make.

	<i>L.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<i>James</i> and <i>John Trymmer</i>	200		
<i>Sarah Trymmer</i>	40		
<i>Stafford</i> and <i>Theyer</i>	357	11	
Interest Account, paid since the first of <i>June</i>	141	8	
Silk, for 66 Bales stands me in 10925 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> the Loss esteem'd	3000		
<i>East-India</i> Stock 500 <i>l.</i> at 140, the Loss will be	186	4	3
Yarn stands me in 971 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> the Loss esteemed at	250		
Expences, of which 442 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> laid out on my House at <i>Carshalton</i>	1196	5	4
Charges of Merchandise, Loss esteemed at	200		
Jewels given my Wife as per Marriage Writings	222		
	5793	8	7
Carried over	30912	17	4

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

24

	l.	s.	d.
Brought over	22563	19	8
Dying Account,		4	6
Woollen Manufacture,		62	10
Grogram Yarn, per the Greyhound, $\frac{1}{2}$ Account Constantine and Bower, and $\frac{1}{4}$ on my Account, for 94 Sacks, of which 79 are sold and 15 remain in Warehouse to sell, my $\frac{1}{4}$ cost 579 l. 16 s.	1704	13	3
Grogram Yarn, per the Dolphin, $\frac{1}{2}$ Account Constantine and Bower, and $\frac{1}{4}$ on my Account for 45 Sacks, of which 25 sold, and 20 in the Hands of Messieurs De les Paul's and Comp. of Amsterdam, to sell, my $\frac{1}{4}$ Cost 391 l. 8 s.	430	15	6
Grogram Yarn, Account Robert Constantine, for one Sack	63	0	0
Cordivants, Account Robert Constantine, for 3 Chests	131	5	0
My Wife for a Legacy left her by her Brother Ben. Lordell 1000 l. which was received of John Lordell his Executor, Feb. 15, 1717, more received of said Executor on the 30th of November 1718, 200 l. In all	1200	0	0
Robert Mannering, for 1000 l. in the 3d Subscription demanded to be returned	3124	15	0
Joseph Richardson, for 800 l. in the 3d Subscription demanded to be returned	800	0	0
	30155	4	9

Gained by the under-mentioned Accounts since the first of
June 1720, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
Commission,	150	0	6
Rent,	55	12	
Voyage to Aleppo, consign'd Maynard, Beverly and Hamond	1207	16	6
Voyage to Aleppo, consign'd Sherman and Bateman	90	1	
Voyage to Smirna, consign'd Salway and Comp.	128	3	9
Silk, $\frac{1}{2}$ Constantine $\frac{1}{2}$ my Account	13	11	4
Horse Account, for a Horse sold	8	8	
	1653	13	10
	31808	18	7
Gained by the seven above-mentioned Accounts which are here deducted	1653	13	10
Carried over	30155	4	9

H

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

l. s. d.

Brought over

30912 17 4

Wm. Hamond.

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

l. s. d.

Brought over 30155 4 9

Feb. 28. The Ballance of my Estate is 757l. 12s. 7d. in Mony,
and 14541l. 2s. 4d. in *South Sea* Stock, particulars as underneath
expressed

	l.	l.	l.	Stock.	
In first Subscription 3500 for which paid 4200 at 300				1420	
In second Subscrip. 4700 for which paid 1880 at 400				470	
In third Subscrip. 7700 for which paid 7700 at 400				1925	
In fourth Subscrip. 3000 for which paid 6000 at 400				1500	
Subscriptions 18900 cost				19780 makes	5295

I had on the first of *June* 7400l. Stock, and on the
15th of *June* bought 500l. at 710 of *Rob. Jacomb*,
and have sold none since

7900

Lottery Tickets, for which I had

24 4

By Midsummer Dividend on 13219l. 4s. Stock

13219 4

1321 18 4

14541 2 4

Memorandum,
Besides the above Stock, I have for Account of *John*
Potter 220
For Account of *Kath. and Mary Potter* 165
For Account of the Heirs of *Esther Shepherd* as
Executor 330

715

*An Account of what Goods I have in my Possession unsold
for Account of Mr. Rob. Constantine of Constantinople.*

34 Sacks of *Grogram* Yarn
2 Bales of Cotton Stripes, containing 480 Pieces

The foregoing is a true Account, Errors in Clerkship and un-
designed Mistakes excepted.

Wm. Hamond.

Inventory

Inventory or Particulars of my Household-goods, Plate, &c.

In the Garret on the left Hand.

Two Feather-beds and Bolsters, 6 Blankets, 2 Rugs, Bedstead, Curtains, and 3 Chairs.

1.

2

In the Garret against the Stairs.

One Feather-bed, Bolster and Pillow, 3 Blankets, and a Quilt, Bedstead, Curtains, a Table, Chest of Drawers, 4 Chairs, Iron Hearth, and a small Looking-glass.

4

In the Garret on the right Hand.

Two Feather-Beds, Bolster and Pillow, 4 Blankets, a Quilt, Bedstead and Curtains, 4 Chest of Drawers, 4 Chairs, 1 Stool

3

Room over the Kitchen.

Feather-bed and Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, a Quilt, large Looking-glass, Japan Table and Stands, 6 Chairs, Shovel and Tongs, an Iron Grate, Fender and India Chest.

15

Drawing Room.

Mohair Hangings, 4 Chairs, 2 Stools, Muslin Window-curtains.

5

Room against the Stairs.

China Bed, 3 Blankets, a Quilt, Pillow, Table, Looking-glass, Powder-boxes, Muslin Curtains, Iron-hearth, 6 Cushions.

7

Room over the best Parlour.

Wrought Bed and Bedstead, Feather-bed, Bolster, 2 Pillows, 3 Blankets, 2 Quilts, green Damask Hangings, Looking-glass, Dressing-Boxes, Muslin Curtains, 2 Chests of Drawers, 4 Chairs, 2 Stools, Brass-hearth, Shovel and Tongs, Bellows. In the Closer, a Cabinet, Looking-glass, some China.

25

Memorandum, That the wrought Bed in the best Chamber, Bedstead and Cushions, with the Table, Glass, and Dressing-boxes in the with-drawing Room, belong to my Sister, who now lives with me, as are all the Goods in the two Rooms over the Hall and little Parlour, and in the Garret over them.

Carried over

61

The Inventory of Sir William Hamond, Knt.

28

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
Brought over	61 0
<i>In the Hall.</i>	
Two Tables, six Chairs, and a Clock.	8 0
<i>Little Parlour.</i>	
Japan Table, a peer Glas, four Chairs, two Stools, six Cushions and Curtains.	4 0
<i>In my Closet.</i>	
A Table, and Desk, with Shelves and Books.	10 0
<i>Best Parlour.</i>	
Glas over the Chimney, four glas Sconces, four damask Curtains, six Chairs, Window-seats, a Tea-Table, eight China Cups, Bason and Tea-pot, brass Hearth, Shovel, Tongs and Bellows; in the Beaufet, two dozen of China Plates, three Salvers, two Muggs, three Sawcers, three Dishes, two Cups, a Case of Knives, Forks, Spoons and Glaffes.	40 0
<i>In the Back Parlour.</i>	
A Glas over the Chimney, two glas Sconces, Curtains, corner Cupboard, seven Chairs, a Table, twelve Prints, a brass Hearth, Shovel and Tongs.	8 0
<i>In the Passage between the Parlours.</i>	
Tea-Table and Stands, Kettle, Chafing-dish, China Cups, Sawcers, Bason, and Tea-pot, Looking-glas, Window-curtains, Seats, and seven Prints.	3 0
<i>In the Kitchen.</i>	
One Jack, four Spits, Grate, Fender, Shovel, Tongs and Irons, chopping Knives, Bellows, twelve brass Candlesticks, a Mortar, and Chafing-dish, six Pots, seven Sauce-pans, three Kettles, a Fry-ing-pan, two stewing Pans, Warming-pan, nineteen pewter Dishes, six dozen and $\frac{1}{2}$ Plates, one pewter Pot, two pewter Basons, six Tin Pots, three Tables, five Chairs, two Stools, and a Screen.	20 0
<i>In the Garret over the Kitchen.</i> Feather Bed, Bolster, Blanketing.	1 0
<i>In the Brewhouse.</i> A Copper, and brewing Vessels fixt.	20 0
<i>In the Cellar.</i> Hogsheds, Barrels, and Tubs with Stands.	3 0
<i>In the Garden.</i> Iron Rowler, some garden Tools.	4 0
Two Coach-Geldings, three Saddle Horses, Coach, Chariot, and Harnesses.	50 0
Twenty two Table-cloths, five dozen of Napkins, twenty nine Pair of Sheets, six Side-board Cloths, thirty two Towels, six pair of Pillow-bears.	20 0
<i>Plate.</i>	
Three Pair of silver Candlesticks, six silver Salvers, one Tankard, one Coffee Pot, three Casters, four Salt-sellers, one flat Candle-stick, one pair of Snuffers and Stand, two Ladles, sixteen Spoons, one Cup, one Porringer, forty four gold Rings.	60 0
Some Pictures very ordinary.	10 0
Some Family Pictures.	
	322 0

SIR WILLIAM HAMOND, Knt. (late one of the Directors of the South-Sea Company) maketh Oath, That the Particulars and Inventory within written (contained in twenty eight several Pages) by him subscribed, contain a true and exact Particular and Inventory of all and singular the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, and personal Estate whatsoever, which he this Deponent was seized or possessed of, in Trust for him this Deponent, or to or for his Use and Benefit, upon the First Day of June 1720, or, at any time after (the necessary wearing Apparel of this Deponent, and of his Wife and Children, only excepted.) And also a true Account of what part of such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or personal Estate, he hath conveyed, aliened, transferred, or otherwise disposed and to what Person by Name, at what Time or Times, and for what Price or Consideration either paid down or secured to be paid.

Jur' 23 March 1720.
coram

F. Page.

Wm. Hamond.

I N D E X.

My Estate as it stood the first of June 1720, Folio 1, 2, 3, 4.

All my Transactions from the first of June 1720, to the 28th of February, from Folio 5 to 20.

My Estate as it stood on the 28th of February 1720, from Folio 21 to 26.

Inventory of my Goods, &c. from Folio 27 to 28.

A N

A N

Abstract of the Accounts of Sir *William Hamond.*

Land and Houses estimated at 2930l. viz.

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
M Y House and Land at <i>Carshalton</i> , Fol. 23. I estimate at 20 Years Purchase, 67 <i>l.</i> per annum	1340			2930		
My House at <i>Wimbledon</i> , Fol. 23, I estimate at 60 <i>l.</i> per annum	1050					
My House at <i>Billinggate</i> , Fol. 23, I estimate at 54 <i>l.</i> per annum, City Lease	540					

Personal Estate, viz.

Cash, being in Money and in the Bank, Fol. 23						
Goods in <i>Constantinople</i> , <i>Aleppo</i> and <i>Cyprus</i> , Fol. 23,	5880	5	9	975	3	10
Goods in <i>London</i> , Fol. 21 and 23, stand me in 12434 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> Loss thereon estimated at 3250 <i>l.</i> which being deducted I value them at	9184	0	11	15386	6	8
Household Goods, Plate, &c. in Fol. 27 and 28, estimated at	322					
Debts owing to me in <i>Turkey</i> , Fol. 21,	4896	6	5	8757	19	7
Debts owing to me in <i>England</i> , Fol. 21,	2310	6	1			
Doubtful Debts owing to me, Fol. 21,	1551	7	1			
Bad Debts, Fol. 21, 597 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i>						
Charges of Merchandize, in Fol. 23, 1196 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Loss estimated at 200 <i>l.</i> remains						
Subscription to Bank, Fol. 23, first Payment on 3000 <i>l.</i>						
<i>South-Sea</i> Bonds, Fol. 21, cost 741 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> but now valued at <i>Par.</i>				996	5	4
<i>East-India</i> Stock 500 <i>l.</i> stands me in 886 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> Fol. 23, valued at 150, is but				450		
<i>South Sea</i> Stock and Subscriptions made into Stock 14541 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> at 150				800		
				750		

21816 13 6

52862 8 11

30155 4 9

22707 42

Owing by me to sundry, as by Particulars Fol. 22 and 24.

My Estate is but twenty two thousand seven hundred and seven Pounds four Shillings and two Pence; having been a great Sufferer in concerning my self too largely in the third and fourth Subscriptions, and in buying *South Sea* Stock at 710 *l.* per Cent. after which I never sold any.

In the above Estimate, tho' I have valued my real Estate in *Carshalton* at 20 Years Purchase, yet I am only Tenant for Life, having settled the same on my Wife, as I have one third of all other my Real and Personal Estate as well as her Jewels, as may appear by Marriage-Writings bearing date June 22, 1695.

Wm. Hamond.

F I N I S.

